

A lush, green Japanese garden scene. In the foreground, a small pond is bordered by a low wall of vertical wooden posts, with large, moss-covered rocks on either side. The water in the pond is dark and reflects the surrounding greenery. The middle ground is dominated by a large, gnarled pine tree with dense, rounded foliage. Behind it, a grassy slope rises, dotted with smaller, manicured bushes and trees. The background is filled with tall, slender trees, creating a dense canopy. The overall atmosphere is peaceful and serene, with vibrant green colors and soft lighting.

Walk With Me

*from the rhema journals of
Sandy Warner*

WALK WITH ME

From the Rhema Journals of Sandy Warner

Published by: SOS Publications®
PO Box 7096 • Eugene, Oregon 97401

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or by any information storage and retrieval system without written permission from the author.

Copyright © 2008 by Sandy Warner.
Printed in the United States of America.

Scripture quotations marked (NLT) are taken from the Holy Bible, New Living Translation, copyright © 1996. Used by permission of Tyndale House Publishers, Inc., Wheaton, Illinois 60189. All rights reserved.

Scriptures marked (KJ) are taken from The King James Version. Public domain.

Scripture quotations marked “NKJV” are taken from the New King James Version. Copyright © 1979, 1980, 1982 by Thomas Nelson, Inc. Used by permission. All rights reserved.

Greek & Hebrew definitions were taken from Strong’s Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible, © 1890 by James Strong, Madison NJ. Public domain.

If any acknowledgment of copyrighted material used in this book has been inadvertently omitted or miscredited in the footnotes, receipt of such information would be appreciated.

To contact author: swauthor@usa.net
WEBSITE: www.thequickenword.com

TABLE OF CONTENTS

~ Walk With Me ~

Pack, Separate And Move, Move Move.....	13
Up And Down And All Around.....	15
The Highway Of Holiness	17
Joy Bubbles In His Hammock!	18
When You Face A Closed Door	21
Preserving Our Eye Gates & Vision	22
In The Picture	23
{Parable} Connected	23
Many Voices.....	24
A Prophetic Centipede	25
The Past Is Passed	26
Brain Dance	26
Anointed Ipod!	29
Moving Into The Fear Of The Lord	30
Obedience School	30
The Birthing Of The Dove Company	32
Rest, Rest, Rest.....	34
A Mighty Oak.....	35
Washing In The Fear Of The Lord.....	35
More Of Him Less Of Me.....	37
Jesus Cleanses The Marriage Bed	38
Close The Door To The Counterfeit	39
Fallen Stronghold	40
Flat Fingers	41
The Great Commission.....	41
Subject: What Is Love?.....	42
Empty Nest.....	44
{Quickened Quote} Definition Of Seers	45
A Lesson In Reconciliation	45
{Dream} He Teaches My Hands To War.....	47
{Parable} When You Are Away From Your Kids	48
Shoes Of Peace.....	49
2007 And Beyond:.....	50
Do Not Judge The Demonic World	60

{Revelation} Young Prophets	61
You Take Care Of My Business.....	61
Teach The Supernatural Through The Practical.....	62
Quickened Quote Joyce Meyers:	63
Worshipped The Lord With "Glad" Bags :O).....	63
Hey Wake Up, This Is God Calling	65
Oh Yes She Does!	65
Intercession Over America's Elections.....	66
Fish Falling From The Sky	67
Quickened Words From Graham Cooke:	68
In The Form Of A Child	70
Ufos And Demons	71
The Little Mouse Finally Speaks.....	72
Talking Rain ... Smile	74
Unthawing The Frozen Man.....	76
A Hard Lesson On Learning To Listen To Impressions!.....	77
{Walkwithme} Apostolic Faith And Ordinary Men	79
Teamwork With The Angels.....	82
{Walk With Me} Restoring The Doorkeeper	83
{Teaching} 7 Pillars Of A Living Intercessor.....	90
Walk With Me Rhema: My Bride, The Red Rose Of Sacrifice	94
Tear Drop Inside The Cave	95
Occupy - The Difference Between Stretching And Enlarging	96
Open Our Purse.....	101
The Regions Are Pre-Determined By God.....	102
{Prophetic Fun/Pun} How Big Do You Want?	103
Channels And Pressures.....	105
Resting Prayer, Resting Faith	108
Overcoming Shame.....	115
Revelation	116
Taken To A New Place.....	117
Harden And Soften Hearts	118
Wonderful Quotes From Jack Deere's Tape: Judgment	123
Low Bridge.....	124
Establishing His Word Through 2 Or 3 Witnesses	125
Redeemed Relationships	133
My Bride, The Red Rose Of Sacrifice.....	135

Intercession For David And Michal	136
Tears Opening The Heavens	138
Corrected For Better Choices.....	140
Confirmation To 2004/05 Intercession.....	142
Who Is The Holy Spirit?.....	146
What’s Missing?	151
Quickened Quotes From Rick Joyner Tape In 1996	151
The Glass City	152
The Gift Of Faith.....	153
Quote Bob Jones Trance Vision: Warning Against Lying Spirit	155
Honor The Name Of The Lord – Given To Tao.....	158
Revelation: How The Lord Uses Our Past To Reach Others.....	160
{Walk With Me} Touching Suffering Souls.....	161
That Ol’ Onion.....	163
Restoring The Light	163
The Orphans.....	165
Brighter Than What You Expect.....	166
Remember Peter	169
Jeff’s Popcorn Vision	172
Deeper Into God	173
When Your Support System Crumbles	175
Blindsets Mindsets	177
{Words Of Wisdom} The Balance To The Scales Of Justice	179
Adopting One Another.....	181
{Intercession} Overcoming Covet	184
The Second Wind Is Coming	187
Kissed In The Midst Of The Brethren	190
Walk With Me: Awakened!.....	192
“Repentance And Transparency	195
Watchman On The Walls, What Are Your Boundaries?	196
Returning Home To Yellow Ribbons	198
Feast Or Famine	200
No More Tail Spins.....	201
Reaching The Prodigals.....	203
Life Overtakes Death.....	205
Get Ready For The Lion Of Judah To Roar	211
Jesus Our Compassionate Intercessor	214

Clear Out - A Radical Move In A Change Of Season.....	218
Climaxes In The Laodicean Church Intercession.....	219
Bob Jones' Testimony August 8, 1975 Death Experience.....	222
Helicopters Are Quickened	227
Overcoming Responses To Old Abusive Ruts	229
{Teaching} Circumcision Of The Soul	231
Doing Nothing	232
Overcoming Insecurity.....	234
How Not To Be Left Behind.....	236
Wall Of Living Light Vs The Gravitational Dark Pit	237
Tell Them They Are Exactly Who You Say They Are	240
Who Am I?.....	240
Search: The King's Treasures	244
We Will Rebuild.....	246
Release The Log Jam	250
Catch The Runaway Cat	250
Mysteries In Hearing.....	254
Word To Ponder: Approved With Favor And Increase	258
The Infrastructure Of Winning A War With Words	258
Clarifying The Details	261
I Am Not Mad At You	262
Start Every Day With Water.....	264
Thank You For Listening.....	265
In The Pits??	266
Sorrow Is Turning.....	269
Parents And Children Grafted Together	270
Word To Ponder: Long Stemmed Longevity.....	275
Team Word: Training Wheels!!.....	276
Tips On Sharing Your Testimony.....	278
Word To Ponder: Wisdom In Prophecy.....	280
Standing In The Gap For Unity.....	281
Getting Past Trauma To Participate In Your Own Miracle.....	284
Word O' Gram: Kindness.....	288
Repairing The Body.....	288
Word To Ponder: Overcoming Despair.....	290
Word To Ponder: Recluse? No More Stuffing.....	291
Walking Out Of Despair	292

Word To Ponder: Walk Away From The Bricks Of Yesterday	292
Word To Ponder: Birthing The Tangible Substance Of Faith	293
Defended In Accuser Trial	294
Soul Power Vs Thy Kingdom And Will Come In Us	295
Quickened Quote Rick Joyner: Investing Into A Life	297
Ship Of Benefits On The Move	298
Overcoming Battle Wounds Of Abuse	301
Word O'gram: Reasonable Sacrifice	305
Shedding Parental Control	306
As You Change, So Do Your Children	308
Coming Out Of The Maze Of Disorder	309
Word O'gram Abundant Life	314
Advancing Into Possessions	315
Rhema 4/11/07 Sent With Intercessory Seeds	316
Healing Through Eating & Obeying His Word	319
Keep The Demons Out	320
Breaking The Demonic Strongholds Of The Mind	321
Not To Be Disappointed When Waiting On God	323
Sealed And Protected	329
Release The Sons And Release Yourself	331
Move Into Your Increase	335
Rise Up Out Of The Mud	338
Word O'gram: Grace	339
Teaching: How To Rebuild Trust	340
On The Other Side Of Band-Aids And Barnacles	343
Word To Ponder Protecting Your Children	347
Listening To God's Tangible Signs	347
Guard Your Heart	348
Word To Ponder: Rewards For Obedience	351
Word To Ponder: Slaying Goliath, Your Soul Giant	353
Teaching Death To Self And The 5 Stages Of Grieving	353
James Be Done	366
Word To Ponder: Living Parable Of Faithful Watchmen	370
Word To Ponder: To Feel Again; Hearts Of Flesh	371
Vision Of Removing A Demon	372
Another Vision – David And Goliath	376
Divine Exchange Between Prudence And Passion	378

Word To Ponder: Rise Up, My Purpose For You Will Not Fail	380
Intercession: All For One & One For All	381
One Army Joining Among The Nations	385
Learning The Language Of A New Anointing	386
Testimony: What's It Going To Cost?.....	387
The Man Who Knows How To Throw A Party.....	390
The Key Is In The Door Of Favor.....	391
Pre-Service Prayer Meeting: The Break Anointing Through Tenacity And Unity.....	393
First Fruits Prototype	397
Bobby Conner Quotes From Preparing For The Harvest	399
Rapid Advance And Change	401
Moving You Quickly Through The Door	401
You Are Validated By Me	402
Each Man Must Face His Own Besor	404
Word To Ponder: Slander & Strife Of Tongues	406
Word To Ponder: Do Not Compromise A Committed Gospel	407
Testimony: A Brief Background About Sandy Warner	409
Keep The Children.....	411
3 Witnesses: The Glory Of God Returns	413
Rock Of Offense Has A Diamond Inside	418
Godly Sorrow	421
Isolation Eradicated	423
Alarming Parable: Pay Attention And Stick To Scripture	424
Word O' Gram: What Is Presumption?.....	425
Troops To Eradicate Demonic From The Porthole	426
Word To Ponder: Training Or Crossing Over?	427
All Will Be Healed When We Take The Land	428
Living Stones, Living Sons.....	430
Word To Ponder: Speak The Truth And Be Set Free.....	433
Whoopeeee Graduating	434
Restoration Of All Things – The Truth About Healing.....	436
Word To Ponder: Taking The Veil Away To Expose The Truth.....	438
Experience: Lessons On Being A Doorkeeper	439
Teaching: What To Do About Judgment?	442
Use Your Authority Over Bird Flu.....	445
Covering The Waste	446

Love Covers, Love Heals.....	451
Word O’gram To Forgive.....	452
Preserved In Mid Life And Older.....	463
Reconciliation.....	465
Showing Your Face.....	466
Vibrations.....	468
The Benjamin Generation – Estimated From Ages 27- 42.....	471
Preserved In Mid Life And Older.....	474
Arise And Wash Your Face.....	476
Mercy And Truth.....	478
Uprooting The Stronghold Of Distraction Over Loved Ones.....	479
Intimacy And The Work Place.....	480
I Am Establishing You.....	481
You Shall Shine Like Stars Against The Night Sky.....	483
Standing In The Breach Of The “Fault” Line.....	484
Keep Your Pipes Clear And Clean.....	486
Repent Of Porn.....	488
Heaven Witnesses And Prays.....	490
Word To Ponder: Check Your Passion Barometer.....	492
The Spirit Of Might.....	493
Faithful Mothers Of The Year.....	495
Fanning The Flames Of Desperation.....	497
Word To Ponder: Flee Temptation.....	498
Strivings Overcome.....	500
Who Do You Say I Am?.....	503
Sifted Like Wheat.....	511
Triumphant Teams, Stick Together!.....	515
Stay In Jesus’ Pathway Of Truth.....	516
The Truth About The Harvest.....	519
Word To Ponder: Lessons From The Bridge.....	521
Word To Ponder: Relationships Are Fragile.....	521
God’s Word In The Cereal Bowl.....	522
Word To Ponder: Temptations Are Challenges.....	524
The Choice Is Yours To Move Out Of The Cave.....	525
Word O’ Gram Faithful And True.....	527
Under His Wings.....	529
Word To Ponder: A Canopy Of My Rest.....	531

Door Is Opening To Resurrection Power	532
Revelatory Teaching.....	533
Pointed In One Direction	541
Word To Ponder: No Pressure	541
“At One” Quickened Greek Definition	544
Cloth The Children With God	546
Poem: Be Still Weary Soul And Trust In God	547
About Deliverance And Addictions	548
When You Hit An Obstacle.....	551
Word Of Wisdom: What Makes A Great Man?	553
Word To Ponder: Blind Bartimaeus	553
Word To Ponder: The Gift To Understand.....	554
Word To Ponder: I Remember Every Nail.....	556
Word To Ponder: The Answer To Your Test.....	556
Quickened Thoughts: The Elevator Pitch.....	557
Quickened Story: Under The Spout	558
Pre-Service Prayer: Upcoming Wave: Position Yourselves.....	560
Polka Dots, Polka Dots, Lot’s Of Polka Dots!	561
The God Of All Comfort.....	564
Word From Reader- The Price Is Right.....	566
Kathryn Kulman.....	570
Bob Jones Testimony About The Years 2004-2020	571
Sage Green In 2008 And Jesse’s Rod Is Growing Up.....	573
Redeemed From Feeling Disqualified	575
Alliances Stay Put, I Will Back You	576
Time To Make A Decision.....	579
Word To Ponder: Teach My Word From A Pure Heart.....	581
Deeper Revelation And Richer Beginnings	582
Building Our Home In Heaven	583
In Tribulations, Stick To Your Calling.....	587
Parable: Middle Age.....	588
Parent’s Surgery Is Keeping Your Progeny.....	590
Word Study: Let Your Goodness Pass Before Me.....	592
Recipes For Change Making Commitments That Last	594
Flattened	597
Some More Please	602
Establishing My Peace: Rise Up To Your Places Of Authority.....	603

To Have A Friend, Stay And Be Friendly.....	607
Taking Note Of The Tormented	609
Parable: Take A Second Look And Dig Deeper.....	613
My Son, Return To Your Identity In Me	615
Walk Circumspectly.....	616
God Don't Make No Junk	618
Hello, Where Are You?.....	619
Hello This Is God Speaking	620
How To Raise Up A Courier Of Faith	623
Importunity For Bread	625
Parable: The Sign Of The Dancing Leaves	633
Issachar's Place	634
His Presence Floods My Heart And Home	635
New Lens.....	636
He Stirs Our Hearts To Speak	637
Bed Shaking, A Prophetic Sign	638
Angel Of Deliverance	640
Acquitted! Overcome Hesitation	644
Word'o Gram Free To Move	645
Mending Parable.....	646
Tips On When To Minister	648
French Fries.....	653
Curb Your Passion To Fit Its Reception	654
Time To Service Your Engine Soon.....	656
Trust Him And Remain Steadfast Because He Is.....	659
Parable: Smile, God Calling	661
Quickened Scripture – Shake Off The Demonic.....	661
Strength Training	662
Quickened Scripture	664
My Good Pleasure.....	668
Manifested Heart	672
One Mind In The Mind Of Christ.....	673
Seasons Changes From Knocking To Ringing.....	675
Releasing Chains Of The Past	678
The Lord Over The Harvest	679
Parables And Prayer Over Broken Links.....	681
Teaching: Divine Tensions When Sharing Our Faith	682

Baby Dedication And Surprise!	687
Reorganize Books.....	688
Speaking Clean Words	689
Soothing Us With His Warm Fire	692
Word To Ponder: Ruling Over Your Own Spirit.....	695
A Balance Of Admonition And Affirmation.....	695
Spy In The 2 nd Heaven.....	698
Opportunities For Alliances Test Motives.....	699
The Mind Of Christ Knows Your Answers	702
The Last Day Rain Of His Presence.....	703
The Parable Of My Turkey Wrap!!	705
Our Faith Limits Our Level Of Hearing	707
Cutting Down Codependency	708
Veil Of Shame Removed And God’s Hand Of Power Exposed.....	709
Seeing With The Eyes Of Your Heart.....	712
Mourning Stripped Away	716
Alliances	717
Work Overload Affects Faith.....	718
Word To Ponder: Taking A Closer Look	719
With Deliberation Overcome All Evil	720
Satisfaction Not When, But How	723
Find Expression And Answers	724
Moving Old Warriors To Watch & Reign	726
Strong Meat To Strengthen And Confirm After Burn Out	728
Message Of Growing Into Manhood	730
Lord We Want S’more!	734
Face To Face With Emotions.....	737
Warning, Jacob Stop Heal Gripping	739
Broken Intercessors And The Climax Of Intercessions	741
Sometimes You Have Got To Get Out Of The Pot	743
Grafted Together, Don’t Separate	744

PACK, SEPARATE AND MOVE, MOVE MOVE

SANDY RHEMA 6/03/06 MOVE, MOVE, MOVE

When Bob Jones saw the angel named Breakthrough, he said, "Move, move. Move!" This particular season the Lord has been increasingly calling my heart to let go of more stress in my life and carry less. Most of it has to do with learning to delegate and only holding on to what I know I am called to do. When we take assessment of our lives, He begins to pin point the burdens that we carry and helps us separate the clutter and this frees us up to move into the promises and life He has prepared for us.

Today I turned with anointed hands in my Word to Ponder book to the following Ponder:

WHAT DO YOU STORE? 5/26/04

Within the framework of your home is a certain measure of space allotted for you. It is within this space that you place your life and all that matters. What you value in your life is what you store. Open your cupboard doors, look upon your shelves, open the boxes and peer into your closets. What do you find? Moving day is coming and all that you have stored shall be reassessed for use or discarded for trash. Even as your home collects memories and treasures based upon what you deem important from beliefs and fears, so it is that I clean and purge as I move you into new places. It's time to clear out and start packing.

"Remove the dross from silver, and the sterling will be ready for the silversmith." (Proverbs 25:4 NLT)

When I just re-read that Word to Ponder, I was actually applying it to how much my TV habits have changed throughout the years in my attempts to honor Him with choices that are edifying and helpful. I was thinking through the kinds of shows that I deem worthy enough to record and applying that it takes a certain allotted space in the recorder, and also a certain amount of time allotted in my life to watch them.

CONFIRMATION: As I was pondering this, I reached for an old book with short stories in them. In the story, a lady had a hard time keeping her house organized and she belonged to some email list that sent her tips on clearing out clutter that she no longer uses or loves. She was joking about singing the song,

"Please Release Me, Let Me Go." The story ended with an acronym, FLY: Finally love yourselves.

I remembered that old song that Dolly Parton performed and realized the Lord was talking to us about letting go of old idols that we had outgrown and overcome but still weighed our souls down. Read the following lyrics as our heart's cry to let go of old soul comforts so that we can love the Lord as our first love!

SONG: PLEASE RELEASE ME

Please release me, let me go
'Cause I don't love you anymore
And to live without love is a sin
So release me and let me love again

I have found a new love, dear
And I'll always want him near
His lips are warm while yours are cold
So release me, my darlin' let me go

Oh please release me, let me go
'Cause I just won't love you anymore
And to live together we both know is a sin
So release me, release me and let me love again

Oh, please, please, please, please
Release me, let me go
'Cause I, I don't love you anymore
And to live together is a sin
So release me and let me love again

WORD TO PONDER: LOVE YOURSELF BY LETTING GO 6/0306

I AM strongly moving you into new territory. You have never been here before. Yes it is a land full of giants, but the harvest of the land will be yielding your promises, and your way is being prepared for the taking.

Precious, you can not move in, until you allow Me the completion of that which I began years ago. Release to Me the places in your heart that are your first loves. Get rid of the hindrances that weigh heavy upon your soul, your time, your health, your money, your body, your spirit. Give Me access in each of those storage closets that are hidden. As I shine My light upon these matters, simply yield them to Me and grant Me ownership.

If you hold onto your life, you will lose it. But if you give Me first place and surrender all else to My will, then you will find freedom to fly into your new place. I AM asking for these things, because I LOVE YOU. If you release them, you will finally understand that they are not edifying and you will finally learn how to love yourself as I love you. My love will always set you free. False lovers will only weigh your soul down. Let go, My beloved, return to Me!

Hos 2:14-17 NLT

"But then I will win her back once again. I will lead her out into the desert and speak tenderly to her there. I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'"

CLICK HERE to read a humorous story called the Luggage Course:
<http://QWC.url123.com/Luggage>

[POSTED:](#)

~ UP AND DOWN AND ALL AROUND ~

RHEMA 5/05/06 WHEN UNDER PRESSURE, TAKE A DEEP BREATH AND SMILE
EXPERIENCE: One of the code names the Lord uses with me is Alex, stemming from Alexandria, which is where the name Sandra comes from. It means defender of men, or helper of mankind. When I say "code" names, that just means it gets my spiritual ear's attention.

So yesterday I had the day off from tech support until 6 PM, thus I was tunnel visioned trying to get some of 2003 journals onto the forum. I was secretly thinking, "How nice to turn off tech support's gmail notifier even for a few hours and not know what is going on. I can only imagine since we are upgrading the system and having major glitches!!!! It has been a real headache for sure."

Next I downloaded my personal emails and I got 4 emails in a row from some email address called alex@mailserver

Well so much for turning off the gmail notifier. Here is what I downloaded!!!!

●	Alex	10:26 AM 5/4/2006	injesus down
●	Alex	10:31 AM 5/4/2006	injesus up
●	Alex	11:38 AM 5/4/2006	injesus down
●	Alex	11:43 AM 5/4/2006	injesus up

(I love God's humor!! smile)

For sure, the Lord is shaking us all. In our lives, He is making the crooked places straight, bringing the exalted places down low and the valleys up to ground level.

Isa 40:3-7 NLKV

The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert a highway for our God. Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight And the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken." The voice said, "Cry out!" And he said, "What shall I cry?" "All flesh is grass, and all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass withers, the flower fades, because the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass.

PAST WORD TO PONDER: ROLLER COASTER RIDE 1/25/03

I know that your feelings have felt like a roller coaster ride from the bottom to the top, and up and down again. First you're sad, then you're glad. Up and down and down and up. My what a time it has been!

Just like a tea pot, I have tipped you over and poured you out. Smile with Me and feel the joy that the strongholds have finally fallen in your life. These were mindsets that you thought would never change but are now radically different. Just wait until you see the fruit! Yes, I know, you have waited long enough and you're tired of pouring steam... I got it! I'm just glad you "got" it too. So let's move on now, one wonderful day a time. Proceed carefully and your road will be a whole lot smoother this time.

"Every valley shall be filled, and every mountain and hill shall be brought low; and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough ways shall be made smooth; And all flesh shall see the salvation of God." (Luke 3:5-6 KJV)

[CLICK HERE to respond to post:](#)

~ THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS~

Hi Loved Ones,

This following revelation is by a divine orchestration of His timing (and not pre-planned on my part), to be posted on 6/6/06. I believe that this is God's divine anecdote to overcoming the spirit of antichrist.

TRANCE VISION: The following is a vision of gazing wonder the Lord gave me as quoted from my journal: "When I went to sleep on November 14, 1985, I had a strong yearning for Jesus. As I slept, He came to me and opened my eyes. I saw a huge, gigantic banner unfolding across the sky. It said, "THE LORD JESUS CHRIST." Suddenly I found myself in heaven looking down upon a vast desert. It was dry, brown, flat, and immense. As I gazed upon the lifeless desert, someone was standing above and behind me declaring the scroll of Isaiah 35:

"Isa 35 NKJV

The wilderness and the wasteland shall be glad for them, and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, The excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, the excellency of our God.

Strengthen the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come and save you."

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing. For waters shall burst forth in the wilderness, and streams in the desert. The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water; In the habitation of jackals, where each lay, there shall be grass with reeds and rushes.

A highway shall be there, and a road, and it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, shall not go astray. No lion shall be there, nor

shall any ravenous beast go up on it; It shall not be found there. But the redeemed shall walk there, And the ransomed of the LORD shall return, and come to Zion with singing, with everlasting joy on their heads. They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away."

After Isaiah 35 had been announced, I heard the Lord say, "And the desert shall blossom as a rose. It shall happen all at once, and it shall happen suddenly." Immediately I saw the desert come to life. The sight was astounding and oh so beautiful! Everywhere blossoms emerged: this dry, lifeless region became a spacious garden of color and beauty. Then I came out of the gazing vision. As I woke, I was still in awe of what I'd seen, because it was so beautiful. I knew the Lord was speaking a promise of what He would be doing to our dry desert like lives. He was going to rain His Presence upon us and we would emerge with life and beautiful blossoms."

{end of vision}

NOW IS THE TIME. [Click here to read a total of 12 confirmations given in 3 days!!! This also includes some meaty revelations about the Highway of Holiness.](#)

~ JOY BUBBLES IN HIS HAMMOCK! ~

Today (5/24/06) Wayne and I went shopping for a Hammock for our daughter-in-law. The only thing quickened about the experience was that Wayne said, "You have to have your youth to be able to sit in one of these!" I smiled thinking of the BBQ where we saw our niece climb into one and promptly roll over onto the ground!

When we arrived home, I had the following email sent to me:

Dear Sandy and Wayne,

I just remembered something that I "saw" when praying for you two last night.

Bubbles arising and then popping, but...with a difference. Each bubble contained GIFTS that came floating down to you two. There were LOTS of bubbles. JOY Bubbles is what I heard. I think you have used that term in the past Sandy.

Hugs, and happy popping!

~~~~~

That Word really blessed me as I have been putting together a new book about How God Speaks Through Humor and Bloopers. I have really enjoy assembling it and been laughing and chuckling a lot. In the process I have been praying that the Lord restore our joy.

Isa 61:6-7 NKJV

But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, they shall call you the servants of our God. You shall eat the riches of the Gentiles, and in their glory you shall boast. Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.

The last 2 weeks with everything being hit, my parents, my tooth, niece's cat, work, and church, I could no longer keep up the pace and needed to rest and recoup so I could be of some good use for somebody. I have no desire to quit my calling of scribing, but needed to take this season to rest. I have "rested" about one week and already missed it. Night before last at church, Wayne saw me taking notes, and said, "I thought you were on sabbatical." I knew my sabbatical would be short lived!

When we came home from shopping for the hammock, I downloaded loving letters from my update I sent out and I was just soaking in them and being uplifted. I came to one that started out, "I had to smile when I read your update." She mentioned how she has just come from a long oasis time with the Lord. The moment I read that intro, the Presence of the Lord descended upon me like a warm, soothing blanket where I just knew God's feathers were not ruffled, and He was just chuckling over me!

Then as I was reading this warm Word, I was so drawn by the love language and felt He was really, really drawing me and wooing me! This Word was anointed. About half way through this, I started to feel the Lord's Presence descend upon me and I started to feel like there was not a care in the world. I felt like a love sick bride just wanting to follow my Groom into His chambers. The more I responded to His Presence and call, I started to giggle because His Presence was so tangibly strong upon me, that I KNEW this was exactly what He was doing to me! He was wooing me with this beautiful love letter. It got to the point, every sentence I was laughing and then giggling, then laughing again. Then I got the this point in the letter:

"...In My great heart is a hammock, where you and I will spend much sweet intimate time together. It is a sound-proofed place where the worries and concerns of the world will not enter. I have seen the beginning from the end..."

He hit me like an explosion!!! I was so inebriated in His Presence, and I had peals of laughter rippling through me. I KNEW the Lord was wooing me with everything He could muster, and totally overpowering me. I laughed and laughed, and giggled and giggled. I was totally done in with His wine. I couldn't even finish the long prophesy she sent. I staggered from my computer chair to bed and laughed for at least a half hour. Ever been "stuck" in a hammock, with God's arms wrapped around you? He's got such a grip, that if you even try to get away, you simply roll over onto the ground and stay cocooned in His loving Presence!

After I was sober enough to sit up, I had 2 phone calls with work and church calling at the same time. Work was in crisis mode and I just floated through it, offering prayer and wisdom. When I finally got back to pastor, I told him about my experience, and I was still just soaring in His gooey love. I could hear Pastor chuckling.

I have never experienced such strong joy bubbles since 1999. God is good!!!!!! I can only imagine how awesome it is going to be when He descends like this to whole congregations. When He came to Toronto and the churches with the laughter, I was stone sober. I thought they were all nuts. (smile) Man this new stuff He is going to pour out is DOUBLE PORTION joy bubbles.

POP!!! :o)

WORD TO PONDER: YOU DELIGHT ME! 5/24/06

My love-sick bride, you may think your world is a mess and everything is falling apart, but just one look of My loving eye, and we both know you are a gonner. I AM perfectly able to handle every little detail that avails you, and then woo you down the hallway of faith and right into My chamber of love. I have such raptures of joy and peace waiting to descend upon you! Double portion joy is yours!

How I LOVE your response to Me. You give ME utter joy and delight as I embrace you and you so become so enraptured in My Presence! I love to give you Myself. And I love to just cocoon you in My arms and hold you there until you are finally at peace and can let go of all the cares. Tell Me what really matters in life. Tell Me Who really matters... smile. Yes I know you well, My

beloved bride. Even now I AM beckoning you to leave it all behind for an afternoon and spend time alone with Me.

Mark 6:31-32 NKJV

And He said to them, "Come aside by yourselves to a deserted place and rest a while." For there were many coming and going, and they did not even have time to eat. So they departed to a deserted place in the boat by themselves.

~ **WHEN YOU FACE A CLOSED DOOR** ~

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com) ~~~ swauthor@usa.net

EXPERIENCE 6/01/06: Today I watched a scene on TV where they had adopted a baby wild horse who had lost his mother in a storm. They lived on a deserted island which was a place to study the wildlife, and the pony would push the door open to their dwelling place, and just walk in and eat off the table! The boy was very attached to this pony, but he knew they had to help the pony be adopted into the herd of wild horses.

One scene made me cry. They tried everything they could think of to entice the pony to be with the other horses. Nothing worked. The little horse had bonded to the people. Finally they barricaded the door to their dwelling place and the pony was trying to kick at the door. I felt the pain of the boy's heart, knowing this was the best thing he could do, to give his pony away to the other horses. And the pain of silence surfaced in my heart. I remembered a past intercession and Word He gave me about the pain of silence. I felt that He had something additional to say about this.

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED SONG: As I was pondering this, a song came on to my IPOD from Mary's Lindlow's CD:

"There is a time for everything. A time for silence. There is a time to weep upon My throne. A time for you. There is a time to cry. A time to die. There is a time to hold out your joy to Me. There is a time to stay on bended knee. There is a time for all things in Me. A time to rejoice, a time to weep. There is a time for season of rain, so harvest can come again and again..."

REVELATION: As I saw the look on the boy's face, I saw how painful it was on him to remain silent and not answer the door to the wild horse. I suddenly saw how much pain the Lord feels over us, when He has blocked the doors to us, of

gaining comfort in places that are not where He wants us to dwell. When He tells us "No" and blocks our way, it is because He wants to move us somewhere else. It hurts Him so much to understand what we are bonded to for comfort and survival, but there comes a time when He places barriers so we are no longer allowed and must move to the right place.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU FACE A CLOSED DOOR 6/01/06

How hard it is to close a door before you, My child, when I know how much you are dependant upon what it offers. I AM not the meanie that you suppose, but I feel even the deeper pains that you aren't aware of inside of you. I know every detail of who you are, and why you cling to what you cling to, in order to survive. Precious, I understand what you are bonded to. I allowed this in your youth, but it time for you to move into a new place.

If you are suffering the pain of silence and closed doors, it is blocked so that you will let the old comforts go and move into your new place. I want you to flourish and old comforts of the flesh are not where you may dwell; you have outgrown them. I want you to bond in a healthy manner, to a new way of living, thinking. Partake of what is good, beneficial, edifying, fruitful, lovely and dwell among these. Turn away and separate yourself from old patterns of surviving stress. Turn away and ask Me to renew your mind.

Rom 12:1-2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

Hos 2:6-7 NKJV

"Therefore, behold, I will hedge up your way with thorns, and wall her in, So that she cannot find her paths. She will chase her lovers, but not overtake them; Yes, she will seek them, but not find them. Then she will say, 'I will go and return to my first husband, for then it was better for me than now.'

[Click here to respond:](#)

## **PRESERVING OUR EYE GATES & VISION**

Sandy Warner

Jul 5 2006 02:43PM

Every chance I get I am harvesting my journals of the Words He has spoken into my life.

Today it is no accident I came to harvesting rhema today about the vision of fast forwarding bad TV with the clicker. I had a conversation a couple days ago with someone who received the same dream 3 times. He felt it was the Lord, but the dream was actually demonic. I said that I felt the dream was a warning dream by being a reenactment of the TV he watched through his eye gates. I said that his dreams and visions would be pure if his eye and ear gates were. We talked about the fact that even fast forwarding the commercials did not work because you still have to glance at them to know when to stop the clicker.

[Here is rhema misc rhema](#) He has spoken to me about our eye gates:

### **IN THE PICTURE**

How God speaks. Sometimes He frames our lives with a foreground of people and circumstance. This brings an added depth and perspective, that draws our focus to search in the distance. If we receive His goodness through these, we look past them and find God, Who has been there all along. The foreground may be overwhelming, and the God view quite small, but when we allow the expanse of the perspective to fill our scope, then the God view is massive and we can not contain Him all in one panorama.

Ps 24:2 NLT

The earth is the LORD's, and everything in it. The world and all its people belong to him. For he laid the earth's foundation on the seas and built it on the ocean depths.

### **{PARABLE} CONNECTED**

Sandy Warner

Jul 28 2006 12:00AM

LOUD PARABLE: Tonight I was moving some photos onto the other machine. The EXACT moment my eye landed onto the puzzlemaster photo, the window behind me made a loud snap. It was about 1 foot away from my ear, and suddenly without notice the window locked into place with a loud sound.

Eph 4:16 AMP

For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love.

~~~~~

WORD TO PONDER: CONNECTED FOR MY PURPOSE

How I have longed to place you and connect you with where you belong. Yes, and how long you have yearned for this, dear heart. Remember, that servanthood takes the lowest place. Servanthood does not demand its own place, it waits till all are placed. This means trusting that what is left is exactly where you belong.

I have called many to connect in team ministries. These teams gifts shall weave in and out and bring forth My Word-pictures as signs to light the way. A little here and a little there, I shall delight all who participate in teamship, with confirmations and increased gifts as I shed additional light and understanding upon what I AM speaking.

Colossians 2:2 NLT

My goal is that they will be encouraged and knit together by strong ties of love. I want them to have full confidence because they have complete understanding of God's secret plan, which is Christ himself.

MANY VOICES

Tonight while on IM (instant message) I chose the audibles called: "Echo, echo, is anybody there?" A couple hours later I turned on a tape of Howard Morgan:

"There are voices all over. Voices of the world, voices of counterfeit, voices of the demons, voices in the body of Christ. And many of you are here tonight wanting to hear what God is saying to you and you are hearing echoes.

And I tell you that if you put yourself where the Holy Spirit wants you to be - the

amplifications of those echoes will reside and resonate inside of you. So that you will know what the Holy Spirit is saying uniquely and specifically to you. Because there is inside your spirit a receptor to the echo of God as He is speaking broadly to the body of Christ."

A PROPHETIC CENTIPEDE

Sandy Warner

Aug 8 2006 12:00AM

A single guy decides life would be more fun if he had a pet. So he went to the pet store and told the owner that he wanted to buy an unusual pet. After some discussion, he finally bought a talking centipede, (100-legged bug), which came in a little white box to use for his house. He took the box back home, found a good location for the box, and decided he would start off by taking his new pet to church with him.

So he asked the centipede in the box, "Would you like to go to church with me today? We will have a good time." But there was no answer from his new pet. This bothered him a bit, but he waited a few minutes and then asked him again, "How about going to church with me and receive blessings?" But again, there was no answer from his new friend and pet. So he waited a few minutes more, thinking about the situation. He decided to ask him one more time; this time putting his face up against the centipede's house and shouting, "Hey, in there! Would you like to go to church with me and learn about The Lord!?"

A little voice came out of the box:.....

"I heard you the first time! I'm putting on my shoes.

Eph 6:15 NKJV

...and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace...

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

THE PAST IS PASSED

WONDERFUL PARABLE: Amy left a message that she found a word missing from the 101 book and she is translating the book into Spanish. When I looked up the page from the book, here is what it said:

Number 3 - resurrection: raise the temple in 3 days. (John 2:19-21) Jonah raised from the whale in three days. (Matthew 12:40) Elisha prayed 3 times to raise the _

[I was so tickled because the parable shouted at me. The word "dead" is missing because the dead have been resurrected!]

Luke 24:5 NKJV

Then, as they were afraid and bowed their faces to the earth, they said to them, "Why do you seek the living among the dead? He is not here, but is risen!

BRAIN DANCE

RHEMA 6/11/06 BRAIN DANCE

IPOD BIBLE: I had downloaded some free MP3 bibles into my IPOD 2 days ago and have spent the last 2 days filling up with His Word through my earphones.

PRAYER TIME: On the way to church I also had an extraordinary prayer time. Instead of speaking my prayers, I thought them and they were a combination of intercession, scriptures and prophesying that was one steady stream where I couldn't tell the difference between the prayer, the scriptures or the prophesy. I suddenly noticed how it was all flowing and felt that it was a result of having spent so much time listening to the Bible through my ears!

CONFIRMATION PRAYER ROOM: When I arrived at church, one of our intercessors saw a swirling light around my head. And that was neat, because after I prayed about it, the Lord imparted to me that He was washing my mind with His Word. I knew this was related to the prayer time I had on the way to church.

REVELATION UPDATE: I have been hearing the term "Brain dance" recently. And a friend told me last night on the phone that just as I told her about the leak in the roof over my head in bed, her husband was reading a Word in his notes

where the Lord was raining through our roofs onto our hardened places.

She and her husband are also suffering leaky roofs this year: Here is where he was reading in his own notes when I was speaking to his wife about our leaking roof:

5/20/2006 The roof is leaking! God's Rain is a blessing that inspite of the roof He will penetrate to the hard places that need His touch & blessing – Anointing! What room has received the water?)

This REALLY hit me strongly. I had been reading about the term repent, which means to change one's mind. The Lord has been talking to me for a few years about mindsets and they are literally set minds.... hard places that don't yield to His way of thinking and will. Sometimes we are our own worst enemy and it is because of our set minds. Mind-sets keep us from being prompt to believe God.

Matt 13:58 NKJV

Now He did not do many mighty works there because of their unbelief .

Acts 3:19-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

NT:3340

NT:3340 metanoeo (met-an-o-eh'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3539; to think differently or afterwards, i.e. reconsider (morally, feel compunction): KJV - repent.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

RENEWING:

NT:342

NT:342 anakainosis (an-ak-ah'-ee-no-sis); from NT:341; renovation: KJV - renewing.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and

International Bible Translators, Inc.)

Titus 3:5-6 KJV

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour;

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 7/27/06

From a Reader:

At an early age, the Lord gave me a deep hunger for His Word. I have read the Bible through over 30 times since I got saved. I still hunger daily for God's Word. I have found that if you use Bible CDs and LISTEN/READ ten chapters per day, (five in the morning and five at night) that you can read through the entire Bible in just four months. Last year I used this method and read through the entire Bible two times in eight months and I read through the entire New Testament three times in the last four months of the year. The Word says, "Faith comes by HEARING...the Word of Jesus." Romans 10:17 I cannot tell you how faith has increased in my life through the LISTENING/READING of the Word.

WORD TO PONDER: WASHING YOUR BRAIN WITH MY WORD 6/11/06

I AM transforming you and giving you the mind of Christ. As you hear My Word, I will quicken morsels of revelation with application to your life. My Word carries a power all its own, and as often as you listen, I wash and renovate you.

I will repeat My Words in areas of your life that are hardened, set in its ways, and unyielding. Through a process of time, there shall be a wearing away of the mind-sets that hold you captive into old patterns. I will break up the fallow minds and rain liberally upon the brains of My people. Soon you shall see evidence of having the mind of Christ.

Eph 5:26-27 NKJV

...that He might sanctify and cleanse her with the washing of water by the word, that He might present her to Himself a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing, but that she should be holy and without blemish.

Rom 12:2 NKJV

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of

your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

Titus 3:5-6 KJV

Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; Which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Christ our Saviour.

[Share your connecting rhema here:](#)

ANOINTED IPOD!

RHEMA 6/1106 ANOINTED IPOD!

I got an IPOD with my Christmas and BD money and have really been enjoying it. I put my worship CDs on it. A couple days ago I found a few places that gives free MP3 downloads of the Bible, so I took some time and downloaded some.

Tonight I was driving home from church at dusk and the following scripture came through my IPOD.

Ps 141:1-3 NKJV

LORD, I cry out to You; Make haste to me! Give ear to my voice when I cry out to You. Let my prayer be set before You as incense, the lifting up of my hands as the evening sacrifice. Set a guard, O LORD, over my mouth; Keep watch over the door of my lips.

We had a glorious sunset that filled the sky. It was so beautiful I stopped in a pullout and took a picture of it. I was marveling that the Lord creates such beauty for us to enjoy. Then when I got on the freeway I saw the moon and it had really pretty wispy clouds streaked in front of it. It looked like an artist had painted it by sweeping the brush straight across the clouds to sweep them in a line in front of it. These 2 scenes happened within about 5 minutes of each other.

As soon as I saw the moon, I turned the IPOD wheel at random. I did not have my reading glasses, and I just circled my finger around and stopped. GOD IS AWESOME. Here is where I turned to!!!

Ps 148:14 NKJV

Praise the LORD! Praise the LORD from the heavens; Praise Him in the heights! Praise Him, all His angels; Praise Him, all His hosts! PRAISE HIM, SUN AND MOON; Praise Him, all you stars of light! Praise Him, you heavens of heavens,

And you waters above the heavens! Let them praise the name of the LORD, For He commanded and they were created. He also established them forever and ever; He made a decree which shall not pass away. Praise the LORD from the earth, You great sea creatures and all the depths; Fire and hail, snow and clouds; Stormy wind, fulfilling His word; Mountains and all hills; Fruitful trees and all cedars; Beasts and all cattle; Creeping things and flying fowl; Kings of the earth and all peoples; Princes and all judges of the earth; Both young men and maidens; Old men and children. Let them praise the name of the LORD, For His name alone is exalted; His glory is above the earth and heaven. And He has exalted the horn of His people, the praise of all His saints — Of the children of Israel, a people near to Him. Praise the LORD!

MOVING INTO THE FEAR OF THE LORD

RHEMA 6/15/06 MOVING INTO THE FEAR OF THE LORD

EXPERIENCE: Last night a friend e-mailed me and asked me what was the spiritual significance of a black bear. The bear represents the fear of the Lord. A white bear represents the fear of the Lord and walking in holiness.

HEARD: The steps of a righteous man are ordered by the Lord. I appointed you. Easy equip.

PIX: I saw boy with the Ears2Hear Konk shell to his ear.

PIX: I saw the 2 black bears that are on our porch, a mama and son. She was behind him with her arms wrapped around him.

HEARD: Its worth priceless. A generation.

HEARD: When I was young I spoke like a child. Now that I am old I see differently. Now let us come and draw them to manhood. We will find many waiting for the next step. They listen and obey. Let Me help you.

CONFIRMATION UDPATE: Both pastor and his wife preached on the fear of the Lord, a month later.

OBEDIENCE SCHOOL

QUICKENED PARABLE: While on my prayer walk today I saw a doggie being trained by his master in the school field. He was being told to walk, sit, stay, lay. Then he threw a ball way out in the field. The dog saw him do this and remained in a ready position. When the master told him to go, the dog ran as fast as he could to go retrieve it.

This is what He is doing with me right now. He gives me the Word, and then I wait for the right timing and how to deliver the Word.

It is very hard to be in a place where you are submitted to the Holy Spirit, tender and meek and willing, but at the same time not yielded to men wanting to push you into their agenda for timing.

Numbers 16:28 NKJV

And Moses said: "By this you shall know that the LORD has sent me to do all these works, for I have not done them of my own will.

John 5:19-20 NKJV

Then Jesus answered and said to them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, but what He sees the Father do; for whatever He does, the Son also does in like manner.

WORD TO PONDER: OBEDIENCE FOR YOUR SAFETY

You have come a long way in your journey of maturing in Me. How proud of you I AM, beloved. Your heart has become tender and willing. It is vital that you follow your conscience and stay in obedience. Do not harden your heart towards My voice. This will safe guard you from falling out of the nest.

It is much easier to be self disciplined than to be God disciplined and also the enemy is wanting any access you will unwittingly give him. I will discipline and do what is necessary to get your attention for your protection. Stay light on your feet by being flexible and willing to follow My voice. When in doubt, always obey.

Heb 12:7-9 TLB

As you endure this divine discipline, remember that God is treating you as his own children. Whoever heard of a child who was never disciplined? If God doesn't discipline you as he does all of his children, it means that you are illegitimate and are not really his children after all. Since we respect our earthly

fathers who disciplined us, should we not all the more cheerfully submit to the discipline of our heavenly Father and live forever?

THE BIRTHING OF THE DOVE COMPANY

BOB JONES QUOTES from CD at Toronto conference June 2006

"A couple years ago I saw the incubators in heaven. They had 3,000 eggs in the incubators. And the Holy Spirit was brooding over them just like He did in Genesis 1. When He brooded over the body of Christ again. When I saw those eggs I said, Oh boy the heavens will surely be full of eagles. Well people like me dont know everything. Recently He began to tell me they weren't eagles, they are doves. I have a first nation blanket hanging onto a balcony in my house. On March 17, something happened to that red birthing blanket. It got full of dove feathers. I mean hundreds and hundreds of them. Where I have already given hundreds away. There are taped in a lot of Bibles different places. You've already got eagles, but what is coming out of the hard shell is doves. The cocoon of the anointing is breaking off of doves."

Ezek 36:26.

Verse 26 is a brand new heart that has a Papa and knows what their DNA is.

Ezek 36:25-27 NKJV

Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. 26 I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh.

"You know, you are the result of your parents. I just learned that the blood in conception, it doesnt come from the mother, it comes from the father... The blood of Jesus in you would come forth in a new purity. There is a mother church urge to feed the babies, nurture them, to cleanse them. But the God sperm seed is coming forth is pure in you. It will bring forth a generation that will change the world."

"So what is being birthed are doves. He came as dove, He came in weakness. So that the Holy Spirit and His Father can show strength in Him. Some have you been brought to be doves. In Romans 16:20 a dove represents peace. It isnt the God of war that subdues satan there, it is the God of peace that puts satan under your feet. Papa is talking about these doves? You know what a peacemaker is? A peacemaker is Matt 5:9. They are sons of God. These doves are sons and daughters of God. And where they walk, they are going to take the

land. They are doing to subdue the enemy because they've got peace. They've got peace like a river that can not keep from overflowing. There is a generation right now that is not going to be afraid."

Rom 16:19-20

19 For your obedience has become known to all. Therefore I am glad on your behalf; but I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

NKJV

Matt 5:8-9 NKJV

Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God. Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

"There is at least 3,000 in the first hatching. And these hatchings are going to go on and on. And they are going to reproduce. The dove is a sacrifice for the poor. God has got His vision on the poor. A lot of your wealthy are not going to change, but they are sure going to be unhappy. But the poor are ready. It is time we become a living sacrifice for the poor nations on this earth. For it is time for the snow white dove. And it is a time where He is giving supernatural signs like these feathers."

"... Those who will seek His voice and obey. It is one thing to even hear His voice, but another thing to obey. We coming a time when these doves will not only hear, but in their weakness God will show Himself strong on their behalf. It is in their weakness that God will open doors through out the entire world...."

{End Bob Jones quote}

CONFIRMATION: That was really special, because I had the following vision in the 1980's about the corn and turtle doves falling to earth and becoming the sacrifices.

TRANCE VISION 3/13/85: I was given a trance vision about the sons being birthed and then manifested in the fullness of time, which is Shibboleth, meaning the full ear of corn. I was playing the Battle Hymn of the Republic on the piano. (In 1973 the Lord gave me an awesome arrangement of that song, it was very powerful and I performed it many times.) I could hear the music resounding in heaven as intercession. When I was done, I saw all these corn cobs fall from heaven. They landed straight up and down as though planted in the earth.

I had xray eyes and the corn cobs looked like miniature wombs, each one holding a turtle dove. The doves had their heads down, just like a baby does when it turns in the womb and is ready to be born. They looked like they were all dead, just simply stuck in the ground waiting. Then in the fullness of time and the same season, one by one, they came out of their husks and walked the earth as people. The husks were peeled away and that was a "manifestation" and birthing of what was inside.

These were the ones who were the sacrifices, just like turtle doves were sacrificed unto the Lord. I heard the Lord say to me the Word, "Shibboleth." Then He referred me to Song of Solomon, 2:12 "The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle (dove) is heard in the land."

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice ."

Shibboleth is a mystery word meaning to come to full fruition of 100 fold fruit, not 60 or 30 fold.. The following is the file on the mystery word shibboleth as having to do with this corn:

REST, REST, REST

ANOINTED HANDS: Today I turned with anointed hands (at random in my Bible) to the following verse:

Heb 4:5-12

And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest. Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. Let us labour therefore to enter into that

rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discernor of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

CONFIRMATION ANOINTED HANDS: Then I reached for my Word to Ponder book and turned with anointed hands to the following Word:

WORDS TO PONDER: REST, REST, AND REST

The load is heavy and much too much for you. You just lean back and let Me carry you, and carry your load too. You have wonderful healing gifts coming. But I want you healthy to share them. I want to bring you into sabbath rest of perfect belief and trust in Me.

"There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. 10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. 11 Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief." (Heb 4:9-11 KJV)

A MIGHTY OAK

QUICKENED QUOTE: A mighty oak tree comes from a little nut who holds its ground. ~ Author Unknown ~

WASHING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

RHEMA 7/01/06 WASHING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD

PIX: I saw the end of a fishing rod and it was inside a washing machine. It had a lasso pulling in.

HEARD: I am holding you. With My love. Purpose. Be kind and watch. Be bold. Scheduled: Clean.

PIX: I saw the continuous repeat on a loop.

HEARD: The Holy Spirit has a way of bypassing the mind. Day and night.

PIX: I saw the words day (and night)

HEARD: Casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.

PIX: I saw the white bear on its back, leaning against the toilet with its paws out front like a kitty on its back.

INTERP: The white bear represents the fear of the Lord and walking in holiness. We are in being cleansed of the dead works and defilement of flesh, learning to separate the holy from the profane. As we do so, we are to be resting in the Lord, with our focus up towards the Lord, and opening ourselves up to be vulnerable to Him. God is sending out the hunter and fisher angels to lasso us and hold us in place while we are being washed from all that defiles the heart from partnering with the compromise of the world.

Ezek 44:23 KJV

And they shall teach my people the difference between the holy and profane , and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

Jer 16:16-17 NKJV "Behold, I will send for many fishermen," says the LORD, "and they shall fish them; and afterward I will end for many hunters , and they shall hunt them from every mountain and every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks. For My eyes are on all their ways; they are not hidden from My face, nor is their iniquity hidden from My eyes.

WORD TO PONDER: THE FEAR OF THE LORD IS WASHING AND FLUSHING
7/01/06

I have sent My Spirit, the Fear of the Lord, to continue the cycling of washing My people. I AM reopening lind perceptions to see the truth clearly in My Word of what I promise for disobedience. The laws of reaping and sowing are always in effect for all mankind. I have sent My fishers and hunters to catch My own and lovingly, but firmly, hold them with purpose as they wash and release, repent and change.

Release the works of the flesh and crucify them. Loved one, you have nothing to fear if you fear Me. You already know My deep and abiding love for you. My jealousy and passion to have you equally yoked as My bride consumes Me until you are ready. Rest with your focus on Me, and cast all your cares upon Me. Listen and obey, there is no other way. I will have you without spot or wrinkle.

Jer 16:16-17 NKJV "Behold, I will send for many fishermen," says the LORD, "and they shall fish them; and afterward I will end for many hunters , and they shall hunt them from every mountain and every hill, and out of the holes of the

rocks. For My eyes are on all their ways; they are not hidden from My face, nor is their iniquity hidden from My eyes.

Isa 11:2-3 NKJV The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD. His delight is in the fear of the LORD...

MORE OF HIM LESS OF ME

OPENED EARS: I heard the sweeping of the threshing floor.

(The threshing floor was where the grain was broken from its stalk and also the chaff was broken from the grain. The chaff represents the skin that covers the grain which represents flesh or dead works).

QUICKENED PROPHETIC TYPO: I accidentally said, "fleshing" floor when typing what I heard and saw in the night's rhema.

HEARD: More of Him and less of me.

John 3:30-31 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease . He who comes from above is above all; he who is of the earth is earthly and speaks of the earth.

PIX: I saw a vision of following the link where I had posted Jill Austin's vision.

JILL'S VISION {used with permission}

"A few years ago I was ministering in the nation of New Zealand and I was given an open-eyed vision that startled me, yet it has left a life-long impression upon my life. I saw an enormous fiery angel full of the glory of the Lord walking up and down the nation. He was brandishing a mighty sword that was beheading those who were standing tall in their own pride, egotism, and self glory. It was an attitude of their heart that the Lord was dealing with through this angel.

Those who were bowed low on their faces in a posture of utter humility were spared, knighted, and promoted. They were the ones God was raising up into a new place of leadership because of their meekness and humility of heart. The Lord was making a profound point about the importance of posturing ourselves in humility.

God requires and honors humility! James 4:10 (NKJV) says, "Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord and He will lift you up." If you want your life to have significance, then position yourself at the feet of Jesus...."

{End of Jill's vision and quote} <http://www.masterpotter.com>

SANDY COMMENT: I am interpreting the connections of seeing Jill's vision in context to this rhema, where He is going to chop the heads off adultery and fornication.

JESUS CLEANSSES THE MARRIAGE BED

VISION: I saw Jesus coming into the bedroom in the same stance as He did cleansing the temple. I knew this was related to His people, porn and the defiling the marriage bed.

Mark 11:15-17 NKJV

So they came to Jerusalem. Then Jesus went into the temple and began to drive out those who bought and sold in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who sold doves. And He would not allow anyone to carry wares through the temple. Then He taught, saying to them, "Is it not written, 'My house shall be called a house of prayer for all nations'? But you have made it a 'den of thieves.'"

(Continued) I did not see His face view, but rather His stern profile as He lunged through the opened bedroom door. I had no doubt that this was a Holy Spirit vision; one because the scene in bed was nothing evil for my eyes. I simply saw the bed, and 2 people covered with sheets. Secondly, I knew immediately it was His response to what had happened the day before with TV and my questions about it.

TV EXPERIENCE:

I was watching a PG movie and without notice, they had a quick bedroom scene. I grabbed the clicker and quickly fast forwarded it but my eye had to glance at the screen in order to know when it stopped. And of course with a rating of PG, I am not talking about porn, I am talking about a quick scene with the implication of bedroom, and maybe bare shoulders.

I started thinking about my eye gate and that moment's glance. He reminded me that even if people are married and have adult eyes and don't have sexual problems with eye gates, it is AGAINST SCRIPTURE.

1. If people in the scene are not married it is either adultery if they are married to others and it is fornication if they are not married at all.

Then the Lord reminded me of keeping the marriage bed holy.

Heb 13:4 NKJV

Marriage is honorable among all, and the bed undefiled; but fornicators and adulterers God will judge.

2. If the people in the scene are married, it is still sin, because their bed isn't holy if the world is watching it!

Rev 2:20-23 NKJV

Nevertheless I have a few things against you, because you allow that woman Jezebel, who calls herself a prophetess, to teach and seduce My servants to commit sexual immorality and eat things sacrificed to idols. And I gave her time to repent of her sexual immorality, and she did not repent. Indeed I will cast her into a sickbed, and those who commit adultery with her into great tribulation, unless they repent of their deeds. I will kill her children with death, and all the churches shall know that I am He who searches the minds and hearts. And I will give to each one of you according to your works.

[READ MORE AT THE FORUM](#)

CLOSE THE DOOR TO THE COUNTERFEIT

RHEMA 7/10/06 CLOSE THE DOOR TO THE COUNTERFEIT RELIGIOUS SPIRIT

HEARD: *Opportunities religious. Close the door.*

PIX: *I saw a pair of wolf fangs that were totally empty and clear.*

INTERP: The counterfeit spirit left an empty vessel. [So I commanded that the counterfeit spirit would not be allowed to return and I asked the Holy Spirit to fill the void in JESUS Name.

PIX: *I saw someone dusting off the back of a person.*

HEARD: Son of man. Freedom. Thou art with me.

Matt 7:15-19 NKJV

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves . 16 You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit.

[READ MORE AT THE FORUM ON THIS](#)

FALLEN STRONGHOLD

A MOUNTAIN OF DEAD BEES COMING OFF A LONG FAST

In 1985 I went on an extended fast. During the last part of the fast I had caught a live bee and trapped him under a glass jar on the kitchen counter. Every day when I went past that jar, I watched the bee get more and more weak. I told the enemy that was exactly what was happening to him in relation to what I was fasting about. He was trapped, and it was only a matter of time. I knew that with all my heart. I would wait on the Lord.

Three days later the Lord released me from the fast in glorious victory.

VISION One of the visions I received as a result of that fast was seeing a pyramid in our driveway. It was created by millions of dead bees that had fallen out of the sky.

One part of the vision I saw myself scooping up the dead bees with a shovel. It was a confirmation to what I had written about learning how to take authority over the enemy; we gain ground one shovel full at a time.

Luke 10:17-19 NKJV

Then the seventy returned with joy, saying, "Lord, even the demons are subject to us in Your name." And He said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven. Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

[Click Here for more intercessory warfare about "bees".](#)

FLAT FINGERS

DREAM: I went to check out my hands and fingers at the doctors. The Doc said I had the lowest finger pad beds in the world. He said I could go on 700 club and share that as a world record. He was measuring the thickness or depth of the place where I type at the keyboard or play keys on the piano. They had been thoroughly flattened and made low with use.

I think that is very funny! Since 1984 I have been typing non stop and before that, I played piano non stop!! God has a wonderful sense of humor and He loves to speak to us with tongue in cheek with truth that punches right to the point.

APPLICATION: The longer we serve the Lord, the more we take the lowly places of servanthood, and that is sometimes incongruous with winning world's records and being world reknown on TV. The fact of the matter is that when we serve, we are made low with use.

Ps 136:22-24 NKJV

For His mercy endures forever. Who remembered us in our lowly state, for His mercy endures forever; And rescued us from our enemies, for His mercy endures forever

THE GREAT COMMISSION

RHEMA 7/13/06 THE GREAT COMMISSION

HEARD: Keeping us together and free. Wash holy. My friend, here's your instruction: Teach. Find the ones who will listen. And keep them.

Matt 28:18-20 NKJV

And Jesus came and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen.

NT:3100 Disciples

NT:3100 matheteuo (math-ayt-yoo'-o); from NT:3101; intransitively, to become a pupil; transitively, to disciple, i.e. enrol as scholar:
KJV - be disciple, instruct, teach.

Matt 28:19-20 AMP

Go then and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all the days (perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion), to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen (so let it be).

WORD TO PONDER: THE GREAT COMMISSION 7/13/06

Travel together, dear ones. Be daily washed by My Word and walk in holiness. My friends, here are your instructions: TEACH them about Me. Find the ones who will listen and keep them. Tell them all that I have said to you. You are not alone, we walk together even to the end of the age.

Matt 28:18-20 NKJV

And Jesus came and spoke to them, saying, "All authority has been given to Me in heaven and on earth. Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things that I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you always, even to the end of the age." Amen.

SUBJECT: WHAT IS LOVE?

Touching words from the mouth of babes. What does Love mean?

A group of professional people posed this question to a group of 4 to 8 year-olds, "What does love mean?"

"When my grandmother got arthritis, she couldn't bend over and paint her toenails anymore. So my grandfather does it for her all the time, even when his hands got arthritis too. That's love." - Rebecca- age 8

"When someone loves you, the way they say your name is different. You just

know that your name is safe in their mouth." - Billy - age 4

"Love is when you go out to eat and give somebody most of your French fries without making them give you any of theirs." - Chrissy - age 6

"Love is what makes you smile when you're tired." - Terri ? age 4

"Love is when my mommy makes coffee for my daddy and she takes a sip before giving it to him, to make sure the taste is OK." - Danny - age 7

"Love is what's in the room with you at Christmas if you stop opening presents and listen." - Bobby - age 7

"If you want to learn to love better, you should start with a friend who you hate," - Nikka - age 6

"Love is when you tell a guy you like his shirt, then he wears it everyday." - Noelle - age 7

"Love is like a little old woman and a little old man who are still friends even after they know each other so well." - Tommy- age 6

"During my piano recital, I was on a stage and I was scared. I looked at all the people watching me and saw my daddy waving and smiling. He was the only one doing that. I wasn't scared anymore." - Cindy -age 8

"My mommy loves me more than anybody. You don't see anyone else kissing me to sleep at night." - Clare - age 6

"Love is when Mommy gives Daddy the best piece of chicken." Elaine-age 5

"Love is when Mommy sees Daddy smelly and sweaty and still says he is

handsomer than Robert Redford." - Chris - age 7

"Love is when your puppy licks your face even after you left him alone all day." -
Mary Ann - age 4

"You really shouldn't say 'I love you' unless you mean it. But if you mean it, you
should say it a lot. People forget." - Jessica - age 8

And the final one -- Author and lecturer Leo Buscaglia once talked about a
contest he was asked to judge. The purpose of the contest was to find the most
caring child. The winner was a four year old child whose next door neighbor was
an elderly gentleman who had recently lost his wife. Upon seeing the man cry,
the little boy went into the old gentleman's yard, climbed onto his lap, and just
sat there. When his Mother asked what he had said to the neighbor, the little
boy said, "Nothing, I just helped him cry"

EMPTY NEST

RHEMA 9/3/99: EMPTY NEST REALLY ISN'T EMPTY AT ALL

HEARD: Empty nest. Flew the coup. Mom, I still need you as my friend.

SETTING YOUR CHILDREN FREE 8/06/06

It is true that when you train up your child in the way he shall go, he will not
depart from it. When you have equipped your children to walk in maturity,
there may be times of silence, but if you trained them in love, they will not
depart from you either. Though times of silence, distance and distraction may
feel like departing, many waters can not quench love. Always remember that
your children need the warmth of your love, more than any earthly gift or
equipping for their future. When they are truly launched, they will take the
faith, hope and love that you have so sacrificially planted in their lives. Thank
you My friend, for giving them to Me, and setting them free. You will find that
when they return, your children will never be strangers, but kindred hearts.

Prov 22:6 NKJV

Train up a child in the way he should go, and when he is old he will not depart
from it.

[Click here for more rhema about this:](#)

{QUICKENED QUOTE} DEFINITION OF SEERS

JOHN PAUL STUDY ON SEERS

John Paul Jackson

<http://www.streamsministries.com/>

- The root of the words translated as “seer” emphasize more of the subjective element and therefore emphasizes more the means of receiving the revelation verses the proclamation of the revelation.
- The seers I’ve known personally seem to have an enormous gift for destroying demonic strongholds that torment people. They see into the demonic realm easily and reek a lot of havoc to the plans of the enemy. They therefore tend to be a very powerful tool, in situations that demand some deliverance of an individual.
- Seers are individuals who are living parables. Their dreams, visions and speech are filled with metaphors, analogies and riddles.
- Seers seem to live and talk in fragments.

SANDY COMMENT: My understanding is that the main difference between the two is that the seers see more and prophets speak more.

A LESSON IN RECONCILIATION

RHEMA 6/12/99: A LESSON IN RECONCILIATION

HEARD: What’s the story called? Meet again. Reconciliation. Wound. Peace maker.

[I thought about a non Christian business associate that had been angry with me and I suddenly realized that her wound over the falling out was deeper than her anger.]

HEARD: Exactly. Show her you care.

Obedient. A new set of rules. Far reaching effects. Greater grace is coming. For you. Even though you don’t know what’s coming.

PRAYER: Lord grant all those who have had falling outs in relationships to meet again for reconciliation, so that there may be an opportunity to be peacemakers, showing that we care. Grant that the old wounds will be purged and cleansed all for the sake of love. And may we be obedient to follow You in our relationships, so that the fruit of such will have far reaching effect. We thank You for the new grace that is coming to our future, even though we dont know what is coming. in Jesus Name. We commit these things to You.

Matt 5:9 NKJV

Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called sons of God.

Matt 5:23-25 NKJV

Therefore if you bring your gift to the altar, and there remember that your brother has something against you, 24 leave your gift there before the altar, and go your way. First be reconciled to your brother, and then come and offer your gift. 25 Agree with your adversary quickly, while you are on the way with him, lest your adversary deliver you to the judge, the judge hand you over to the officer, and you be thrown into prison.

RECONCILE

KJV Matthew 5:23 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 24 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled <1259> to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift.

1259 dialla,ssw \$dialla,ssomai´ diallasso {dee-al-las'-so}

Meaning: 1) to change 2) to change the mind of anyone, to reconcile 3) to be reconciled, to renew friendship with one

Origin: from 1223 and 236; TDNT - 1:253,40; v

Usage: AV - reconcile 1; 1

9/14/06 UPDATE: I had her Christmas present and took it to her 6 months late to show her that I really cared for her. This really cooled her anger over a business mistake that cost her money, where I had felt wrongly accused. Now 6 years later, we still joyously hug when we run into each other and enjoy catching up on all the news.

It was interesting to me, because a few years after the reconciliation, she had a friend who was dieing and she called me and asked me if I would pray for her

friend. The world may not say a lot about your testimony, but when they are in trouble, they know who to call for prayer.

I was able to witness on the phone to her friend in the hospital, and asked her if I could pray for her. Her friend was too weak to talk, so I really don't know exactly how she responded. What if that friend was kept from hell, because I had the courage to try to reconcile and bring that Christmas gift to someone whose wound was deeper than her anger?

{DREAM} HE TEACHES MY HANDS TO WAR

RHEMA 12/15/00: HE TEACHES MY HANDS TO WAR

DREAM: EXPERIENCING NEW WAYS TO DO DELIVERANCE

There was something that a lady needed set free from. I started prophetically doing chopping movements in front of her chest. I literally felt demonic resistance against my hands and then it left. Then she did a big yawn and was delivered from the demonic that had her bound.

VISION: I was yelling out from the depths of my being, out into the open skies. I was yelling, 'FREEEEEEEEEDOM!'

HEARD: You can handle this? Graduation. What does this mean? It means you are free.

2 Sam 22:35 NKJV

He teaches my hands to make war, so that my arms can bend a bow of bronze.

EXPERIENCE 9/27/00: Today at prayer meeting pastor's wife was sitting next to me. I did not know she had a headache and she silently prayed, "Lord why won't this headache go away?" A moment later the spirit came upon me and I did the warrior gesture with my hands and arms whirring. She was astounded as the pain left exactly at that moment. She told me about this later. I was amazed.

The sad part is that when it hits me, it is totally involuntary and I don't make it happen. So although it is very supernatural with deliverance attached, it is not something to call out at will like using our authority. I was blessed though to hear about this confirmation.

2 Sam 22:35

35 He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.

Ps 144:1

144:1 Blessed be the LORD my strength, which teacheth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:

{PARABLE} WHEN YOU ARE AWAY FROM YOUR KIDS

KEPT FOR VICTORY! 11/1/97

HEARD: I kept you. I turned you.

PRAYER ENCOURAGEMENT: 13 strikes in a row!

My son has 2 close friends that spend a lot of time at our home and I have considered them my adopted sons whom I love and pray over. Today during bowling I watched one of them flub up consistently. This wasn't like him and I could tell he was getting discouraged. I bound the enemy and prayed the Lord would help him so he wouldn't feel bad about himself. Immediately he got 4 strikes in a row. They won the game and that gave me such joy to see the results of loving prayer!

I was getting tired of sitting so I decided to walk next door to the flower shot and on the way out the door I said, "Now Lord, just because the prayer support is leaving, please continue Your favor upon my boys. Bless them and help them to bowl well."

When I came back, they had just finished that game. They were announcing over the loud speaker that my son bowled his best game ever: 278. He got 13 strikes in a row, including the last several from the previous game. We were all amazed.

I knew it was a sign and encouragement that God honors your loving prayers over all you have adopted. Your prayers keep them and make a difference in their lives!

WORD TO PONDER 11/1/97 PRAYER COVERAGE

What a difference your prayers make for those you love. It places a canopy of My favor over them and looses My angels from demonic hindrance to move on their behalf. I shall show you signs that your prayers do make a difference and this shall encourage you. And you shall know that whether your loved ones are near or far away that your prayers are equally effective.

“The effective, fervent prayer of a righteous man avails much.” (James 5:16-17 NKJV)

John 17:12-16 NKJV

While I was with them in the world, I kept them in Your name. Those whom You gave Me I have kept ; and none of them is lost except the son of perdition, that the Scripture might be fulfilled. 13 But now I come to You, and these things I speak in the world, that they may have My joy fulfilled in themselves. 14 I have given them Your word; and the world has hated them because they are not of the world, just as I am not of the world. 15 I do not pray that You should take them out of the world, but that You should keep them from the evil one.

SHOES OF PEACE

HEARD: I wish I could hear You tell me this in person. I AM right here with you. You are My daughter and I will never leave you. Always is a long, long time. Smile. Come, we will walk together. Shoes, ahhhh yes. You walk in peace because you know I AM Sovereign.

Eph 6:15 NKJV

and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace...

Rom 16:20 NKJV

And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.

I HAVE KEPT YOU 3/11/02

My love, I know that you are very tired after a very long and arduous journey. So much has been accomplished. I am so proud of you, that in spite of everything you are not afraid, but have learned to trust Me explicitly even when evil befalls you. For you have learned the secret of My Sovereignty, that nothing touches your life without My permission and only for your good. It is only through My love and longing for you that I allow anything to resist you.

I have also given you angels that keep you in your way. They have specific instructions not to interfere with your will, but they are allowed to intervene so that nothing can come against you unless I say so. Every detail of your training is under meticulous care and planning, and I have left nothing out. I truly keep you My Love, and you are truly kept in Me. Now abide and rest in My love, for your life has been given to you as a prey. Have courage and rest knowing that in My keeping power nothing is lost except what does not belong to you.

"Because thou hast made the LORD, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation; 10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. 11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone. 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet. 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name. 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him. 16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation." (Ps 91:9-16 KJV)

PROPHETIC JOKE:

2007 AND BEYOND:

DAY OF ATONEMENT

Sandy Warner Rhema 10/02/06

www.thequickenword.com

Summary:

Color of the year: Light to Deep Turquoise

Sound of the Year: Weeping that Washes and Heals Wounds

Emotion of the Year: Tenderness

Number of the Year: 7 is for Completion

Psalm of the Year 107: The Sooner You Turn to the Lord, the Sooner You Will be Rescued

Melting of Bitter Hearts, Independency & the Homeless

His Bride to a New Place With Increased Intimacy

1. Color of the year: Light to Deep Turquoise

As an intercessory forerunner, the rhema that I receive and experience is a part of standing in the gap and breaking through to new places. This assignment has been going on since 1984. This year, 2006 I have received several visions that have had the vivid hues of turquoise. The context of these visions have had 3 common denominators:

- 1) A beautiful, pure cleansing ocean wave of His Spirit that washes away all that does not represent His logos and rhema Word in our lives.
- 2) A continued melting of the icy, stony hearts into unity and adoption into His own heart and family.
- 3) The unity of 3 generations passing into their promises together as one unit.

Therefore, I am interpreting the color turquoise in context to my visions, as His cleansing and melting the nations with the purity of His Spirit, and such will melt the stumbling stones in the hearts that will result in adoption into His family as one body.

Ezek 11:19-21 NKJV

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

Ezek 36:24-28 NKJV

Then I will sprinkle clean water on you, and you shall be clean; I will cleanse you from all your filthiness and from all your idols. I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh. I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do them. Then you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; you shall be My people, and I will be your God.

NOTE ON THE BACKGROUND TO THIS REVELATION: Heaven's purpose has been accumulating for many, many years as it has moved through the process of melting territory that once was frozen and under the demonic dominion. I have witnessed this for 20 years of dreams and visions. Thus far the places that have melted, have turned into the river of God upon the earth.

Later what once was ice that yielded to His Presence, and yet still remains as His river (in spite of all that has come against such) will be rewarded and turned into solid gold bricks, flakes and dust. I believe this is a representation of His glory yet to come.

In the process of melting layers of ice, it starts with the slow drip. Much of this work is underground, hidden from the world. In the fullness of time, there comes a place in the melting process that there is a breakthrough where chunks or masses fall away and then go through their melting process as much smaller issues.

This year we will see the breaking away of bitterness. Those in the field of deliverance know that bitterness is one of the main strongmen or demonic taproots that opens the doors to much plunder. God has great pleasure that we have reached this place in the melting process where the root of bitterness will break away in the hearts of His people. We will have many breakthroughs in our lives as a result of this stronghold falling once and for all.

This breaking away in the heavenlies is causing a massive wave of purity to wash over His people. It is important to know that when your time comes, to ask forgiveness for any bitterness against God, people and circumstance, release your own forgiveness for those, and then ask Him to remove the deep root of bitterness from your heart.

Many in this cleansing wave because of not being yielded will instead be sifted by sand and debris and attribute this the work of the enemy, but it is not, it is the Holy Spirit with a beautiful, vivid and pure purpose of washing. The degree that we yield, is the ease in which we remain standing as He flows through us with His pure wave.

2. Sound of the Year: Weeping that Washes and Heals Wounds

Through years of delay and warfare, God's people have suffered loss and this has taken its toll on the hearts of His own. What once was grief, turned to mourning, then despair, then worked its way down the cycles into depression, apathy and finally numbness where nothing is felt. This cycle is the world's way of dealing with emotional pain and its way of counterfeiting the peace of God. This final numbness is the inability to feel God's love, His Presence, His closeness, His intimacy.

He is bringing back the warmth of tears that will bring a supernatural deliverance from each stage of these cycles. The Holy Spirit will visit you in your pain. When your pain surfaces, release what you are feeling to Him, allow the tears to flow and grant Jesus Christ Lordship over all grief and mourning, despair, depression, apathy and finally numbness. If you are a warrior, then through your tears, also rebuke them at the same time as they well up inside of

you. This will be a supernatural experience where you will be set free from your past. This is a divine work of the Holy Spirit to wash your wounds and finally set you free once and for all.

Ps 84:6-7 NLT

When they walk through the Valley of Weeping, it will become a place of refreshing springs, where pools of blessing collect after the rains! They will continue to grow stronger, and each of them will appear before God in Jerusalem.

Ps 126:5-6 NKJV

Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping, bearing seed for sowing, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, Bringing his sheaves with him.

3. Emotion of the Year: Tenderness

I have been fasting at various levels through this season of Feast of Trumpets and Day of Atonement and heard the Lord speak the word "tender" in several Words. The finished result of this melting is the make our hearts tender once again. To the same degree that we have been comforted by His Words, His Presence, our loved ones, and His people, we will now be sent to comfort others and heal them of the same pain.

2 Cor 1:3-4 NKJV

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort those who are in any trouble, with the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God.

4. Number of the Year: 7 is for Completion

{WordO'Gram} 2007: THE YEAR OF COMPLETION

In 2007 you'll hear from heaven:

Flee independence, let go of leaven.

When the cycles are brought to completion.

Heaven will shout, Hallelujah, well done!

Timely resolution of unfinished pasts.
Wings grew back from what was outcast.
Ongoing circles come to an end.

Through obedience all striving is spent.
Having understood independence is wrong,
Overcoming sin, we sing a new song.
Until we are worn out, and flesh takes a dive,
Seeing is believing it's hopeless to strive.
All that we know only matters one way...
Nearer to God, we know Him to stay.
Death is near, but God is even more.

Sin reaps its regrets and opens the door.
Eagles fly higher and perch at the top.
Viewing the distance, their sight won't stop.
Enlargement comes when after the past
Needed callings are finished at last.

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.' Matt 25:21-22 NKJV

5. Psalm of the Year: Psalms 107

THE PSALM OF THE YEAR, 107 FOR 2007 - THE SOONER YOU TURN TO GOD, THE SOONER YOU WILL BE RESCUED

Psalms 107:42,43 The godly will see these things and be glad, while the wicked are stricken silent. Those who are wise will take all this to heart; they will see in our history the faithful love of the LORD.

Dan 12:9-10 NKJV

Many shall be purified, made white, and refined, but the wicked shall do wickedly; and none of the wicked shall understand, but the wise shall understand.

PSALM 107 KEY PROMISE: "LORD, help!" they cried in their trouble, and he saved them from their distress.

~ THE LORD GATHERS & RESCUES THE REJECTED ~

Give thanks to the LORD, for he is good! His faithful love endures forever. 2 Has the LORD redeemed you? Then speak out! Tell others he has saved you from your enemies. 3 For he has gathered the exiles from many lands, from east and west, from north and south.

4 Some wandered in the desert, lost and homeless. 5 Hungry and thirsty, they nearly died. 6 "LORD, help!" they cried in their trouble, and he rescued them from their distress. 7 He led them straight to safety, to a city where they could live. 8 Let them praise the LORD for his great love and for all his wonderful deeds to them. 9 For he satisfies the thirsty and fills the hungry with good things.

~THOSE IN REBELLION AGAINST GOD'S WORD ARE SAVED IN GLOOM AND DARKNESS ~

Some sat in darkness and deepest gloom, miserable prisoners in chains. 11 They rebelled against the words of God, scorning the counsel of the Most High. 12 That is why he broke them with hard labor; they fell, and no one helped them rise again. 13 "LORD, help!" they cried in their trouble, and he saved them from their distress. 14 He led them from the darkness and deepest gloom; he snapped their chains. 15 Let them praise the LORD for his great love and for all his wonderful deeds to them. 16 For he broke down their prison gates of bronze; he cut apart their bars of iron.

~ THOSE SUFFERING IN THEIR SINS ARE SAVED WHEN NEAR DEATH

17 Some were fools in their rebellion; they suffered for their sins. 18 Their appetites were gone, and death was near. 19 "LORD, help!" they cried in their trouble, and he saved them from their distress. 20 He spoke, and they were healed — snatched from the door of death. 21 Let them praise the LORD for his great love and for all his wonderful deeds to them. 22 Let them offer sacrifices of thanksgiving and sing joyfully about his glorious acts.

~MINISTRIES SNARED IN THE MARKET PLACE ARE SAVED THROUGH STORM ~

23 Some went off in ships, plying the trade routes of the world. 24 They, too, observed the LORD's power in action, his impressive works on the deepest seas. 25 He spoke, and the winds rose, stirring up the waves. 26 Their ships were tossed to the heavens and sank again to the depths; the sailors cringed in terror. 27 They reeled and staggered like drunkards and were at their wits' end. 28 "LORD, help!" they cried in their trouble, and he saved them from their distress. 29 He calmed the storm to a whisper and stilled the waves. 30 What a blessing

was that stillness as he brought them safely into harbor! 31 Let them praise the LORD for his great love and for all his wonderful deeds to them. 32 Let them exalt him publicly before the congregation and before the leaders of the nation.

~ DIVINE REVERSALS: THE WICKED GO INTO FAMINE ~

33 He changes rivers into deserts, and springs of water into dry land. 34 He turns the fruitful land into salty wastelands, because of the wickedness of those who live there.

~ DIVINE REVERSALS: THOSE HUNGRY FOR GOD ARE FRUITFUL AND SETTLED ~

35 But he also turns deserts into pools of water, the dry land into flowing springs. 36 He brings the hungry to settle there and build their cities. 37 They sow their fields, plant their vineyards, and harvest their bumper crops. 38 How he blesses them! They raise large families there, and their herds of cattle increase.

~ DIVINE REVERSALS – JUDGMENT UPON THE OPPRESSORS ~

39 When they decrease in number and become impoverished through oppression, trouble, and sorrow, 40 the LORD pours contempt on their princes, causing them to wander in trackless wastelands.

~ DIVINE REVERSALS –THE OPPRESSED ARE RESCUED FROM DISTRESS ~

41 But he rescues the poor from their distress and increases their families like vast flocks of sheep.

~ THE GODLY WILL SEE THESE THINGS ~

42 The godly will see these things and be glad, while the wicked are stricken silent. 43 Those who are wise will take all this to heart; they will see in our history the faithful love of the LORD.

6. Melting of Bitter Hearts, Independency & the Homeless

RHEMA EXCERPT HEARD DAY OF ATONEMENT 10/02/06:

(Note on the following rhema: CT = the clock time I heard or saw. I look them up in the mornings after typing in the rhema, often they either confirm or go along with what was heard and seen, adding a deeper meaning and understanding.)

HEARD: Epistle.

CT: 4:39 {monumental weeping tree; fire of coals}

OT:439 'Allown Bakuwth (al-lone' baw-kooth'); from OT:437 and a variation of OT:1068; oak of weeping; Allon-Bakuth, a monumental tree:
KJV - Allon-bachuth.

OT:1068

OT:1068 bekiyth (bek-eeth'); from OT:1058; a weeping:
KJV - mourning.

NT:439

NT:439 anthrakia (anth-rak-ee-ah'); from NT:440; a bed of burning coals:
KJV - fire of coals.

VISION: I saw the phrase, New American Standard Boundaries.

HEARD: Large masses of ice will be breaking up. Bitter. Those who are deeply bitter will come awake. Don't reject them. Their hurting.

CT: 5:52 {Indeed; ignorant, unskilled}

OT:552

OT:552 'umnam (oom-nawm'); an orthographical variation of OT:551:
KJV - in (very) deed; of a surety.

NT:552 apeiros (ap'-i-ros); from NT:1 (as a negative particle) and NT:3984;
inexperienced, i.e. ignorant:

KJV - unskilful.

PIX: I saw a necktie that was all tattered and ragged.

CT: 7:39 {Heroic men; completed}

OT:739

OT:739 'ariy'el (ar-ee-ale'); or 'ari'el (ar-ee-ale'); from OT:738 and OT:410; lion of God; i.e. heroic:

KJV - lionlike men.

NT:739

NT:739 artios (ar'-tee-os); from NT:737; fresh, i.e. (by implication) complete:
KJV - perfect.

HEARD: Your children, they are coming. Show them that you care. Welcome them. Be kind, obedient, loving. Willing to love a friend who cant repay you.

Find them in the bars, on the street corners, cafe's sitting. Lost. Dejected. Lonely. Frightened. They want to believe, teach them.

Jesus. I cast them not out. I gathered them. They are in great need. They need to know My love. Show them what I long to do for them. Show them that I love deeply. You are wonderfully and fearfully made. I will hold you and keep you as long as you trust in Me.

Ps 139:18 NLT

O LORD, you have examined my heart and know everything about me. 2 You know when I sit down or stand up. You know my every thought when far away. 3 You chart the path ahead of me and tell me where to stop and rest. Every moment you know where I am. 4 You know what I am going to say even before I say it, LORD. 5 You both precede and follow me. You place your hand of blessing on my head. 6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too great for me to know! 7 I can never escape from your spirit! I can never get away from your presence! 8 If I go up to heaven, you are there; if I go down to the place of the dead, you are there. 9 If I ride the wings of the morning, if I dwell by the farthest oceans, 10 even there your hand will guide me, and your strength will support me. 11 I could ask the darkness to hide me and the light around me to become night — 12 but even in darkness I cannot hide from you. To you the night shines as bright as day. Darkness and light are both alike to you. 13 You made all the delicate, inner parts of my body and knit me together in my mother's womb. 14 Thank you for making me so wonderfully complex! Your workmanship is marvelous — and how well I know it. 15 You watched me as I was being formed in utter seclusion, as I was woven together in the dark of the womb. 16 You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed. 17 How precious are your thoughts about me, O God! They are innumerable! 18 I can't even count them; they outnumber the grains of sand! And when I wake up in the morning, you are still with me!

7. His Bride to a New Place and With Increased Intimacy

RIDDLE RHEMA 10/02/06 EXCERPT HEARD: You're invited. Many are waiting for Sarah to witness and share her testimony. A proper witness is waiting.

She will be safe. Taken to another place so I can talk to her. It's what she agreed to and this is My will. She agreed to this. Burdens release. No other bride will do, she is Mine at last. Need a lift? Mount up, faith. Friends. Some of them join us.

INTERPRETATION: Sarah in this riddled rhema is synonymous with being His royal bride, who is to rule and reign with Him in heavenly places. The name Sarah is Hebrew for princess. She moved from being barren to birthing a son called laughter, which was the beginning of a chosen lineage numbered as the sands of the sea. Through her progeny, she passes the torch on and continued to "give birth" until the task is finished and His house is filled with children who are being raised into manhood and the full stature of Jesus Christ.

Heb 11:11-12 NKJV

By faith Sarah herself also received strength to conceive seed, and she bore a child when she was past the age, because she judged Him faithful who had promised. Therefore from one man, and him as good as dead, were born as many as the stars of the sky in multitude — innumerable as the sand which is by the seashore.

Gal 3:16 NKJV

Now to Abraham and his Seed were the promises made. He does not say, "And to seeds," as of many, but as of one, "And to your Seed," who is Christ.

Eph 4:13-14 NKJV

...till we all come to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a perfect man, to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ; that we should no longer be children...

What He spoke this night was in reference to what He has been speaking to me for several weeks: For the past years He has been "sharing" His bride as His helpmeet to many duties and administrations of His house, in particular duties in raising His children into adolescence/ young adult.

He is placing a call upon the hearts of those who faithfully will complete their assignments this coming year, to be immediately prepared to fly in faith to a new place in Him. He is calling His wife to leave the distractions and burdens behind of those she has raised, and mount up in faith to a new focus and purpose as belonging to Him.

Being set aside as His, is a MUCH deeper place of intimacy, hearing His heart, His voice, His yearnings, His purpose, His loving passion. It is a place of one-on-one where He will build up His bride from all that she has poured out on His behalf. Most of this building up will be hidden and intimate. He has clearly spoken to me that the only way to come into that place is to be willing to complete the old assignments and callings and let them go when He says they are done. Once the

heart is free to enter this new place in Him, their adoration for one another will be a true reciprocal relationship of deep satisfaction.

DO NOT JUDGE THE DEMONIC WORLD

Yes you are injured, but I have supernaturally kept you through a great storm. Part of this storm is a result from your own childhood ignorance in judging demons and principalities. I have given you authority and dominion over all evil spirits upon the earth. Resist them and they shall flee. Do not torment them or send them to their judgment, that is My job and My time. Follow My example when I was on earth. Even when the legions tormented the demoniac, I sent them to pigs rather than to torment them before their time. John saw in the book of Revelations that I even gave Jezebel time to repent of her fornications. In the fullness of time in the end and during harvest, I shall send the angels forth to gather all that offends and they shall throw all into the fire.

Likewise, do not address principalities unless they are authorized to come to you. I hold them back and they are only permitted across your shield for My purposes. Leave them alone. I alone hold vengeance in My hand and it is Mine to give in My tie.

In the fullness of time, when your obedience is fulfilled you shall join Me in executing judgment and you shall revenge all disobedience. Consider your obedience, is it yet fulfilled? Behold when I come, ten thousands of My saints will execute judgment with Me.

Ps 149:6-9 KJV

Let the high praises of God be in their mouth, and a twoedged sword in their hand; To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people; To bind their kings with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron; To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his saints. Praise ye the LORD.

2 Cor 10:3-6 KJV

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ; And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

Jude 14-15 NKJV

Now Enoch, the seventh from Adam, prophesied about these men also, saying, "Behold, the Lord comes with ten thousands of His saints, to execute judgment on all, to convict all who are ungodly among them of all their ungodly deeds which they have committed in an ungodly way, and of all the harsh things which ungodly sinners have spoken against Him."

Matt 7:1-2 KJV

Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

[FOR A THOROUGH STUDY ON THIS, CLICK HERE:](#)

{REVELATION} YOUNG PROPHETS

5/20/00: REVELATION OF THE VIRGIN PROPHET & MENTORING:

Today as I was listening to scripture on the Bible tape, the following passage jumped out to me as a prophetic parable. The colt that has never been ridden reminds me of the young virgin prophet who has received a wonderful vision or revelation from the Lord, and the Lord rides the virgin in honor, in view of the crowds.

The young one is innocent and does not know the pain of rejection or any of the mishaps in coming into the prophetic giftings. We need to mentor younger ones so they are protected and not abused by the system, taken advantage of or promoted outside of their metron before their time.

Mark 11:2-3 2 "Go into that village over there," he told them, "and as soon as you enter it, you will see a colt tied there that has never been ridden. Untie it and bring it here. 3 If anyone asks what you are doing, just say, 'The Lord needs it and will return it soon.' NLT

Zech 9:9-10 9 Rejoice greatly, O people of Zion! Shout in triumph, O people of Jerusalem! Look, your king is coming to you. He is righteous and victorious, yet he is humble, riding on a donkey--even on a donkey's colt. NLT

YOU TAKE CARE OF MY BUSINESS

WAYNE HEARD: "You take care of My business, and I'll take care of yours."

SANDY HEARD: I took care of it. Business assignment.

Phil 4:19-20 NKJV

And my God shall supply all your need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus. Now to our God and Father be glory forever and ever. Amen.

SPEND TIME WITH ME

I AM calling you to spend much needed time with Me. As the days grow darker and more pressed, you will need to free more of your time to spend on kingdom business. This will take place one step at a time and I will prepare you for these changes.

“And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things: But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.” (Luke 10:41-42 KJV)

TEACH THE SUPERNATURAL THROUGH THE PRACTICAL

RHEMA 3/6/00: TEACH MYSTICAL FROM RELEVANT EXAMPLES

DREAM PIX: I saw a big eagle with the face of Bob Jones came into our office at the boring.

[Hilarious typo] It was supposed to be our office at church! I had in the clipboard memory of my computer, a phrase from the back of my Bible which says, “The day they finished the boring through, the waters flowed.” I believe this is true that as we bore through hard rock, resistance, we are drilling a well in which the waters will finally bubble to the surface.

PIX: I saw Jesus (although I did not see Him, just the motions) kissed the center of my palms, then kissed the finger tips, then placed them on His cheeks.

HEARD: Your hands are cold. Let Me blow upon them. Unpacking from the past. I feel very good about it. This is very good, by the way.

PIX: I saw someone walking in my kitchen. It was the bottom of some pant legs that were jeans and cowboy boots.

HEARD: Give me a minute here. I love you. What we need to do is base it on something relevant. I teach. Thought about that. Examples hot off the press. Revealing the practical and mystical.

WORD TO PONDER PRACTICAL AND RELEVANT 3/6/00

I have called you to teach through modeling. The best teacher is the one who gives living examples and shows My way through real life. I have placed within you a practical personality and yet you have the sight to see the mystical. I want you to share what is relevant through communicating the parables and stories that I give you to hear. I reveal many of My kingdom secrets through the stories of parables.

“For my words are wise, and my thoughts are filled with insight. I listen carefully to many proverbs and solve riddles with inspiration from a harp.” (Ps 49:3-4 NLT)

QUICKENED QUOTE JOYCE MEYERS:

When we cant find a way out. Remember Jesus is the Way.

John 14:6 NKJV

"I am the way , the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.

WORSHIPPED THE LORD WITH "GLAD" BAGS :O)

RHEMA 2/4/00: JOYOUS GLAD OVERCOMER

We were going through some very rough trials and the Lord broke through with a "funny" Word.

HEARD: Congratulations. You made it through.

QUICKENED CLOCK TIME: 10:11

[This was quickened because it was one minute past 10:10, double portion trials.]

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

I turned with anointed hands to:

AH: The opening of the door of hope. JOY restored.

PRAYER MEETING: THE LORD LAUGHS

Today we prayed for some leaders in the body of Christ that were under attack. As I led in prayer, pastor heard the Lord laugh, then at the exact moment one of our intercessors began to laugh. Pastor turned to Psalm 2.

Ps 2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the Lord shall have them in derision.

HOME GROUP: WORSHIPPED WITH "GLAD" BAGS!!!!!!!!!!!!

Tonight we worshipped with glad bags and sang He has made me glad. Wayne and I separately heard angels singing with us during worship. Neither of us mentioned it to the other until after the meeting. It was awesome worship.

Some waved the bags like banners. I put my legs in mine and sat in it while playing the keyboard. Another put it on his head. Another had one wrapped around his shoulders. We all blew in them and made them swell like balloons too. I think the Lord has a wonderful sense of humor and we experienced a lot of freedom!

Mark 10:14-16 NKJV

"Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it." And He took them up in His arms, laid His hands on them, and blessed them.

BAGS: This was SUCH a precious Word to me, because the word "beset" means to be enclosed in a bag. I have seen this in many different levels of applications in my rhema. We are totally surrounded and kept, just like a baby in the placenta.

Ps 139:5-7 AMP

You have beset me and shut me in — behind and before, and You have laid Your hand upon me. Your [infinite] knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high above me, I cannot reach it. Where could I go from Your Spirit? Or where could I flee from Your presence?

The bottom line is that when it is the worst, God can download us with supernatural joy and that is a mighty weapon.

Ps 5:11-12 NKJV

But let all those rejoice who put their trust in You; Let them ever shout for joy, because You defend them; Let those also who love Your name Be joyful in You. 12 For You, O LORD, will bless the righteous; With favor You will surround him as with a shield.

HEY WAKE UP, THIS IS GOD CALLING

RHEMA 4/25/01 HE SURE KNOWS HOW TO GET MY ATTENTION

I was so sleepy I was just listening to the Lord and it was washing through one ear and out the other. Then I got the following vision!

VISION: I saw my hand pushing the recorder button on.

[That was funny, He was reminding me to turn on my mini recorder as He had something important to say!! I learned a long time ago that most would be lost and forgotten without the discipline of writing it all down. I ask the Lord all the time for an increase in my visions. And He knows exactly how to wake me up! Give her a vision!]

OH YES SHE DOES!

RHEMA 11/18/00 DELIVERANCE

HEARD: As we find space to be delivered. Healing room. Set free. As often as we pray. Not likely. Then what? Drive them out. Healing, how then? By the power of God. Driven. Deliverer.

I attended an out of town healing service and they called us all up front for those who wanted the healing impartation. Wayne and I were left standing and everyone else went to the floor.

I started twirling my hands and feeling the Lord's Presence as I did this. So I continued to worship the Lord this way as I was moving my hands. A few seconds later a lady next to me started manifesting demons. She was loud but I did not realize that was what was going on, since I was feeling the Lord's Presence so well, I was enjoying twirling my hands and feeling His tangible anointing as I did this.

Finally she got really loud and I stopped and looked over at her. She was writhing around and making unusual sounds. There was a lady on top of her taking authority and some other people around her praying and also taking authority. Cal's wife had walked up from the back and was pointing and sternly

saying something to the demon as well.

I started binding the enemy silently. Then I heard the lady (demon) say, “You don’t have the authority to deliver me!!!” It was quite rebellious speaking to the lady that was on top of her. I said, “Oh yes she does!” And the lady shut up and the demon came out.

The lady was very nice looking and cultured and obviously attended this church, since her sons were sitting and coloring and doing puzzles and they knew how to go to Sunday School after worship. I had watched her worship and pray a few times and discerned that she had a strong striving spirit during worship. It was a good lesson in discernment for me.

Luke 10:18-20 NKJV

And He said to them, "I saw Satan fall like lightning from heaven. 19 Behold, I give you the authority to trample on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.

INTERCESSION OVER AMERICA'S ELECTIONS

2 Chron 7:13-14 NKJV

...if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land...

INTERCESSION OVER AMERICA'S ELECTIONS

~ Wayne Warner

Father we pray that You will draw Your people to humble themselves and pray. For only when we pray can we cast a vote that will bring about change for Your kingdom and for good.

We pray that at every level of government service You will remove those from power that have abused their God given power and authority to endorse unrighteousness. We pray that You install in their place the ones You have chosen to follow Your will... from the School Boards to the Mayors, from the City Councils to the County Commissioners, from those that serve in the State

Houses to the Governors of the States, from the US House to the US Senate, and last and most important to all those who will be the Judges over our land.

Father we ask that You too will cast Your vote and multiply the votes of the righteous, for those who will do Your will and are bringing Your kingdom on earth as it is in heaven. For Lord we pray that Your kingdom come and Your will be done in America as it is in heaven, in Jesus' Name, amen.

INTERCESSION OVER OUR FUTURE

~ Sandy Warner

Lord the destiny of the United States of America is yet in the balance. We ask that You draw the righteous to execute their rightful authority through voting, prayer and service, to be good stewards over the earth. For the heavens belong to You oh Lord, but the earth You have given to the children of men.

Lord we also lift up the children who will be the future leaders of our world. We ask that You will prepare every nuance and fiber of their lives in order to step into their appointed places to serve. We ask that these future leaders will have Your heart and that they will be empowered to lead the world according to Your plan of Your kingdom on earth.

We ask that the door to legal abortion will be closed, that prayer and the Bible would return to our schools, that truth would return to the textbooks, and that You would honor and reward the heroes who have laid down their lives to Your will. We pray for godly role models to point the way for these future children, to equip them to walk in the fullness of their callings. We ask for special angels on assignment to help prepare them for their offices.

In Jesus Name, amen.

FISH FALLING FROM THE SKY

RHEMA 11/17/00 RAINING FISH FROM THE SEA

VISION: I was looking out the dining room window. Suddenly it started raining fish from the sky. They plopped into a huge heaping pile, flopping around. Then I saw them stop moving and appear lifeless. I saw little fish and big fish. I wondered if it was raining fish other places, but there was a pile right in front of

the window and it was as though they were sent there. I called to Wayne to come see this amazing sight and mentioned we should probably take a picture.

HEARD: That was so exciting. Where did they all come from? From the sea. Harvest of souls.

INSERT WORD TO PONDER 2/21/00

TROUBLED WATERS WILL RESTORE

Listen to the parable of the fish. For even as your weighted down loved ones have felt like a fish on dry land, flopping until no life remains, I have sent help. This stronghold of control that has sought to take the reigns over the burden bearers will fall as I send the wave of My Spirit upon these dry ones who have held on for so long. I will wash them and bring them back from the throngs of death and move them into My flow.

Like the pools of Bethesda where the waters stir and are troubled, so I trouble the waters of those so dry they feel like they have no life left. This is so that they will fight the weight of hopelessness and despair and in one last breath, as they call upon Me they will be washed into My waters and come back to life. For these waters of trouble are really the waters of life. The vapor of My Presence hovers over the bubbling waters and My glory dwells in the midst. I stay very close to those who have suffered for so long.

Be aware that when a stronghold falls, it falls like dominoes sending waves of backlash and reverberations. The rebellious will resist in their brokenness and chastenings, and they will have sharp pieces when they fall. Stand upright, stay in patient love and yet rebuke when necessary. You are walking the right path My Sweetheart and I AM raising you up to glory.

“When they walk through the Valley of Weeping, it will become a place of refreshing springs, where pools of blessing collect after the rains! They will continue to grow stronger, and each of them will appear before God in Jerusalem.” (Ps 84:6-7 NLT)

QUICKENED WORDS FROM GRAHAM COOKE:

<http://grahamcooke.com/>

- God always speaks to your potential, not your actual.

- Whatever you know or have experienced at church, you are not prepared for what He is about to do.
- It's a brand new pioneer trail.
- Don't take the new thing and put it in your old way.
- They came to the temple to worship, pray and give offering. Not to hear preaching. Church isn't a place to receive, but to give.
- Your frustrations are meant to drive you to God. You can only grow through frustration.
- Tension doesn't mean there is something wrong, it means there is something happening.
- He isn't going to show you everything at once, but as you go.
- It is not my anointing to take the nation, it is my anointing to train the next generation to take the nation.
- On every new level you must meet a new devil. The purpose of the devil obstacle is to give you strength and power.
- You can't go to the next level until you defeat the devil at that level. As he submits to you, you use him as your footstool to get to the next level.
- You can not take ground from the enemy if he has ground in you.
- Deliverance = one battle to get free and one battle to stay free.
- Warfare = one battle to take ground and one battle to keep ground.
- Don't be in too much of a hurry until you can keep what you've got.
- Don't let the enemy push you into a battle you are not ready for. Keep your focus on Jesus, and natural obstacles will arise because of that.
- Rest is a weapon against the enemy. He cannot penetrate your peace.
- If God isn't saying anything, go back over what He HAS said.

- If God doesn't own the creating, making and birthing of something, then He will not own the fruit of it.
- The days of grace are still here, but the days of leniency are not.
- It takes 15-20 years to train an Apostle.
- It takes 10-14 years to train a prophet.
- A true Apostle hasn't an ounce of ambition.

IN THE FORM OF A CHILD

RHEMA 3/5/98: QUICKENED VISITATION:

I woke suddenly in the night. My son had kicked the common wall between our bedrooms with his foot. I immediately heard my door open and I thought, "Oh that must be my son, and he needs me for some reason."

I opened my eyes to see what he wanted and no one was there. I thought, "That must have been a spiritual opening of the ears" and closed my eyes to go back to sleep. Immediately the Holy Spirit quickened the top of my head and shoulders with His tangible anointing. I said, "Oh that feels soooo good!"

I knew I had had a quickening, but I really wanted to know why the Lord came the way He did.

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned to: "And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse." (Malachi 4:6)

I suddenly realized that it was the Lord Who came through my door, in the disguise of a child. Because I received the interruption to my sleep with a heart to help my beloved son, I had received the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER 3/5/98 IN THE FORM OF A CHILD

I come to you in many ways and you are learning to discern My voice. Because you have a heart to receive My children, I am going to quicken you and transform you in the midst of a generation of turning the hearts of children and parents towards one another. My quickening power shall come upon you and

you shall receive My power, My operation into higher revelation and heavenly visitations.

“Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my God: thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness. 11 Quicken me, O LORD, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble.” (Ps 143:10-11 KJV)

UFOS AND DEMONS

RHEMA 8/24/98: UFOs and DEMONS

YUCKY ENEMY EXPERIENCE: I had a demonic visitation of a UFO dream and trance. It was too yucky to say. But an encouraging thing occurred during it. As I saw the UFO creatures come near me, I started to bind them in Jesus Name over and over again. I saw a thick clear, force field, about 5 feet in front of me. They were not able to come through it.

HEARD [upon waking]: Astrophysics.

I felt like I had picked this up on the Greyhound bus trip home yesterday. I had taken the bus home from the conference. It was imparted to me that the guy I sat next to was into UFOs, and I had rubbed shoulders with him. We were sitting 3 in the back seat and it was really tight quarters.

1 Tim 5:22 NKJV

Do not lay hands on anyone hastily, nor share in other people's sins; keep yourself pure.

I took authority over this as a religion. During the trance, I asked the creatures who was their top leader in authority. They said there were 2 of them. They told me their names, and in the trance I decided I did not want to remember them. UFO's are merely demonic delusions.

HEARD [during day]: You're beautiful to Me. Be not afraid.

Rom 8:35-39 NKJV

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or

persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written:

"For Your sake we are killed all day long;
We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter."

37 Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. 38 For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, 39 nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

THE LITTLE MOUSE FINALLY SPEAKS

RHEMA 1/6/99: THE LITTLE PINK MOUSE SPEAKS

HEARD: What's next? Pretty pink.

PIX: I saw my baby pink beanie mouse on my key chain.

HEARD: Wait I say. Wait on the Lord. It has begun. The whole thing, climax.

QUICKENED PARABLE: Today, as I was walking into a store, I stuffed my pink beanie mouse keys into the front outside pocket of my purse. As I glanced at the pink mouse upside down, my heart was quickened that this mouse should not be upside down. As I turned it right side up and safely tucked it inside the pocket, its head and hands were sticking out of the pocket. Then I

HEARD: So what do you have to say today? FINALLY!!

I laughed and laughed at that. I have often thought of myself as a little mouse who hides in the back pocket and peeks out and rarely says a word. Being upside down represents not standing in our faith, but having gone through a sifting and you don't know which is right side up.

When I heard FINALLY I laughed so hard because I knew exactly what He was talking about. I belong to about 5 or so e-mail lists and have silently read them, deleted and kept the best. True to nature, I have NEVER responded to any of them, just been a silent observer. I read one that so inspired me that I finally responded.

A few days later it came out on the Internet and other lists picked up my response and it was sent around the world. The Lord finally gave me a voice!!

UPDATE: As a result, the Lord launched me into starting an internet email list and the rest is history!

INSERT

RHEMA 1/9/99: THE PINK MOUSE FINALLY HAS A VOICE

FUNNY EXPERIENCE: Today as I passed my computer, I heard the Lord say,

HEARD: Hug.

I decided to read any new e-mail and found one title that stirred by heart. I felt the Lord's drawing upon me to open it and read it as a Word from the Lord and clicked on it to read. Imagine my surprise when it was my own e-mail I had sent as a response to a list a few days ago! The Lord is SO FUNNY. He has finally given me a voice, just like the mouse said when I put her upright in my purse pocket. She was exposed and had her head sticking out.

HEARD: Do not be afraid. I am with you. Hug. Building.

Hag 2:19 NKJV

Is the seed still in the barn ? As yet the vine, the fig tree, the pomegranate, and the olive tree have not yielded fruit. But from this day I will bless you."

Isa 66:9 NKJV

Shall I bring to the time of birth , and not cause delivery?" says the LORD. "Shall I who cause delivery shut up the womb ?" says your God.

Ollie, Ollie, Oxen Free

RHEMA 12/24/00: 10 10 wild cards

EXPERIENCE: 10 WILD CARDS WHEN PLAYING CANASTA

Tonight when we were playing the card game Canasta at Anna's house, I had an amazing experience. I drew 7 wild cards, one in each turn. I also had 3 on the table, for a total of 10 wild cards. Then I heard the Lord say,

HEARD: Ollie, ollie, oxen free.

John 10:10 The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I

am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

COMMENT: Ollie, ollie, oxen free is what we used to call out when we were playing hide and seek as children. When it was safe to come home, we could cry out, "ollie, ollie, oxen free!" and run to home base without penalty.

Papa has given us wild cards for a free trip home to Him.

Luke 15:18-21 NKJV

I will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, 19 and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants.'" "And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him.

ADOPTED 8/23/05

I have been working for many years in your life to give you a planting where there is a need and an appreciation for your gifts. This place is like being embraced into a family where you will be loved and flourish. Allow me to transition you into this place. Lay low and follow Me. Stay obedient. Stay humble. Be transparent but careful and let Me move you into position. I AM bringing you into other's lives and bringing them into yours. My Spirit of adoption is not only crying out for the literal orphans and widows who have walked alone, but for those of you whose gifts were not accepted.

Come to Papa and I will settle you. Daddy says it is safe to come home now. No more hide and seek." Come home dear ones.

Gal 4:4-7 NKJV

But when the fullness of the time had come, God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the law, to redeem those who were under the law, that we might receive the adoption as sons. And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, crying out, "Abba, Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave but a son, and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

This was a fun quickened eye glance.

RHEMA 10/22/03 BIRTHING THE TEACHERS AS HIS RAIN

HEARD: Allow dry eyes.

PIX: I saw a baby being birthed.

INTERP: The teachers that are being born right now, may not have supernatural rain in the form of visions. But this is OK to go forth.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE EXPERIENCE: I was preparing for my first workshop on teaching how God speaks, and thinking about being sent to speak, not just to write. My eye glanced down at the pop bottle on my desk. It said, "Talking Rain." I love His sense of humor!

Note: The word "teachers" means rain.

Isa 30:19-21 NKJV

For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you The bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers [3384] will not be moved into a corner anymore, But your eyes shall see your teachers. Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand Or whenever you turn to the left.

OT:3384

yarah (yaw-raw'); or (2 Chron 26:15) yara' (yaw-raw'); a primitive root; properly, to flow as water (i.e. to rain); transitively, to lay or throw (especially an arrow, i.e. to shoot); figuratively, to point out (as if by aiming the finger), to teach:

KJV - (+)archer, cast, direct, inform, instruct, lay, shew, shoot, teach (-ering,-), through.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright (c) 1994, Biblesoft and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

SENDING MY TEACHERS 10/22/03

Precious one, you think that you need to see heavy visions and be this supernatural being in order to be "sent." I AM sending you exactly as you are! You ARE supernatural, because I live inside of you and together we equal super plus natural. It is time to teach. I AM birthing My teachers to come forth and share the nuggets of My Words. I will give them great creativity in how to share

My gems and these shall reach many children.

I shall send you to save lives with your own personal stories of what I have spoken to you. You shall no longer be in a corner, I shall thrust you forth for I have need of you. Enjoy - for it is TIME to break through your constraints!

“And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.” (Isaiah 30:20 NKJV)

UNTHAWING THE FROZEN MAN

HEARD: Bells in the Holy Place. I can't.

PIX: I saw someone starting to walk in, but they were dragging their feet.

HEARD: Sweat. Alone. Bible, that's not enough. It's all I know. Pack my bags. No bags. Brace yourself. It started while you fell asleep.

PIX: I saw a hairdryer.

HEARD: You're the man. Freedom. One layer at a time. Melt. Thaw. Preserved. Heat. Slowly. Weathered the storm.

COMMENTS: The above rhema is speaking about those who went through a great snow storm and fell asleep and the Lord is going to heat them up a layer at a time and bring them back to life.

I had watched a documentary on raising the Mammoth. It was a real tape of some archeologists who traveled far north and cut out an entire frozen Mammoth. It was a fascinating show. They managed to dig it out in one giant ice cube and moved it to an underground cave near an airport. They will be working for about a year to unthaw the ice around it, via 12 hairdryers suspended from the ceiling. When they got to its hair in one area, they could smell the stench of animal smell, along with urine and feces. I was amazing to have been so preserved through thousands of years.

Ezek 36:25-28 NKJV

I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit within you; I will take the heart of stone out of your flesh and give you a heart of flesh. 27 I will put My Spirit within you and cause you to walk in My statutes, and you will keep My judgments and do them. 28 Then you shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fathers; you shall be My people, and I will be your God.

WORD TO PONDER: MELTING COLD HEARTS 3/6/99

I am in the process of unthawing My people from a lengthy frozen over and cold state. Many hearts are yet wrapped in ice, feeling cold and abandoned. But I hear their cries for help, and am sending My Presence to warm their many layers. I will melt them one by one and bring a great thaw to their land frozen over by a demonic climate.

You will notice that as you give your hearts to Me and I bring you out of the long, cold winters sleep, that you will find protection from the enemy. Intruders may knock on your door, but if you have no ice, they have nothing in you. They are unable to touch you or have anything in which to claim as their own. So allow My unthawing work to melt your heart with My everlasting love. Above all else, love Me and love others. Let My mercy and forgiveness do its work.

“Then he lay down on the child's body, placing his mouth on the child's mouth, his eyes on the child's eyes, and his hands on the child's hands. And the child's body began to grow warm again!” (2 Kings 4:34-35 NLT)

A HARD LESSON ON LEARNING TO LISTEN TO IMPRESSIONS!

RHEMA 7/31/97: TRAINING ON IMPRESSIONS OF HIS SPIRIT

EXPERIENCE: This morning I paused before turning with anointed in my 101 Ways God Speaks book to see if I would be impressed with a page number. Although it was not His Still small voice, a number floated into my mind. So I turned to it.

My eyes fell on this line: “sense page numbers and I have been blessed to read exactly what I needed.” It was the section on He Speaks Through Impressions. That was cool!

IMPRESSION TRAINING: A few minutes later I went on deliveries and just as I was getting into my car I turned around to ask the customer for her full name and phone number. An Indian lady interrupted and I was unable to ask. I stood

there a minute or so waiting and felt awkward just standing there so I over-rode that impression with my will.

I said to myself, her full name and number is on the last receipt, I'll just get it from that when I get home. When I got home there was no phone number and the name of the business was their trademark name, not business name so I could not call her when Wayne found a discrepancy with what they ordered and the sample they turned in. So I had to drive back to town, taking an additional hour of my time when it was to be a 7 hour day of filling orders. When I arrived back at their location, they had already left for the day. I was able to get their number from a neighbor, but it was all quite a hassle. I was not able to make contact with them via phone for 4 more hours of which Wayne could not finish their order until we heard back from them.

On the way home I was thinking about the fact that my wanting their name and number was an impression from the Holy Spirit and I should have listened. This is very hard training to learn to be so sensitive. I have been begging the Lord for this training and He was answering my prayer.

CONFIRMATION: On the way home I was listening to a tape where the speaker suddenly mentioned that his friend had a small impression from the Lord that he was not to take a motor cycle ride that day, even though his wife wanted to. He went on the ride and the enemy almost killed him in a bad cycle accident. The speaker strictly mentioned that this was not His Still small voice, but merely an impression. I was really stunned by this whole day of realizing how much depends upon our being sensitive to the Holy Spirit and how everything is not going to come by His Still small voice or seeing angels! It was very disconcerting, and yet I realized that we need the training. Especially during ministry situations where we need to be sensitive to ideas that float into our thinking.

1 Cor 2:14-16 AMP

But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly (meaningless nonsense) to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated.

15 But the spiritual man tries all things [he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him].

16 For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of

the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa 40:13.]

{WALKWITHME} APOSTOLIC FAITH AND ORDINARY MEN

RHEMA 8/26/06 VISION: I saw a really burly angel.

PIX: And then I saw a big smile face.

HEARD: Levels and how you relate to earth. Receptive in your own environment. Recruiting ordinary men. From dusk to dawn.

General, captain. Many, many prayers effective. With My heart added.

VISION: From the waist down, I saw the bottom half of a beautiful white bridal gown. Then I saw invisible cords from above, draw up the gown on 4 sides of the gown; one on the front, one on the back and one on each side of the gown. At the same time the 4 sides of the gown were lifted up, it stretched out the fullness of the skirt of the gown. The gown then became a huge white tent that was stretched out with tent stakes. The tent was massive, like covering a region instead of the boundaries of what a real tent would look like.

Isa 54:3 NKJV

For more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married woman," says the LORD. "Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch out the curtains of your dwellings; Do not spare; Lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes . For you shall expand to the right and to the left, and your descendants will inherit the nations, and make the desolate cities inhabited.

HEARD: A new anointing coming. Apostolic faith.

DREAM: I was ministering to a group of people and someone said, do you know who you just ministered to? The person had been an important person that had the calling of apostleship, but was not yet walking in that authority. I said in return, "I don't think of ministering to people with titles, I like to think of ministering to people as people."

Acts 3:11-12 NKJV

Now as the lame man who was healed held on to Peter and John, all the people ran together to them in the porch which is called Solomon's, greatly amazed. So

when Peter saw it, he responded to the people: "Men of Israel, why do you marvel at this? Or why look so intently at us, as though by our own power or godliness we had made this man walk?"

2 Cor 3:5-6 NKJV

Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think of anything as being from ourselves, but our sufficiency is from God, who also made us sufficient as ministers of the new covenant, not of the letter but of the Spirit; for the letter kills, but the Spirit gives life.

COMMENTS:

- The church is usually the gender of “she” and is synonymous with His bride.
- From the waist down – does not yet appear what the face of this church will look like.
- The bride when dressed in her gown, represents a public declaration of her adoration and life long commitment to her beloved, set apart for intimacy with Him so they may bear fruit together.
- The bride is equally yoked with her husband, joined as one body, purpose and passion.
- The bride’s day is holy, pure and regal as in ruling royalty.
- All those who gather under her canopy will have intimacy.
- When the skirts are drawn up to form a tent, her legs reveal her posture; she is standing in the Name of her Lord.

UPDATE COMMENT: Tonight at church, both our pastor’s wife and daughter wore matching outfits. They had white skirts, as flowing from the waist, along with shocking pink tops. When I saw them the Holy Spirit brought back the memory of the tent vision I had early this AM. It was strongly quickened to me as a prophetic act, when the Mother stood up and reached out her hand to her daughter, and they walked in a circle around the prayer room as they were praying. I saw it all connected with the vision where the mother bride, reaches out to bring her children into the same circle of unity, to join in intercession for His glory to come.

The shocking pink tops were strongly quickened to me. We have had rhema about that color representing shocking miracles, signs and wonders. The miracles, signs and wonders will be released with the upcoming Apostolic faith and the children will be used mightily.

Acts 2:43-44 NKJV

Then fear came upon every soul, and many wonders and signs were done through the apostles.

Dan 11:32 AMP

And such as violate the covenant he shall pervert and seduce with flatteries, but the people who know their God shall prove themselves strong and shall stand firm and do exploits [for God].

HEARD {When my eye landed upon the daughter) *The Apple of My eye.*

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, So the LORD alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

Zech 2:8-11 NKJV

For thus says the LORD of hosts: "He sent Me after glory, to the nations which plunder you; for he who touches you touches the apple of His eye . For surely I will shake My hand against them, and they shall become spoil for their servants. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me.

"Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Zion! For behold, I am coming and I will dwell in your midst," says the LORD. "Many nations shall be joined to the LORD in that day, and they shall become My people. And I will dwell in your midst. Then you will know that the LORD of hosts has sent Me to you.

WORD TO PONDER: APOSTOLIC FAITH 8/26/06

From dusk to dawn I send recruiting angels to men, who from the world's view are unassuming and ordinary people. I have placed My heart in their hearts and we partner together to send forth prayers throughout the earth. Many of these prayers are simple prayers associated with the environment in which they live, but nevertheless, are very powerful as relating to earth.

I am bringing forth a new anointing, one of Apostolic faith. The authority of these chosen ones will be like a giant canopy, a tent that covers all those who would dwell within its intimate skirts. Many miracles, signs and wonders shall go forth from this anointed faith, and adults and children alike shall share in My power. Great shall be the wealth and addition of many children of one who was once so barren. These are the apple of My eye and I will dwell in their midst and defend them.

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, hovers over its young, spreading out its wings, taking them up, carrying them on its wings, So the LORD alone led him, and there was no foreign god with him.

TEAMWORK WITH THE ANGELS

23/98: WORKING UNITED WITH THE ANGELS

HEARD: The Spirit builds bridges.

PIX: I saw the lightning flash of an angel.

HEARD: Weapon. It looks impossible. Your muscles go up in there. It was so painful. No, there was nothing painful about it. New path. The highlights of the ruling. It is team work, for heaven's sake. Playing a duet.

VISION: I saw a tall, handsome angelic marksman with a powerful weapon. He was standing ready and aiming. I saw his side view.

HEARD SONG: Shall crush satan under your feet.

VISION: I saw the clapping motions with my new shakers I bought to use in worship.

HEARD: Eagle. Graduate. Crown.

ANNIE'S VISIONS

Annie Schisler

<http://www.thequickenword.com/annie.htm>

Excerpt:

“.. this time He showed me a certain group of men upon the earth who belonged to Him and who had passed through many of His processes and had grown in grace. Then I saw a most wonderful thing; these mighty ones of His were directly connected and untied with the angelic hosts of the army of the Lord. His mighty ones were doing in the world below the very same thing that His angelic army was doing in the Spiritual world. [and that which they did was according to His specific command of the Lord.]

These mighty ones were working in the midst of the great darkness that was upon the earth. Even when that darkness was most intense and filled with evil, still these mighty ones were fulfilling the commands of the Lord upon the earth along with their fellow warriors --- the great angels in the heavenlies with whom they were intimately united. These angels, of a high order, worked with tremendous violence and with marvelous power; in fact, they seemed to be like loosed thunders, so filled with force and fury were they.

I saw that the armies in the heavens and the one upon the earth were working in perfect harmony; as did the one, so did the other.

{WALK WITH ME} RESTORING THE DOORKEEPER

The following revelation is about restoring the calling and authority of being a doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, etc there are prescribed boundaries of authority that govern each group. This is true in the natural and true in the spiritual. Within groups, every one of us have authority and the power to cast our vote in the area in which we have responsibility to plant our time, our prayers, our callings, our gifts and our assigned positions. Even if we are a child taking care of a beloved pet, we can open and close doors on behalf of protecting such!

After I received the rhema in this post about His restoring this post of doorkeeper, He told me an area where He wanted me to make a decision about either opening or closing the door. I had been hearing the term stalemate recently and He told me that in the spirit there was a stalemate. As a doorkeeper, I had been given the swing vote and that I needed to wait upon Him for as much input as possible because my one vote could literally swing the door open or close in this situation! I was astounded and realized it was like

being a judge with a gavel and having the power to say Yes or No. This put the fear of God in me! But I knew this was truth.

And now here is the revelation as it was given to me:

RHEMA 9/23/06 CASTING YOUR VOTE AS A DOORKEEPER

VISION: I saw some property that had been staked out. The corner stake was missing on one of the 4 sides. The stake was to establish the boundaries and had previously been planted in the exact corner. I could see that the hole for the stake was still there but now the ground level had sunk at the corner, and so it had fallen and needed re-staking.

The Lord revealed to me in viewing it that it was a position that had fallen and needed to be restored. The ground level needed to be built up and firmly established again so the stake could again be secured. In spiritual terms, this is “taking territory that had fallen down. It is also rebuilding that which had fallen.”

HEARD: I’m in need of you. The whole hosts. We all are. How about we do this together? We’re going into new places. Door open, you left a door open. Swing vote. This swing vote needs to be a very careful decision. It represents too much. What time is it?

CLOCK TIME: 7:55

[7 = Completion; 5 = double portion grace. Time to close the door to the old season, and come into the new one of grace, grace.]

[I then pondered and prayed about the decision of either closing or leaving the door open to an area He had been speaking to me about.]

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED SONG: Immediately after, I turned on my IPOD and shuffled the 300+ songs. The song came on, *I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of My God, than to dwell in the tents of the wicked.* This song was a home recording of someone’s worship and the only words in the whole song was that phrase!!! She sang it over and over and over again. Talk about confirmation!

That song comes from the following scripture:

SCRIPTURES ABOUT DOORKEEPER

Ps 84:12 NKJV

How lovely is Your tabernacle, O LORD of hosts! My soul longs, yes, even faints For the courts of the LORD; My heart and my flesh cry out for the living God. Even the sparrow has found a home, And the swallow a nest for herself, Where she may lay her young — Even Your altars, O LORD of hosts, My King and my God. Blessed are those who dwell in Your house; They will still be praising You. Selah Blessed is the man whose strength is in You, Whose heart is set on pilgrimage. As they pass through the Valley of Baca, They make it a spring; The rain also covers it with pools. They go from strength to strength; Each one appears before God in Zion.

O LORD God of hosts, hear my prayer; Give ear, O God of Jacob! Selah O God, behold our shield, And look upon the face of Your anointed.

For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!

QUICKENED REVELATION: Suddenly I realized two things about that scripture I had never seen before:

For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness.

To be a doorkeeper is like being in a COURT room of decision.

If you dwell in the tent of the wicked you don't have the authority to cast your vote for anything but wickedness.

CONFIRMATION QUICKENED GESTURE: I turned on my computer to type in my rhema, and the screen popped on that said, WELCOME. I found my mouse finger drawing a circle around the word Welcome. I have never done that before and it was an absentminded pass time while I was waiting. Suddenly the Lord opened my eyes that it was a prophetic gesture because the term, "Welcome" is the phrase used to open a door! I was drawing circles around this word.

CONFIRMATION: When the computer was finally on (smile) I downloaded my emails. And the report came through of those who had un-subscribed to my email list. There were 2 addresses on it and one email address had the word "doorkeeper" in it!!! I saw that not only was that a confirmation to being a door keeper and casting our votes, but they had closed a door to receiving from this ministry.

He had my thorough attention!!! It is time to become doorkeepers and cast our votes in the areas in which He has given us authority.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 9/24/06 I turned with anointed hands this morning to a new place I had never seen before. I highlighted the following in my Bible that I placed in all caps below. It was very revealing to me to notice that they had gatekeepers established on all 4 sides, and that was exactly what I had seen in the vision of the property with the stake missing, - that the property had 4 sides.

1 Chron 9:17-27 NLT

The gatekeepers who returned were Shallum, Akkub, Talmon, Ahiman, and their relatives. Shallum was the chief gatekeeper . Prior to this time, they were RESPONSIBLE FOR THE KING'S GATE on the east side. These men served as gatekeepers for the camps of the Levites. Shallum was the son of Kore, a descendant of Abiasaph, from the clan of Korah. He and his relatives, the Korahites, were RESPONSIBLE FOR GUARDING THE ENTRANCE TO THE SANCTUARY, just as their ancestors had guarded the Tabernacle in the camp of the LORD. Phinehas son of Eleazar had been in charge of the gatekeepers in earlier times, and the LORD had been with him. And later Zechariah son of Meshelemiah had been responsible for guarding the entrance to the Tabernacle.

In all, there were 212 gatekeepers in those days, and they were listed by genealogies in their villages. David and Samuel the seer had appointed their ancestors because they were RELIABLE MEN. These gatekeepers and their descendants, by their divisions, were RESPONSIBLE FOR GUARDING THE ENTRANCE to the house of the LORD, the house that was formerly a tent. The gatekeepers were STATIONED ON ALL FOUR SIDES — east, west, north, and south. From time to time, their relatives in the villages came to share their duties for seven-day periods.

The four chief gatekeepers, all Levites, were IN AN OFFICE OF GREAT TRUST, for they were RESPONSIBLE FOR THE ROOMS AND TREASURIES AT THE HOUSE OF GOD. They would spend the night around the house of God, since it was their DUTY TO GUARD IT. It was also their JOB TO OPEN THE GATES EVERY MORNING.

[line]

OTHER SCRIPTURES WITH THE WORD DOOR KEEPER

THEY REPAIRED THE DOORS

2 Chron 29:3-7 NLKV

In the first year of his reign, in the first month, he OPENED THE DOORS OF THE HOUSE OF THE LORD AND REPAIRED THEM. 4 Then he brought in the priests and the Levites, and gathered them in the East Square, 5 and said to them: "Hear me, Levites! Now sanctify yourselves, sanctify the house of the LORD God of your fathers, and carry out the rubbish from the holy place. 6 For our fathers have trespassed and done evil in the eyes of the LORD our God; they have forsaken Him, have turned their faces away from the dwelling place of the LORD, and turned their backs on Him. 7 They have also shut up the doors of the vestibule, put out the lamps, and have not burned incense or offered burnt offerings in the holy place to the God of Israel.

DOORS REPRESENT BOUNDARIES

Job 38:8-11 NKJV

"Or who shut in the sea with doors, When it burst forth and issued from the womb; 9 When I made the clouds its garment, And thick darkness its swaddling band; 10 When I fixed My limit for it, And set bars and doors ; 11 When I said, 'This far you may come, but no farther, And here your proud waves must stop!'

DOORS THAT OPEN TO SEE HIS FACE ARE WITHOUT IDOLS

Ps 24:3-10 NKJV

Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who may stand in His holy place? 4 He who has clean hands and a pure heart, WHO HAS NOT LIFTED UP HIS SOUL TO AN IDOL, or sworn deceitfully. 5 He shall receive blessing from the LORD, And righteousness from the God of his salvation. 6 This is Jacob, the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face. Selah

7 Lift up your heads, O you gates! And be lifted up, you everlasting doors! And the King of glory shall come in. 8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, The LORD mighty in battle. 9 Lift up your heads, O you gates! LIFT UP, YOU EVERLASTING DOORS !AND THE KING OF GLORY SHALL COME IN. 10 Who is this King of glory? The LORD of hosts, He is the King of glory.

CYRUS THE DOOR KEEPER

Isa 45:6 NKJV

"Thus says the LORD to His anointed, To Cyrus, whose right hand I have held — To subdue nations before him And loose the armor of kings, TO OPEN BEFORE HIM THE DOUBLE DOORS ,SO THAT THE GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT: 2'I will go before you And make the crooked places straight; I will break in pieces the gates of bronze And cut the bars of iron. 3 I will give you the treasures of darkness And hidden riches of secret places, That you may know that I, the LORD, Who

call you by your name, Am the God of Israel. 4 For Jacob My servant's sake, And Israel My elect, I have even called you by your name; I have named you, though you have not known Me. 5 I am the LORD, and there is no other; There is no God besides Me. I will gird you, though you have not known Me, 6 That they may know from the rising of the sun to its setting That there is none besides Me.

THE GOVERNMENT OF DAVID opens and closes doors

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

Rev 3:7-12 NKJV

"And to the angel of the church in Philadelphia write, 'These things says He who is holy, He who is true, "He who has the key of David, He who opens and no one shuts, and shuts and no one opens": 8 "I know your works. See, I have set before you an open door, and no one can shut it; for you have a little strength, have kept My word, and have not denied My name. 9 Indeed I will make those of the synagogue of Satan, who say they are Jews and are not, but lie — indeed I will make them come and worship before your feet, and to know that I have loved you. 10 Because you have kept My command to persevere, I also will keep you from the hour of trial which shall come upon the whole world, to test those who dwell on the earth. 11 Behold, I am coming quickly! Hold fast what you have, that no one may take your crown. 12 He who overcomes, I will make him a pillar in the temple of My God, and he shall go out no more. I will write on him the name of My God and the name of the city of My God, the New Jerusalem, which comes down out of heaven from My God. And I will write on him My new name.

the watchman keeps the doors

Mark 13:33-37 NKJV

Take heed, watch and pray; for you do not know when the time is. 34 It is like a man going to a far country, who left his house and gave authority to his servants, and to each his work, and commanded the doorkeeper to watch. 35 Watch therefore, for you do not know when the master of the house is coming — in the evening, at midnight, at the crowing of the rooster, or in the morning — 36 lest, coming suddenly, he find you sleeping. 37 And what I say to you, I say to all: Watch!"

DISCERNMENT OF WHO & WHAT YOU HEAR OPENS AND CLOSES DOORS

John 10:1-6 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door, but climbs up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. 2 But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. 3 To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice. 5 Yet they will by no means follow a stranger, but will flee from him, for they do not know the voice of strangers." 6 Jesus used this illustration, but they did not understand the things which He spoke to them.

WORD TO PONDER: RESTORING THE AUTHORITY OF THE DOORKEEPER 9/23/06

I AM restoring the authority of the doorkeeper. Within every family, church, school, job, community, region, there are prescribed boundaries of authority that govern in the natural and in the spiritual. The doorkeepers have the authority and power to cast votes in areas where they have planted their time, prayers, callings, gifts and assigned positions.

These doorkeepers are given the authority to say yes or no. Such a position has the power to break spiritual stalemates; the swing vote where the one vote will turn the tide of destiny. In stalemates, this is operating as a judge in the spiritual realm, with the power of the gavel to establish the boundaries of finality.

Walk with clean hands, a pure heart with a soul cleansed from idolatry. Do not abide with the wicked. Do not make your decisions in presumption or haste. Judge nothing before its time, but instead wait upon Me to bring the revelations needed to cast a righteous vote. Be responsible and reliable to guard the doors of those you care for, and close the door against the wolf that seeks to tear and rip asunder.

Ps 84:12 NKJV

For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand. I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD will give grace and glory; No good thing will He withhold From those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, Blessed is the man who trusts in You!

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. 23 I will fasten him as a

peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

{TEACHING} 7 PILLARS OF A LIVING INTERCESSOR

9/25/06: Intercessors are called, but few are chosen. To be chosen, is to have gone through the fire and yielded to His Sovereignty through death to self. In the process, also yielding to Him to perfect the character/ alignment of one's body, soul and/or spirit to His image.

An intercessor may walk their whole life in preparation for one moment in history: for the moment they cast their vote and pray just one prayer. It is like Moses when he interceded for Israel. So intercessors are not necessarily prayer warriors, that pray all the time and thus their volume of prayers is what bears weight in the kingdom. Rather it is their walk in the Lord that bears the weight.

PONDERINGS: The pillars of walking and being sustained in this place of intercessory assignments are: Free will, Sacrifice, Faith, Hope, Love, Favor, Peace, Partnership.

These pillars are all gifts from God's grace and measure, so they are not earned nor are they the criteria of being chosen for a task. They grow with each assignment. So these are the marking or gifting of an Intercessor. Here is a brief description of these gifts.

1. Intercessors are Volunteers, the calling is not commanded of them. Each assignment is offered, then accepted by free will with no coercion by God in the offering. But the option is made clear in advance, that there are risks, challenges, and great reward, no matter what.

Isa 6:8-11 NKJV

Also I heard the voice of the Lord, saying: "Whom shall I send,
And who will go for Us?"

Then I said, "Here am I! Send me."

And He said, "Go, and tell this people: 'Keep on hearing, but do not understand;
Keep on seeing, but do not perceive.' 10 "Make the heart of this people dull,

And their ears heavy, And shut their eyes; Lest they see with their eyes, And hear with their ears, And understand with their heart, And return and be healed."

Then I said, "Lord, how long?"

2. Intercessors have the Gift of Giving and receive pleasure in sacrifice, even if bittersweet.

Ps 50:5 NKJV

"Gather My saints together to Me, Those who have made a covenant with Me by sacrifice ."

Isa 53:10-11 NKJV

Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, And the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied.

3. Intercessors have great Faith for breakthrough when in the midst of the sufferings of many loved ones.

1 Sam 30:6-8 NKJV

Now David was greatly distressed, for the people spoke of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and his daughters. But David strengthened himself in the LORD his God. Then David said to Abiathar the priest, Ahimelech's son, "Please bring the ephod here to me." And Abiathar brought the ephod to David. 8 So David inquired of the LORD, saying, "Shall I pursue this troop? Shall I overtake them?" And He answered him, "Pursue , for you shall surely overtake them and without fail recover all."

4. Intercessors have Hope enough to visualize the victory, the point of breakthrough. This hope carries them through anything that comes their way, acknowledging that nothing passes by them by accident. That whatever burns was meant to burn and whatever is multiplied is meant for great harvest for many.

Rom 5:3-5 NKJV

And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations , knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; 4 and perseverance, character; and character, hope. 5

Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

5. Intercessors have stubborn love. This is God's Fatherly heart for His people, that simply won't quit or change. God's love covers a multitude of sins and it is that love that an intercessor draws upon when the chips are down.

1 Cor 13:7 AMP

Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening].

1 Peter 4:7-8 NKJV

But the end of all things is at hand; therefore be serious and watchful in your prayers. And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins."

1 Cor 13

If I had the gift of prophecy, and if I knew all the mysteries of the future and knew everything about everything, but didn't love others, what good would I be? And if I had the gift of faith so that I could speak to a mountain and make it move, without love I would be no good to anybody. 3 If I gave everything I have to the poor and even sacrificed my body, I could boast about it; but if I didn't love others, I would be of no value whatsoever.

4 Love is patient and kind. Love is not jealous or boastful or proud 5 or rude. Love does not demand its own way. Love is not irritable, and it keeps no record of when it has been wronged. 6 It is never glad about injustice but rejoices whenever the truth wins out. 7 Love never gives up, never loses faith, is always hopeful, and endures through every circumstance.

8 Love will last forever, but prophecy and speaking in unknown languages and special knowledge will all disappear. 9 Now we know only a little, and even the gift of prophecy reveals little! 10 But when the end comes, these special gifts will all disappear.

11 It's like this: When I was a child, I spoke and thought and reasoned as a child does. But when I grew up, I put away childish things. 12 Now we see things imperfectly as in a poor mirror, but then we will see everything with perfect clarity. All that I know now is partial and incomplete, but then I will know everything completely, just as God knows me now.

13 There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.

NLT

6. An Intercessor is marked with great Favor of being daily loaded with benefits. The provision is liberal Favor/ Grace in whatever gift is necessary in heaven and on earth to be able to complete the assignment, stay stable and be kept. The provision is ALWAYS more than enough.

Ezra 7:19-20 NLT

And whatever more may be needed for the house of your God, which you may have occasion to provide, pay for it from the king's treasury.

7. An Intercessor knows the power of walking in Peace. It requires learning how to daily lean/ abide to find the balance of keeping one's peace in daily living. God's peace is the barometer that holds him stable and when that peace is challenged, the intercessor will do whatever is necessary to re-gain that peace.

Rom 16:19-20 NKJV

For your obedience has become known to all. Therefore I am glad on your behalf; but I want you to be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. 20 And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly. Amen.

8. An Intercessor becomes God's Partner and is willing to express His heart in whatever way He sees fit to express it. The partnership eventually becomes the greatest joy, passion and desire to be able to give pleasure to Him and receive intimacy from Him in the process.

Ex 33:12-17 NLT

12 Moses said to the LORD, "You have been telling me, 'Take these people up to the Promised Land.' But you haven't told me whom you will send with me. You call me by name and tell me I have found favor with you. 13 Please, if this is really so, show me your intentions so I will understand you more fully and do exactly what you want me to do. Besides, don't forget that this nation is your very own people."

14 And the LORD replied, "I will personally go with you, Moses. I will give you rest — everything will be fine for you."

15 Then Moses said, "If you don't go with us personally, don't let us move a step from this place. 16 If you don't go with us, how will anyone ever know that your people and I have found favor with you? How else will they know we are special and distinct from all other people on the earth?"

17 And the LORD replied to Moses, "I will indeed do what you have asked, for you have found favor with me, and you are my friend ."

**WALK WITH ME RHEMA:
MY BRIDE, THE RED ROSE OF SACRIFICE**

10/01/06

DREAM: I had been ice skating and I checked in for a massage. I was handed a photograph of the most beautiful ice skater who was dressed just like a rose. She had rose petals and sparkling dew drops on her eyes and lashes, her body was a long stem and her arms were the leaves. Her head was the shape of a red rose bud and she was carrying a long red rose. She was very stunning, dressed as a rose and representing a rose.

I knew the dances she danced on ice were her instinctual expressions and response to heaven's music. The dew drops on her eyes and cheeks were her tears mixed with heaven's tears.

HEARD: In honor of the anointing and favor upon you. The one who wanted to die. I AM here to tell you something. Mercy, like a flower. Rose petals bloom. Your fragrance, there is so much love. The hidden one of deep expression. My rose, so beautiful. Very proud of you.

HEARD: You pray so well, dear Sweetheart, that's all I need. My safe one. Come let us pray, find out how. Seat yourself. You understand. Resting faith. Trying times. Deeper roots.

HEARD: In order to get onto the freeway, you have to get into alignment and pace. Surgery. Misunderstood. You thought I was mean. Exactly the opposite. Hold you up. You will live. Comfort her for Me. Believe Me. She follows Me, even though it hurts. That's why I know she is not like the others. She's not a quitter either. Sacrifice. Monument the cost. I give her great honor. Know the

truth. She's settling things by faith, not by sight. True reward. Supernatural day. Come forth, see her as she is. It's a matter of timing. Event.

WORD TO PONDER: MY BELOVED BRIDE OF SACRIFICE 10/01/06

Though tears have fallen, and the ice was cold, My bride skated to the heart of heaven's music. Though in the blast of winter's cold breath, she chose My mercy to bloom in the midst of trying times. Though circumstances shouted no, yet she chose to believe My Word. Though her flesh screamed for comfort, when surrounded by the world, yet she chose to align in a holy walk. Though in the end, her strength was spent and she wanted to die, she chose a resting faith by My side, rather than quit. This is My beloved Bride, the one who chose My love no matter how much it hurt to believe.

Great honor is coming in the day of those who have spent their all for heaven's gain. They will harvest their rewards in a supernatural day, such events set aside for the fullness of time.

Isa 35:1-4, 8 NKJV

And the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, The excellency of our God. Strengthen the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, With the recompense of God... A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others.

TEAR DROP INSIDE THE CAVE

RHEMA 10/04/06 A TEAR DROP INSIDE THE CAVE

VISION: I saw a drop of water go into the deep, blue water and it caused a ring of water to resound from the drop. Then I heard a sound and realized the water drop was from inside a cave. The drop was a tear drop.

1 Kings 19:9-10 NKJV

And there he went into a cave, and spent the night in that place; and behold, the

word of the LORD came to him, and He said to him, "What are you doing here, Elijah ?"

So he said, "I have been very zealous for the LORD God of hosts; for the children of Israel have forsaken Your covenant, torn down Your altars, and killed Your prophets with the sword. I alone am left; and they seek to take my life."

HEARD: I need you too, precious one. Will you go with Me? Let us go together. Take My hand.

PIX: I saw a hand reach out to me.

WORD TO PONDER: TEARS INSIDE THE CAVE 10/04/06

There are times in life, when after a heroic struggle, you retreat to a cave of isolation and weep. Always know that you are never alone, for I AM there with you. Beloved, yes shed your tears and die to self will. Then after having visited this place, listen for My voice, for I do not want you to live in the cave. My voice calls you to come out to the light and rise in the triumph of what you have planted through your tears.

Ps 126:5-6 NKJV

Those who sow in tears shall reap in joy. He who continually goes forth weeping, Bearing seed for sowing, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

UPDATE CONFIRMATIONS:

When I clicked on the forum to post this word, the scripture banner logo was this one:

And then when I clicked Send Now to publish it to this forum the banner logo changed to this graphic. The Lord opened my eyes and I realized the scene was taking place in front of the polar bear's cave.

HOW TO OCCUPY - THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN STRETCHING AND ENLARGING

I received the following revelation during a prayer meeting where a group of people were powerfully praying in tongues against the demonic in our area, backing one who was taking authority in English.

HEARD: Jabez.

PIX: I saw a rubberband.

IMPRESSION: I had the impression of a rubber band being stretched out, then when let go, it bounces right back into place.

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought back the memory of the scripture:

Isa 54:2-3 NKJV

"Enlarge the place of your tent, and let them stretch out the curtains of your dwellings; Do not spare; Lengthen your cords, and strengthen your stakes. For you shall expand to the right and to the left, and your descendants will inherit the nations, and make the desolate cities inhabited.

I realized that stretching has a tension and a pressure added, and it can reach out, and then come back in. It is just like the skirts of a tent. The tent has a certain boundary, which has a limit to which it can stretch its skirts.

HEARD: Maintain what you have obtained.

MEMORY: When you go on a fast, you put all of your resources and time towards that goal, but you can't keep it up. Same with stretching to go on a diet, if you return to your old ways, it all bounces back. Same with striving for straight A's on a report card. If it is not a part of your natural abilities, as soon as you let up a tad, your grades fall back to your natural abilities.

It was quickened to me to look up the Jabez scripture:

1 Chron 4:10 KJV

And Jabez called on the God of Israel, saying, Oh that thou wouldest bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast, and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep me from evil, that it may not grieve me! And God granted him that which he requested.

1 Chron 4:10 AMP

Jabez cried to the God of Israel, saying, Oh, that You would bless me and enlarge my border, and that Your hand might be with me, and You would keep me from evil so it might not hurt me! And God granted his request.

OT:7337 ENLARGE

OT:7337 rachab (raw-khab'); a primitive root; to broaden (intransitive or transitive, literal or figurative):

KJV - be an en- make) large (-ing), make room, make (open) wide.

OT:1366 COAST OR BOUNDARY

OT:1366 gebuwl (gheb-ool'); or (shortened) gebul (gheb-ool'); from OT:1379; properly, a cord (as twisted), i.e. (by implication) a boundary; by extens. the territory inclosed:

KJV - border, bound, coast, great, landmark, limit, quarter, space.

THE MOMENT OF REVELATION: When I read the words, “enlarge my coast” I suddenly realized that the coast lines are pre-determined boundaries and that when the boundaries are enlarged, they actually move and change instead of just stretch.

QUICKENED MEMORY:

Deut 32:8 NLT

When the Most High assigned lands to the nations, when he divided up the human race, he established the boundaries of the peoples according to the number of **angelic beings.

**1121 !Be ben {bane}

Meaning: 1) son, grandson, child, member of a group 1a) son, male child 1b) grandson 1c) children (pl. - male and female) 1d) youth, young men (pl.) 1e) young (of animals) 1f) sons (as characterisation, ie sons of injustice [for unrighteous men] or sons of God [for angels] 1g) people (of a nation) (pl.) 1h) of lifeless things, ie sparks, stars, arrows (fig.) 1i) a member of a guild, order, class

Origin: from 01129; TWOT - 254; n m

Usage: AV - son 2978, children 1568, old 135, first 51, man 20, young 18, young + 01241 17, child 10, stranger 10, people 5, misc 92; 4906

EXPERIENCE; As warriors we were all strongly praying in tongues and also taking authority against specific demonic spirits in our area. I felt a powerful sweeping motion against these spirits as they left.

MEMORY: Immediately I realized that just like driving demons out of a person, you must fill the hole, otherwise 7 more come back. I also had the impression that when we rise up in such powerful tongues in unity against these things, that it is also like stretching, that as soon as we let up, it leaves room for a dark oppression to return even worse than before. I suddenly understood that we must “occupy and grow into” the territory and maintain it, not just reach out and stretch into it.

[I remember Bob Jones saying that he no longer prays for revival, because once it dies out, the darkness that comes back to fill the void is much worse than before. So he prays for habitation instead.]

Matt 12:43-45 NLT

"When an evil spirit leaves a person, it goes into the desert, seeking rest but finding none. Then it says, 'I will return to the person I came from.' So it returns and finds its former home empty, swept, and clean. Then the spirit finds seven other spirits more evil than itself, and they all enter the person and live there. And so that person is worse off than before. That will be the experience of this evil generation."

[Lord how do we occupy this and how do we maintain this to keep this from happening?]

QUICKENED PRAYER: The Lord reminded me that in order to occupy we are working in synergy with the angels. So I prayed that the Lord would send an angel to mark out a new boundary line to hold back the demonic. This would keep them from sweeping back in once we let the pressure off from our unified tongues and warfare.

QUICKENED MEMORY: FILL THE GAP WITH THE RIGHTEOUS COUNTERPART: He then brought back the memory of what He told Rick Joyner, that whenever we chop down a tree, we must plant a righteous tree in its place, otherwise the old demonic one will grow back even stronger, as though merely pruned.

PRAY IN THE OPPOSITE SPIRIT: As I was asking the Lord how do we plant a righteous tree/ spirit to replace what we drive out of our area? And He reminded me of the principal of praying in the opposite spirit. If we are driving out unbelief, we loose faith to replace it. If we are driving out agitation and unrest, we pray for and loose peace to be planted in its stead.

PIX: I saw a stake in the ground, as though a claim for territory.

I realized that having an angel posted at the boundary and planting a tree of the opposite of what we drove out, IS like claiming our territory, putting that stake in the ground.

TAKE AUTHORITY THAT THEY RETURN NO MORE:

Mark 9:25-26 NKJV

He rebuked the unclean spirit, saying to it, "Deaf and dumb spirit, I command you, come out of him and enter him no more !"

PRAYER: [Lord how to we occupy and maintain this new place?] *He brought into memory the following scriptures.*

QUICKENED MEMORY:

Deut 11:24 NKJV

Every place on which the sole of your foot treads shall be yours:

Josh 1:3-7 NKJV

Every place that the sole of your foot will tread upon I have given you, as I said to Moses. From the wilderness and this Lebanon as far as the great river, the River Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and to the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your territory. No man shall be able to stand before you all the days of your life; as I was with Moses, so I will be with you. I will not leave you nor forsake you. Be strong and of good courage, for to this people you shall divide as an inheritance the land which I swore to their fathers to give them.

Ex 23:29-33 NKJV

I will not drive them out from before you in one year, lest the land become desolate and the beasts of the field become too numerous for you. Little by little I will drive them out from before you, until you have increased, and you inherit the land. And I will set your bounds from the Red Sea to the sea, Philistia, and from the desert to the River. For I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand, and you shall drive them out before you. You shall make no covenant with them, nor with their gods. They shall not dwell in your land, lest they make you sin against Me. For if you serve their gods, it will surely be a snare to you."

REVELATION: I understood that the way we occupy this new territory that is swept away from the demonic is literally to walk into it. The authority to MAINTAIN what we have OBTAINED by faith, is to walk in that authority. It is very simple. If we do not walk in the opposite spirit of what we loosed, then we can not keep that ground. To the same level of integrity that we walk in our life, is the same level of integrity we maintain.

John 5:14 NKJV

"See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."

Lev 26:23-24 NKJV

'And if by these things you are not reformed by Me, but walk contrary to Me, then I also will walk contrary to you, and I will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

Matt 12:45 NKJV

Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first. So shall it also be with this wicked generation."

CONFIRMATION: One of our intercessors when praying over our local university, called forth the seeds of the many prayer walks given on the school grounds. This was a good connection to the revelation of how to occupy.

SUMMARY: We want to expand our borders, not just stretch them. We do this by:

Warring and driving the demonic out.

Posting angels to keep the ground.

Praying in the opposite spirit by loosing the righteous counterpart to be planted in their stead.

Commanding the demonic not return.

Walking in the Spirit of what we have planted or loosed, fearing God lest we lose ground by our sin or even by allowing our walk to agree with what we drove out.

Lord thank You for this revelation, please train us in this so we can cooperate with You and Your heavenly hosts. in Jesus Name.

OPEN OUR PURSE

PRAYER MEETING: WE NEED TO OPEN OUR PURSE: 10/13/06

PIX: I saw a triangular boxed purse and it had a bright gold latch on top and the purse was closed. It was imparted to me that there was wealth inside if we could open it.

PIX: I saw the letters P U R S E lined up in a vertical line and these words came to me via impartation and impression.

P urity

U nity

R ighteousness

S anctification

E nter

UNDERSTANDING: If we walk in these, then the purse will enter and we will receive the following that is inside the purse:

P ower

U nderstanding

R evelation

S ight, Signs (and wonders) Salvations

E ternity (these will not be taken from us)

Matt 6:21 NKJV

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also.

THE REGIONS ARE PRE-DETERMINED BY GOD

PRAYER MEETING 10/13/06

PIX: When one of our intercessors was praying about our university I saw Elijah's cloud the size of a man's hand in the distance. Then I saw on the south side of the school stadium, that it was raining fish. It was only in a certain part of the stadium. I felt the south wind had brought the fish in and the south wind brings the winds of deliverance.

CONFIRMATION: One of our intercessors who did not yet know what I saw, she saw rain being sent and also withheld over certain regions. It was determined by God, as in the same kind of boundaries being established. When I saw the fish only in a certain part of the stadium, I could not see over the top of the roof ledge to see if this was the beginning of the small cloud that had blown in and if there was more to come, or if it was only raining fish in that one area. I felt that what she saw answered my question, that what I saw was determined by God.

1 Kings 18:42-45 NKJV

And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; then he bowed down on the ground, and put his face between his knees, and said to his servant, "Go up now, look toward the sea." So he went up and looked, and said, "There is nothing." And seven times he said, "Go again." Then it came to pass the seventh time, that he said, "There is a cloud, as small as a man's hand, rising out of the sea!" So he said, "Go up, say to Ahab, 'Prepare your chariot, and go down before the rain stops you.'" Now it happened in the meantime that the sky became black with clouds and wind, and there was a heavy rain.

{PROPHETIC FUN/PUN} HOW BIG DO YOU WANT?

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER MEETING 10/14/06

A PROPHETIC WORD FUN/PUN: Last night, at the Intercessors & Roundtable meeting, one of our intercessors asked me for a piece of paper. So I tore a 2x3" piece of paper off my notepad and handed it to her and asked her if she wanted a pen! She laughed and said she hesitated to see what she would get if she said yes!

On the way home from the meeting I was still chuckling about that and the Lord put it in my heart to bring her a huge piece of butcher paper tonight to church. So I unrolled a 3 x 5 foot sheet of paper and got my huge marking pen out. I asked Him what I was suppose to do with it and it was quickened to me to tape a tiny piece of torn paper at the top and write a question on it. And then I wrote in large letters the Word the Lord gave me, plus I added a scripture at the bottom.

On the way to church, the Lord told me this was a corporate Word. So when I handed her the rolled up scroll, and told her it was a Word from the Lord to her, she asked, "How big is it?" Then she unrolled the scroll and read, "HOW BIG DO YOU WANT IT?"

1 Cor 2:9 NKJV

But as it is written: "Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him."

Then she read the tiny piece of paper that was taped to the top of the scroll. It said, "Just a little piece.... or:"

The Lord was setting us up for His Word to follow! We walked into to pre-service prayer meeting and during prayer I saw a huge pearl that I was lifting up to Him. It was about 5" in diameter. As I was pondering what the pearl meant, the following scriptures came to me.

Matt 13:44-46 NKJV

"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field, which a man found and hid; and for joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. "Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking beautiful pearls, who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had and bought it.

HEARD: A field of great price. A field of plenty.

REVELATION: I was really taken with the size of that pearl and asked Him what He meant. Then all of a sudden He brought back to memory the pearl Word He gave me years ago about birthing a pearl and because it was in a season of delay it would grow 10 times larger. The Lord gave me a fun Word about that called, "Laid an Egg, Birthed a Pearl."

[FORUM LINK TO THAT WORD](#)

As I realized He was talking to me about that pearl that had grown from 1/8th inch to about 5 inches, I thought, "WOW Lord, I see the pearl! That means it is made manifest, it is not in its shell anymore. You are saying that after years of delay, the delay is over and it must be time to birth old promises!!!"

CONFIRMATION: The next intercessor that was leading in English as we backed in tongues, suddenly declared, "It is time to breakthrough delay!!! Later he said, "We will not be held back any more!"

WHAT WAS BOUGHT: I began to think about hearing the field of great price when in the scripture, it says the pearl of great price. In the first verse the man finds the treasure in the field, then hides it again, and goes and sells all he has to purchase the field. And in the next one, a man finds a pearl and sells all he has to obtain it. On both instances, they sold everything they had to obtain such a treasure.

The Lord was saying to me that those of us who have suffered through a long delay of promises, and spent a huge sacrifice in order to obtain that promise, that even if we have put everything we had in order to obtain that one treasure,

that what we have purchased is a field of plenty. At that moment I shouted, "More than enough!!!! You are God of More than Enough!" I realized that not only do I have the one huge pearl, but it is in a huge field and it is stuffed with More than Enough!

Later during church I was praying about a couple who wanted a son and had waited many years to get pregnant. My faith rose up and said, "Lord, I have a son for them in that field of plenty!!!! I call forth their son in Jesus Name!"

THE QUESTION: The Lord is asking us, what do we want? Are we asking for just a little piece? Or..... HOW BIG DO WE WANT IT?

1 Cor 2:9 NKJV

But as it is written: "Eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor have entered into the heart of man the things which God has prepared for those who love Him."

CHANNELS AND PRESSURES

RHEMA 10/21/06 CHANNELS AND PRESSURES

HEARD: I need you to find your soul. The part that wanders. Commitment. She's swimming. Fast current. And now she's in another place.

CONFIRMATIONS IN TONIGHT'S PRAYER MEETING:

We had a real unity flowing in tonight's pre-prayer service at church. It was a real demonstration of a Team Word on what I heard this morning.

HEARD: Quick relief. I carried you. You'd be surprised at what I will do.

CONFIRMATION: One of our intercessors prayed, "*There is a swift current.*"

I HEARD: Channels and pressures. In a narrow place. Powerful current. Take us there!

CONFIRMATION: Then another intercessor declared, "*The river is getting swifter and swifter.*"

CONFIRMATION: Then the first intercessor said, *“The river that is flowing.”*

PIX: I saw some debris and log jams in a narrow place in the river.

CONFIRMATION: The first intercessor said immediately after I saw that pix, “Let the dam break through so there are no restraints. We are not content with a little trickle.”

IMPRESSION: I had the impression that we have life jackets on and can carry others who do not. Even if they don't know how to swim in the river, we can carry them with us to a safe place.

AFTER PRAYER: We all waited upon the Lord to see what He wanted to say, and I had taken notes during all of what was going on in the prayer room, so I shared these things after our time of silence. Later another intercessor came to me with the following story, since I had mentioned hearing channels and pressures in a tight place.

He told me of Winnie the Pooh bear who loved to eat honey. He got so fat that he was stuck in a hole in the tree and he had to stop eating until he got small enough that they could pull him out of the hole. He said, “I am in a great tightness.” When he was telling me of this, I remembered hearing the Lord whisper Pooh Bear last week, and I had no idea what that meant as I had never read Winnie's story.

The intercessor said that Winnie loved to consume honey upon himself and did not want to share it or give it away. It is quickened to me that the Lord is bringing those who are isolated and stuffed with the Word of God to a new place where they can pour out what has been poured in. When they receive, they need to be the channel that gives it right back out. In so doing, they not only experience God's awesome river, but they become the channels of it too. It is a oneness of reciprocal flowing in mutual receiving and giving.

11/06/06 UPDATE ADDITION TO EATING TOO MUCH HONEY:

Paul Keith Davis released part 3 of the Shepherd's Rod for 2007 and he relates the following given to his wife Wanda:

“WE ARE WHAT WE EAT

On the evening of Atonement, my wife Wanda had a dream that was very similar in nature. In it she and others were brought into a glorious banqueting room. A table was prepared for the banquet that contained vast amounts of food ranging from sweets and delicacies of little nutritional value to gourmet

dishes with very healthy benefits. Intuitively, she knew that she was to be very selective in her choice so that maximum benefit could be derived from the things she ate. She passed over the deserts and chose only healthy foods. Following the meal, a word of counsel was released concerning the banquet. The vast choices represent the range of decisions we have concerning our level of maturity. According to the apostle Paul, strong meat is for the mature. The deserts and sweet delicacies are wonderful to the taste but have little strengthening value. We will become what we eat. She was also told in the dream that this parable had both natural and spiritual application. Not only are we called to be spiritually strong, but also in our natural bodies. There is a present call for spirit filled believers in Jesus Christ to present their bodies in a more healthy way. We will need our strength in the coming battle.”

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/>
{end of Paul Keith’s entry}

SANDY COMMENT: I feel that her dream connects with this revelation about Winnie the Pooh’s honey. The log jams in His river is that we have grown fat on the sweeter Words and also milk Words of God, and not eaten the strong meat that we need to take us the long haul of overcoming and also bringing in the harvest, healing and deliverance. In this particular revelation, it has to do with becoming givers.

WORD TO PONDER: CHANNELS AND PRESSURES 10/21/06

In My river, when I accelerate My timings, it causes a flurry of action. In a natural streambed or river, the waters flow more quickly when the land slopes downhill. The fewer the rocks, or stumbling stones in its path, the faster the water moves. And the narrower the channel is, the more pressure is built up in order to pass through quickly.

If you stand along the bank, you may witness My Words passing so fast, that you will miss the depth of what took place, unless you are in the water experiencing it for yourself. The experience may be a powerful one, of jumping in, getting wet and feeling the surge of My power. However, it is important that when you feel the drawing to release yourself to the drawing of My Presence, that you understand this sudden acceleration has a purpose to MOVE you to another place. I AM strongly moving My people to another place through channels and pressures.

Job 28:10-11 NKJV

He cuts out channels in the rocks, And his eye sees every precious thing. He dams up the streams from trickling; What is hidden he brings forth to light.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION SWIFT CURRENT: 10/23/06

Excerpt of message posted by Tao at the forum:

IT IS TIME TO SWITCH TO ANOTHER LANE

Scene: As I drove to my office this morning (10/23/06), I realized that the lane I was in was crowded with the vehicles and it moved slowly. Meanwhile I realized that the lane on my left side had fewer cars and the vehicles moved much faster there. Then I decided to switch to that left lane and drove fast to my office. It was at that moment that I felt the quickening of the Lord: "It is time to switch to another lane".

Quickened message: The Lord saw your circumstances and you were in a slower lane. Now the Lord has opened a door for you; it is the time to grasp the opportunity offered and enter through the door of hope and future. When you switch to the new lane, which the Lord has prepared and ordained for you, you will grow faster and flourish. And you will realize that is a much better place prepared for you. Don't be hesitant and miss the opportunity. It is the time to exercise faith and move swiftly.

"For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." (Jeremiah 29:11)

RESTING PRAYER, RESTING FAITH

SIMPLE, HUMBLE PRAYER

The Lord has mentioned prayer to me several times this year. There are many kinds of prayers and intercessors. There are loud prayers, soft prayers, silent prayers, written prayers, song prayers, instrument prayers, tongues prayers, groaning and yearning prayers, living prayers and even wishful thinking prayers. I am also sure there are more kinds of prayers. I believe that the Lord is so desperate for our prayers, that He turns most anything into a prayer, including our heart's desires, when our hearts are turned toward Him.

I attend lots of prayer meetings and those times are always loud, powerful and dynamic when in the room with 30 other intercessors all praying in tongues and in agreement as they rotate in taking the lead in English. The Lord's Presence is strong and powerful. When I am by myself, most of the time I do not pray powerfully loud English prayers. I do pray out loud in tongues and English and receive some powerful breakthroughs, especially when I pray in the car or

exercising with the music!! But when I am at home during the day, I pray mostly quiet prayers or silent communion prayers. I had been thinking a lot of about that and wondering if it was OK to pray that way, since it is my habit. In answer to my ponderings about this, here is some of the rhema I received this month:

RHEMA 10/01/06 SEATED PRAYER

[I had just prayed a 2 sentence prayer, it was exactly to the point and nothing else.]

HEARD: You pray so well dear Sweetheart, that's all I need. My safe one. Come let us pray, find out how. Seat yourself. You understand. Resting faith.

Heb 4:1-12 NLT

God's promise of entering his place of rest still stands, so we ought to tremble with fear that some of you might fail to get there. For this Good News — that God has prepared a place of rest — has been announced to us just as it was to them. But it did them no good because they didn't believe what God told them. For only we who believe can enter his place of rest.

As for those who didn't believe, God said, "In my anger I made a vow: 'They will never enter my place of rest,' "even though his place of rest has been ready since he made the world. We know it is ready because the Scriptures mention the seventh day, saying, "On the seventh day God rested from all his work." But in the other passage God said, "They will never enter my place of rest." So God's rest is there for people to enter. But those who formerly heard the Good News failed to enter because they disobeyed God. So God set another time for entering his place of rest, and that time is today.

God announced this through David a long time later in the words already quoted: "Today you must listen to his voice. Don't harden your hearts against him."

This new place of rest was not the land of Canaan, where Joshua led them. If it had been, God would not have spoken later about another day of rest. So there is a special rest still waiting for the people of God. For all who enter into God's rest will find rest from their labors, just as God rested after creating the world. Let us do our best to enter that place of rest. For anyone who disobeys God, as the people of Israel did, will fall. For the word of God is full of living power. It is sharper than the sharpest knife, cutting deep into our innermost thoughts and desires.

=====

RHEMA 11/01/06 RESTING PRAYER

HEARD: Ought to pray, as often as you like.

PIX: I saw a beautiful woman bathing in an old fashioned bathtub full of glistening bubbles. Her head was tilted back looking up to heaven. She was so lovely and peaceful and relaxed.

HEARD: That's how I want you to pray. Swing vote. You voted, My love, it was your decision. Joy. Laughing, eternity.

COMMENT: I love to pray in the bathtub, when relaxing. When He was speaking to me about the swing vote, He was talking to me about being a doorkeeper. This is where we make our decisions about right and wrong on the earth, and we declare open doors to what we see as right. And this is where we speak close doors to what we see that does not line up with His will on earth. Being a doorkeeper and casting our vote is like a prayer, only with more authority. A doorkeeper prayer can be a supplication where we ask the Lord to open or close a door. However, the position of actually being a doorkeeper, where we have a place of authority in our family, or job, or elsewhere, is where we can declare into the spirituals that the doors be open or shut.

When He spoke to me about being this doorkeeper, He was saying that I don't need to be loud or stressful in casting my vote. Have you ever cast your ballot in the bathtub? Smile.

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

CONFIRMATION: I just went to the forum to get this link that is a teaching about being a Doorkeeper. The random graphic that popped onto the top of the screen was the one about the doorkeeper. (Click here to read that article):

=====

RHEMA 11/06/06 HUMBLE PRAYER

HEARD: The gift of prayer. Freedom. To hold you accountable and release the angels. To do what you are to do. There is mercy at the core.

HEARD: Having said it all, just rest.

HEARD: Low bridge.
(Humility, bowing low.)

COMMENT: The Lord is saying that every time we pray, we are giving a gift. Prayer is like a bridge that gives His kingdom and people a chance to safely cross over the obstacles. Yes, we are accountable to pray and bring His kingdom to earth and when we pray it releases the angels to go forth and bring freedom. He is also saying that our having known the need for prayer, that no matter how much we pray and fall short in such, He grants us mercy. And once we have prayed and gained the witness that He has heard and will answer, we REST. As the scripture says, He honors humble, repentant prayer.

2 Chron 7:13-14 NKJV

...if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land...

=====

~ SIMPLE INTERCESSION ~

I am a simple intercessor who, when the Lord tells me things, I write them down and hold onto them like Mary in my heart, waiting to see it manifested on earth. Most of the time, I also walk these things out in misc. parables that connect with His Words, and I also have to stand against all the obstacles that oppose the Words I have heard. This kind of intercession is more of a walking and abiding place than it is verbalizing long prayers. These are intercessions I do not share with the public, and if I am led to, I share them through simple Words to Ponder, as the Holy Spirit leads.

Matt 6:5-7 NKJV

But you, when you pray, go into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in the secret place; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly. And when you pray, do not use vain repetitions as the heathen do. For they think that they will be heard for their many words.

CONFIRMATION: I had sent the above paragraph about Simple Intercession to Tao, and he wrote back saying that he saw a vision of the word Simple the same day.

Hi Sandy,

Thank you for sharing your precious word and PIX with me. In a vision, I clearly saw the word, "SIMPLE" clearly in a paper yesterday. The word "SIMPLE" was quickened to me when reading and I felt that it was connected to "the Kingdom of God". His Kingdom consists of those who are simple and humble like kids. Those who are the humblest are the highest in His Kingdom.

With His love and Kindness
Tao

=====

UPDATE PRAYER CONFIRMATION 11/18/06: ACCOUNTABLE TO PRAY

VISION: One of our intercessors saw a vision where a man who used to pray a lot was in front row of a room of about 50. It was his responsibility to pray for those people. He was no longer praying. Then the intercessor saw that each one of those 50 people also had other rooms of 50 people they prayed for. When the first one stopped praying, it affected all the others. "When a leader stops praying over his flock of 50, then it not only affects those 50, but also the 50 that each one of those are also called to keep. Am I my brother's keeper? YES."

CONFIRMATION: During the same prayer meeting, another intercessor told me that she heard the words, "PRAY, PRAY, PRAY."

=====

RHEMA 11/22/06 PRAYER PARABLE, MEDICAL ALERT!

Jill Austin sent out in her newsletter that she was having double knee surgery. Here are some quotes from her newsletter.

"The final event of this year involves my double knee replacement surgery.... God is calling us to embrace the posture of bended knees and He's giving us "new" knees - a new level of intercession.... The Lord wants to take us to our knees, to go low in humility into a deeper place of prayer and pressing in to God in the secret place."

<http://www.masterpotter.com>

=====

RHEMA 11/28/06 CONTEND FOR THE FAITH, NO NEED TO STRIVE FOR IT
HEARD: The gift of prayer. You can do this.

QUICKENED FROM BOBBY CONNER: "He told me He was going to give me my report card and it was going to be sealed. He didn't tell me it was going to be sealed so that no one could see it, but it was going to be sealed in laminate so that no one could change it."

Bobby then said that he passed all the subjects except that he failed recess. He said it was because he never learned the difference between striving and contending. Contending is the work of the Spirit, striving is the work of the flesh. It is God's peace that crushes satan.

<http://www.bobbyconner.org>

Jude 3 NKJV

...exhorting you to contend earnestly for the faith.

CONTEND

epagonizomai

NT:1864 epagonizomai (ep-ag-o-nid'-zom-ahee); from NT:1909 and NT:75; to struggle for:

KJV - earnestly contend foreign

Matt 12:18-19 KJV

I will put my spirit upon him, and he shall shew judgment to the Gentiles. He shall not strive, nor cry; neither shall any man hear his voice in the streets.

Isa 45:9 KJV

Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands?

=====

INSERT PAST RHEMA 5/30/06 PRAYING OUT LOUD OR SILENT?

PIX: I saw a knife being drawn out of its long sword sheaf. I then saw a knight go down on one knee.

HEARD: How to pray.

QUESTION: Lord do I need to pray out loud?

IMMEDIATE IMPRESSION: The Holy Spirit downloaded me with the memory of these 2 scriptures:

John 11:41-43 NKJV

And Jesus lifted up His eyes and said, "Father, I thank You that You have heard Me. And I know that You always hear Me , but because of the people who are standing by I said this, that they may believe that You sent Me."

John 12:27-31 NKJV

"Now My soul is troubled, and what shall I say? 'Father, save Me from this hour'? But for this purpose I came to this hour. Father, glorify Your name." Then a voice came from heaven, saying, "I have both glorified it and will glorify it again."

Therefore the people who stood by and heard it said that it had thundered. Others said, "An angel has spoken to Him." Jesus answered and said, "This voice did not come because of Me, but for your sake .

WORD TO PONDER: COMMUNION AND DECLARATION 5/30/06

Throughout the ages, I have heard mankind's questions about which is more effective, silent prayers or voiced prayers? Remember when on earth, I communed with My Father and He heard Me always, whether outloud or within My thoughts. And I heard My Father, whether outloud or in My thoughts. Prayer is simply communion and intimacy and can be enjoyed either way.

When I spoke to the fig tree, I spoke to it. When I declared to Lazarus in the grave, I spoke with a loud voice. When I agonized in the garden, My disciples heard My sufferings. When on the cross, I cried out to My Father in anguish of spirit, body and soul.

How may I answer you, dear one? I want you to express yourself in the best way you can express yourself. I hear you and listen.

1 Chron 28:9 NKJV

"As for you, my son Solomon, know the God of your father, and serve Him with a loyal heart and with a willing mind; for the LORD searches all hearts and understands all the intent of the thoughts . If you seek Him, He will be found by you;

John 11:41-43 NKJV

And Jesus lifted up His eyes and said, "Father, I thank You that You have heard Me. And I know that You always hear Me, but because of the people who are standing by I said this, that they may believe that You sent Me."

John 12:27-31 NKJV

"Now My soul is troubled, and what shall I say? 'Father, save Me from this hour'? But for this purpose I came to this hour. Father, glorify Your name." Then a voice came from heaven, saying, "I have both glorified it and will glorify it again."

Therefore the people who stood by and heard it said that it had thundered. Others said, "An angel has spoken to Him." Jesus answered and said, "This voice did not come because of Me, but for your sake."

OVERCOMING SHAME

RHEMA 11/02/06 OVERCOME SHAME

HEARD: Purpose defeat the enemy. When is suffering wrong?

PIX: I saw the word Shame.

The word suffer occurs 93 times in scripture.

1 Peter 5:8-11 NKJV

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world. But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

The word shame occurs 140 times in scripture.

"Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, And instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs." (Isa 61:7 NKJV)

CLICK ON THIS FOR MANY WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT OVERCOMING SHAME

REVELATION

RHEMA 11/04/06 REVEALING HIS PURPOSE

HEARD: You know everything has a purpose. My Word.

VISION: I saw a light very far away in the distance. It was moving closer and closer and growing bigger and bigger. It culminated into a giant light burst.

COMMENT: In Bob Jone's Shepherd's Rod for 2007, the Lord told him it was to be a year of light. I believe the Lord is saying in this rhema, that He is going to shine His light on the Words He has spoken to us, so that we understand His purpose. When we understand WHY, it truly helps us to line up with His Word. Then we become partners with Him to help overcome the enemy and usher in His kingdom on earth.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: REVELATION

Suddenly, upon the recesses of the mind a light bursts forth. A spark of knowledge ignited by the power of the Holy Spirit, -- and suddenly you know! Previously unsure, now you know. This moment of revelation is when a door opens within you and something is deposited inside.

What you have come to understand may be too naked to share with others. You may even feel too vulnerable to have received it. You may or may not like this revelation. If you do not like it, you may squirm and wiggle and kick and yank... but once deposited, it is there for eternity. Once there, it can never be erased. That is the nature of My revelations of truth. Even if you struggle for years, you will still not be able to walk away from that deposit. If years have passed, and you still struggle and wonder, then be comforted by the fact that no matter what you do, you can not escape the knowledge. Find comfort in the fact that the revelation is still with you.

Many things are in operation to bring forth My revelations. I weave them like finely woven patterns underneath the surface of your life. The individual threads may stay hidden for years until suddenly they emerge as a distinct glimpse of something much larger than you once perceived. I bring these things into operation in perfect order and harmony and nothing is woven out of place. If you have received a revelation, understand that there is the perfect time for it to come forth. Trust Me in this. I AM taking you somewhere and you need this

knowledge. Relax in its knowledge and let it warm you away from your fears of vulnerability.

“Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, But now is made manifest...”
(Romans 16: 25-26)

CLICK ON THIS TO ADD YOUR OWN RHEMA ABOUT LIGHT FOR 2007

TAKEN TO A NEW PLACE

RHEMA 10/10/06 TAKEN TO A NEW PLACE

VISION: I saw an eagle's talons.

HEARD: Taken to a new place. This will not be taken from you.

Ex 19:4 NKJV

I bore you on eagles' wings and brought you to Myself.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 10/21/06 One of our intercessors saw a pair of eagle's talons that had a firm grip tonight in the prayer room. This is the same day that I heard we were in the river of channels and pressures being taken swiftly to a new place.

HEARD: As I was thinking about what she saw, I heard: *A safe place. I will not be silent any more.*

It is quickened to me that the church has been birthing a new generation of anointed youth. And now she is being moved to a safer place in the Lord, as the world goes through its throngs of its own birth pains.

Rev 12:13-13:1 NKJV

Now when the dragon saw that he had been cast to the earth, he persecuted the woman who gave birth to the male Child. But the woman was given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness to her place, where she is nourished for a time and times and half a time, from the presence of the serpent. So the serpent spewed water out of his mouth like a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away by the flood. But the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened its mouth and swallowed up the flood

which the dragon had spewed out of his mouth. And the dragon was enraged with the woman, and he went to make war with the rest of her offspring, who keep the commandments of God and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

CLICK ON THIS TO ADD YOUR OWN RHEMA

HARDEN AND SOFTEN HEARTS

RHEMA 11/05/06 I ALONE HARDEN AND SOFTEN HEARTS

HEARD: REOCCURRING SONG: Too much talkin' and not enough walkin' it out.

ANOINTED HANDS: Now grant me favor. Please put it into the king's heart to be kind to me. Second chance. To authenticate a prophesy. Your Words are what sustains me. They bring me great joy and are my heart's delight.

CONFIRMATION CAME IN TODAY:

Someone sent me the following question today and it was a confirmation to the anointed hands:

"On a completely different vein, do you know offhand where the scripture is, that talks about ..."... God changing the heart of a King"? I looked thru the concordance tonight under 'king' and under 'heart' ... with no success."

Prov 21:1 NKJV

The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

UPDATE HEARD 11/17/06: I harden hearts and I soften hearts and it is for My purpose. Courage.

WORD TO PONDER: THE HEART OF THE KING IS IN MY HAND 11/05/06

Yes, I have sent you, sweet one, and you have learned the lessons that favor is not to come from men, but from Me. I alone am Supreme, ruling over the affairs of men. I alone harden and soften hearts according to My own good will and pleasure. This seems an enigma that I give the gift of free will and place Myself within those boundaries to allow such. It is because of My love that I do so. And yet, I bring all through its proper channels and pressures, knowing exactly what it takes to align the will and the heart of the one from whom you need favor. Simply look to Me to change the heart of the "king," and know the

Source of Who it is that extends the scepter in your direction. Let us work carefully together through the channels and pressures until we accomplish our goal. I have sent you, but you are never alone. I AM working together with you behind the scenes.

Prov 21:1 NKJV

The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

=====

GOD RULES OVER KINGS

~~ All Kings ~~

Prov 21:1 NKJV

The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

Ps 2:1-4 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, "Let us break Their bonds in pieces and cast away Their cords from us." He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision.

~~ Pharaoh ~~

Ex 4:21 NKJV

And the LORD said to Moses, "When you go back to Egypt, see that you do all those wonders before Pharaoh which I have put in your hand. But I will harden his heart, so that he will not let the people go.

Pharaohs heart was hardened: Exodus 4:21, 7:3, 7:13, 14, 7:22, 8:15, 8:19, 8:32, 9:7, 9:12, 9:34, 9:35, 10:20, 10:27, 11:10, 14:4, 14:8

Ex 9:16 NLT

Exodus 10:1 KJV

And the LORD said unto Moses, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him:

But I have let you live for this reason--that you might see my power and that my fame might spread throughout the earth.

~~ Sihon king of Heshbon ~~

Deuteronomy 2:30 KJV

But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.

~~ Ahab ~~

1 Kings 22:19-23 NLT

Then Micaiah continued, "Listen to what the LORD says! I saw the LORD sitting on his throne with all the armies of heaven around him, on his right and on his left. And the LORD said, 'Who can entice Ahab to go into battle against Ramoth-gilead so that he can be killed there?' There were many suggestions, until finally a spirit approached the LORD and said, 'I can do it!' " 'How will you do this?' the LORD asked. "And the spirit replied, 'I will go out and inspire all Ahab's prophets to speak lies.' " 'You will succeed,' said the LORD. 'Go ahead and do it.' "So you see, the LORD has put a lying spirit in the mouths of your prophets. For the LORD has determined disaster for you."

~~ Saul ~~

1 Sam 16:14-16 NLT

Now the Spirit of the LORD had left Saul, and the LORD sent a tormenting spirit that filled him with depression and fear. Some of Saul's servants suggested a remedy. "It is clear that a spirit from God is tormenting you," they said. "Let us find a good musician to play the harp for you whenever the tormenting spirit is bothering you. The harp music will quiet you, and you will soon be well again."

~~ David ~~

1 Chron 29:11-12 NLT

Yours, O LORD, is the greatness, the power, the glory, the victory, and the majesty. Everything in the heavens and on earth is yours, O LORD, and this is your kingdom. We adore you as the one who is over all things. Riches and honor come from you alone, for you rule over everything. Power and might are in your hand, and it is at your discretion that people are made great and given strength.

~~ Amaziah ~~

2 Chron 25:16 NKJV

So it was, as he talked with him, that the king said to him, "Have we made you the king's counselor? Cease! Why should you be killed?" Then the prophet

ceased, and said, "I know that God has determined to destroy you, because you have done this and have not heeded my advice."

~~ Solomon ~~

1 Chron 22:6-10 NLT

Then David sent for his son Solomon and instructed him to build a Temple for the LORD, the God of Israel. "I wanted to build a Temple to honor the name of the LORD my God," David told him. "But the LORD said to me, 'You have killed many men in the great battles you have fought. And since you have shed so much blood before me, you will not be the one to build a Temple to honor my name. But you will have a son who will experience peace and rest. I will give him peace with his enemies in all the surrounding lands. His name will be Solomon, and I will give peace and quiet to Israel during his reign. He is the one who will build a Temple to honor my name. He will be my son, and I will be his father. And I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Israel forever.'

~~ Rehoboam ~~

2 Chron 10:13-15 NLT

But Rehoboam spoke harshly to them, for he rejected the advice of the older counselors and followed the counsel of his younger advisers. He told the people, "My father was harsh on you, but I'll be even harsher! My father used whips on you, but I'll use scorpions!" So the king paid no attention to the people's demands. This turn of events was the will of God, for it fulfilled the prophecy of the LORD spoken to Jeroboam son of Nebat by the prophet Ahijah from Shiloh.

~~ Nebuchadnezzar ~

Dan 4:28-37 NLT

"But all these things did happen to King Nebuchadnezzar. Twelve months later, he was taking a walk on the flat roof of the royal palace in Babylon. As he looked out across the city, he said, 'Just look at this great city of Babylon! I, by my own mighty power, have built this beautiful city as my royal residence and as an expression of my royal splendor.' "While he was still speaking these words, a voice called down from heaven, 'O King Nebuchadnezzar, this message is for you! You are no longer ruler of this kingdom. You will be driven from human society. You will live in the fields with the wild animals, and you will eat grass like a cow. Seven periods of time will pass while you live this way, until you learn that the Most High rules over the kingdoms of the world and gives them to anyone he chooses.' "That very same hour the prophecy was fulfilled, and Nebuchadnezzar was driven from human society. He ate grass like a cow, and he was drenched with the dew of heaven. He lived this way until his hair was as long as eagles' feathers and his nails were like birds' claws.

"After this time had passed, I, Nebuchadnezzar, looked up to heaven. My sanity returned, and I praised and worshiped the Most High and honored the one who lives forever. His rule is everlasting, and his kingdom is eternal. All the people of the earth are nothing compared to him. He has the power to do as he pleases among the angels of heaven and with those who live on earth. No one can stop him or challenge him, saying, 'What do you mean by doing these things?' "When my sanity returned to me, so did my honor and glory and kingdom. My advisers and officers sought me out, and I was reestablished as head of my kingdom, with even greater honor than before. "Now I, Nebuchadnezzar, praise and glorify and honor the King of heaven. All his acts are just and true, and he is able to humble those who are proud."

Jer 27:4-6 NLT

By my great power I have made the earth and all its people and every animal. I can give these things of mine to anyone I choose. Now I will give your countries to King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon, who is my servant. I have put everything, even the wild animals, under his control.

~~Ahaz~~

Isa 7:5-7 NLT

Yes, the kings of Aram and Israel are coming against you. They are saying, 'We will invade Judah and throw its people into panic. Then we will fight our way into Jerusalem and install the son of Tabeel as Judah's king.' "But this is what the Sovereign LORD says: This invasion will never happen

~~Hezekiah~~

Isa 38:1-8 NLT

About that time Hezekiah became deathly ill, and the prophet Isaiah son of Amoz went to visit him. He gave the king this message: "This is what the LORD says: Set your affairs in order, for you are going to die. You will not recover from this illness." When Hezekiah heard this, he turned his face to the wall and prayed to the LORD, "Remember, O LORD, how I have always tried to be faithful to you and do what is pleasing in your sight." Then he broke down and wept bitterly.

Then this message came to Isaiah from the LORD: "Go back to Hezekiah and tell him, 'This is what the LORD, the God of your ancestor David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears. I will add fifteen years to your life, and I will rescue you and this city from the king of Assyria. Yes, I will defend this city.' " 'And this is the sign that the LORD will give you to prove he will do as he promised: I will cause the sun's shadow to move ten steps backward on the sundial of Ahaz!' " So the shadow on the sundial moved backward ten steps.

~~ Artaxerxes ~~

Ezra 7:27-28 NKJV

Blessed be the LORD God of our fathers, who has put such a thing as this in the king's heart, to beautify the house of the LORD which is in Jerusalem, and has extended mercy to me before the king and his counselors, and before all the king's mighty princes.

~~ Herod Antipas, Pontius Pilate the Gentiles and Israel ~~

Acts 4:27-28 NLT

That is what has happened here in this city! For Herod Antipas, Pontius Pilate the governor, the Gentiles, and the people of Israel were all united against Jesus, your holy servant, whom you anointed. In fact, everything they did occurred according to your eternal will and plan.

~~ Pilate ~~

John 19:10-11 NKJV

Then Pilate said to Him, "Are You not speaking to me? Do You not know that I have power to crucify You, and power to release You?" Jesus answered, "You could have no power at all against Me unless it had been given you from above.

CLICK ON THIS TO SHARE YOUR RHEMA:

WONDERFUL QUOTES FROM JACK DEERE'S TAPE: JUDGMENT

<http://jackdeere.com/>

- When does an evaluation become a judgment? It becomes judgment when it has no mercy and takes away the hope.
- If we see someone do something wrong and anger rises up in our hearts, it is almost always judgment.
- If we see someone doing something wrong and prayer rises up in our hearts, that is right and acceptable.

- We don't close our eyes to it. Love and judgment see the same sins, but they have different attitudes.
- If you see someone you really love do something wrong, you want to help them by praying for them.
- Mercy triumphs over judgment.
- Judgment robs us of joy and the joy of our salvation. You will never see a book called the happy Pharisee. They were the judges and they will never be happy. They are always preoccupied with the negative and critical.
- Judgment guarantees we will be judged, causes us to live in the past and robs us of joy. Judgment grieves and offends the Lord.
- If all you have is discipline, it will either leave you bitter or a Pharisee. You must have the passion and love side of the Lord too. Serving Him out of discipline only is death. You must have a passion for a person, greater than performance.

LOW BRIDGE

RHEMA 11/06/06 HUMBLE YOURSELF

HEARD: Having said it all, just rest.

HEARD: Low bridge.

(Humility, bowing low.)

Job 22:25-30 NKJV

Yes, the Almighty will be your gold and your precious silver; For then you will have your delight in the Almighty, and lift up your face to God. You will make your prayer to Him, He will hear you, and you will pay your vows. You will also declare a thing, and it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. When they cast you down, and you say, 'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person. He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands."

PARABLE: As a child, I used to go with my family to some caves. Whenever the guide would come to a place where you had to duck, or bow low in order to pass through without hitting your head, he would call out, "Low Bridge!" Then each person when they came to that spot would call out Low Bridge until all passed through safely.

It is a time of deep humility, where the enemy has taken God's people to the court room of accusation. We overcome by the blood of Jesus and by the Word of our testimony. It is a humbling time where we speak God's Word and how it applies to our lives and hearts and then just bow low, and rest. The scripture says, having done all, STAND. Well, in this season, the Lord is saying, having done all, Bow LOW and rest.

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

Phil 2:5-11 NKJV

Let this mind be in you which was also in Christ Jesus, who, being in the form of God, did not consider it robbery to be equal with God, but made Himself of no reputation, taking the form of a bondservant, and coming in the likeness of men. And being found in appearance as a man, He humbled Himself and became obedient to the point of death, even the death of the cross. Therefore God also has highly exalted Him and given Him the name which is above every name, that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of those in heaven, and of those on earth, and of those under the earth, and that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

Eph 4:1-3 NLT

Be humble and gentle . Be patient with each other, making allowance for each other's faults because of your love. Always keep yourselves united in the Holy Spirit, and bind yourselves together with peace.

[CLICK ON THIS TO SHARE CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

THE IMPORTANCE OF ESTABLISHING HIS WORD THROUGH 2 OR 3 WITNESSES

The following is a revelation I received about the fact that every Word in heaven and earth is established (stands, is set) through 2 or 3 witnesses. He downloaded me with the importance that heaven and earth must be in agreement, where He gathers 2 or 3 witnesses for EVERY WORD that He sends. Those three witnesses of His Word are through the spoken, written and living Word. And there must also be 2 or 3 witnesses among the realms of heaven, earth. And when we are witnesses of what we have seen and heard, we become weapons that destroy the demonic rule.

Our parts on earth are an important key to establishing His kingdom on earth. The heavens belong to God, but He has given the earth to the sons of men. Since the earth belongs to man, He awaits our agreement and willingness before He brings His own heavenly kingdom to earth.

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

2 Cor 13:1-2 NKJV

This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

=====

RHEMA 11/07/06 THE WITNESS OF INTERCESSION ON EARTH

HEARD: How come I need to do this? Because it must be written down.

HEARD: I need a witness. I'll make you a deal. You write. I will pray. And I will preach.

(This was in answer to prayer about my asking Him a few days earlier. I am a simple intercessor who, when the Lord tells me things, I write them down and hold onto them like Mary in my heart, waiting to see it manifested on earth. Most of the time, I also walk these things out in misc. parables that connect with His Words and have to stand against all the obstacles that oppose the Words I have heard. This kind of intercession is more of a walking and abiding place than it is verbalizing long prayers. These are intercessions I do not share with the public, and if I am led to, I share them through simple Words to Ponder, as the Holy Spirit leads.)

Matt 6:5-7 NKJV

But you, when you pray, go into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in the secret place; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly. And when you pray, do not use vain repetitions as the heathen do. For they think that they will be heard for their many words.

SUDDEN REVELATION: As I was pondering God's answer to my questions I had a burst of understanding that strongly hit my spirit. God birthed the world into existence by speaking His Word. Therefore birthing His kingdom on earth as it is in heaven must be by and through His Word. Every truth in heaven and earth must be established through 2 or 3 witnesses. That is a scriptural fact that all of heaven and earth abides by:

2 Cor 13:1-2 NKJV

This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

ESTABLISHED: histemi

NT:2476 histemi (his'-tay-mee); a prolonged form of a primary stao (stah'-o) (of the same meaning, and used for it in certain tenses); to stand (transitively or intransitively), used in various applications (literally or figuratively):

KJV - abide, appoint, bring, continue, covenant, establish, hold up, lay, present, set (up), stanch, stand (by, forth, still, up). Compare NT:5087.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

Deuteronomy 17:6-7 NKJV

Whoever is deserving of death shall be put to death on the testimony of two or three witnesses; he shall not be put to death on the testimony of one witness. The hands of the witnesses shall be the first against him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So you shall put away the evil from among you.

Deuteronomy 19:15 NKJV

The Law Concerning Witnesses

"One witness shall not rise against a man concerning any iniquity or any sin that he commits; by the mouth of two or three witnesses the matter shall be established.

Matthew 18:16 NKJV

But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established.'

John 8:17 NKJV

It is also written in your law that the testimony of two men is true.

2 Corinthians 13:1 NKJV

This will be the third time I am coming to you. "By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

=====

THE WITNESS OF PRAYER BETWEEN HEAVEN AND EARTH

Jesus intercedes for us continually in heaven, but He needs a second witness on earth to usher in the same. God needs two witnesses in heaven and earth to agree. He needs us to pray in agreement on earth so we are establishing His Word in earth's domain. The second witness both in heaven and on earth is the Holy Spirit's prayers.

Heb 7:23-25 NKJV

Also there were many priests, because they were prevented by death from continuing. But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood. Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.

Romans 8:33-34 NLT

Who dares accuse us whom God has chosen for his own? Will God? No! He is the one who has given us right standing with himself. Who then will condemn us? Will Christ Jesus? No, for he is the one who died for us and was raised to life for us and is sitting at the place of highest honor next to God, pleading for us.

Romans 8:27 NKJV

Now He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He makes intercession for the saints according to the will of God.

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

" In this manner, therefore, pray:

Our Father in heaven,
Hallowed be Your name.
Your kingdom come.
Your will be done

On earth as it is in heaven.
Give us this day our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts,
As we forgive our debtors.
And do not lead us into temptation,
But deliver us from the evil one.
For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Isaiah 53:12 NKJV

Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, and He shall divide the spoil with the strong, because He poured out His soul unto death,
And He was numbered with the transgressors, and He bore the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

John 16:23 NKJV

"And in that day you will ask Me nothing. Most assuredly, I say to you, whatever you ask the Father in My name He will give you. NKJV

John 16:26-27 NKJV

In that day you will ask in My name, and I do not say to you that I shall pray the Father for you; for the Father Himself loves you, because you have loved Me, and have believed that I came forth from God.

Hebrews 4:14-15

Our Compassionate High Priest

Seeing then that we have a great High Priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession. For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. NKJV

Hebrews 7:25

Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.

NKJV

Hebrews 9:24

For Christ has not entered the holy places made with hands, which are copies of the true, but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us;

NKJV

1 John 2:1-2 NKJV

My little children, these things I write to you, so that you may not sin. And if anyone sins, we have an Advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. And He Himself is the propitiation for our sins, and not for ours only but also for the whole world.

There is a 3rd witness between heaven and earth as well. The cloud of witnesses and also the angels witness the power of prayer from heaven and earth.

We pray that His kingdom come on earth as it already is in heaven. Everything we do on earth comes into synch and alignment with heaven and this also lines up with the witnesses in heaven. In a divine dance between heaven and earth, God is bringing His kingdom on earth through His written and spoken Word.

=====

THE THREE WITNESSES OF HIS WORD: Spoken, Written and Living

There are 3 witnesses of His Word: One is the spoken Word. The second is the written Word. These are the rhema and the logos Word both as witnesses in heaven and on earth. The rhema Word is like His still small voice, visions and daily leadings of His Spirit in our lives. The logos Word are the written scriptures in the Bible.

The third witness is the Word becoming flesh. Jesus was the Word and He became flesh and dwelt on earth. Likewise, we too are to be His Word: His love letters being read and known by all men.

John 1:14 NKJV

And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us, and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth.

2 Cor 3:2-3 NKJV

You are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read by all men; clearly you are an epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of flesh, that is, of the heart.

The various forms of these Words come through writing, praying, prophesying, declaring, living parables.

Isa 7:14, Matt 1:16, Matt 1:20-23, Luke 1:31-35, Luke 2:7, Luke 2:11, John 1:1, Rom 1:3-4, Rom 9:5, 1 Cor 15:47, Gal 4:4, Phil 2:6-8, 1 Tim 3:16, Heb 2:11, Heb 2:14-17, Heb 10:5, 1 John 4:2-3, 2 John 7

=====

~ THE POWERFUL TESTIMONY OF BEING HIS WITNESSES ~

When God calls His people to testify on the witness stand, it is to stop the mouth of the accuser through the Word of their testimony (and through Jesus' blood). Their personal experience of God's Word in their lives reveals the manifold wisdom of God to the principalities and powers in the heavens. In the end, this causes satan to fall not only in his accusations but he must yield his place.

Eph 3:10-13 NKJV

...to the intent that now the manifold wisdom of God might be made known by the church to the principalities and powers in the heavenly places, according to the eternal purpose which He accomplished in Christ Jesus our Lord, in whom we have boldness and access with confidence through faith in Him. Therefore I ask that you do not lose heart at my tribulations for you, which is your glory.

Job 1:6-11 NKJV

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan also came among them. And the LORD said to Satan, "From where do you come?" So Satan answered the LORD and said, "From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it." Then the LORD said to Satan, "Have you considered My servant Job, that there is none like him on the earth, a blameless and upright man, one who fears God and shuns evil?" So Satan answered the LORD and said, "Does Job fear God for nothing? Have You not made a hedge around him, around his household, and around all that he has on every side? You have blessed the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land. But now, stretch out Your hand and touch all that he has, and he will surely curse You to Your face!"

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

=====

~ CALLED TO BE HIS WITNESSES ~

Acts 22:14-15 NKJV

Then he said, 'The God of our fathers has chosen you that you should know His will, and see the Just One, and hear the voice of His mouth. For you will be His witness to all men of what you have seen and heard.'

CURRENT RHEMA INSERTS ON THE WORD WITNESS

RHEMA 11/19/06 WITNESSES

Pastor had a vision last night. He was climbing the stairway up to the throne with the Holy Spirit as a faceless man on one side and Jesus on the other. They walked arm and arm up the stairs together. When they came to the top there was an intense light and Presence of the Father. They all stood before Him and said in unison, "Behold Your Son!"

His vision was very comforting to me. The Holy Spirit has appeared to me quite a few times as a faceless man with intense love and emotions for me. I have had many visions where we do things together. Bob Jones says that he is always aware of this man walking right beside him, and every time he turns his head, he can not see him. He is a very, very faithful Friend. In his peripheral vision, he is a man and he knows He is the Holy Spirit.

As I was thinking about pastor's vision, I said, Lord thank You that I have the Holy Spirit on one side and Jesus on the other side to pray for me."

HEARD: Three in one.

RHEMA 11/10/06 2 OR 3 WITNESSES IN AGREEMENT

HEARD: Witness. Trust Me on this. Relationship.

RHEMA 11/14/06 WITNESS PROTECTED

HEARD SONG: And I will carry you. And you belong. Freedom.

Fully clothed. Umbrella. Protected. Deliverer. Watchman. Over nations, yes nations. My witness. Exactly as you are, triumphant. Fortify your columns, stand.

RHEMA 11/15/06 WHAT YOU HAVE WITNESSED WILL BE MANIFEST BEFORE YOUR EYES ON EARTH

HEARD: Birthed on earth what was spoken in heaven. Willing to pay the price.

Sent only for your eyes. Intercession. Fact. Yes. It's going to manifest on earth right before your very eyes. The truth of birthing. The one who suffers for My sake. Witness.

PAST RHEMA INSERTS ON THE WORD WITNESS

RHEMA 4/30/04: YOUR TESTIMONY IS A WITNESS

HEARD: A walk in the Spirit. Witness, your testimony. The freedom it brings. A walk in the Spirit. Fruit. Canopy.

RHEMA 4/30/94: STUDENT, I NEED A WITNESS

HEARD: Invite. It all goes into the computer. I need your help. You thought about it and believed it. It fits. I MEANT something. WITNESS.

[CLICK ON THIS TO SHARE YOUR OWN INSIGHTS](#)

REDEEMED RELATIONSHIPS

11/10/06 MANTLES WON AND WAITING – REDEEMED RELATIONSHIPS AND MARRIAGES

PRE-PRAYER SERVICE

Tonight when we started praying, as soon as we started I heard the Lord tell me not to fret, that He would be training us about the power of unity and His dunamis that occurs as a result and that we would be mounting up in faith. Then I saw a chariot circling overhead in the sky and he was forming a figure 8, just finishing the last of the circle. I knew that meant a new beginning. There was also a new person in the prayer room tonight and I did not know who he was, but when I looked at him, I heard the Lord say, "Silver ring."

MANY MANTLES WON AND NEEDING RETRIEVED

One of our lead intercessors got up and led us and we warred strongly in tongues and aggression while he took authority over the enemy that he felt was blocking our porthole. Porthole means door and this obstacle is what I had seen this week over my door. Then later when he got up and led again, he said that we were to aggressively go into the enemy's treasure room and take back our loot that he had stolen.

VISION: Our voices rose and I saw a wide field, going past my peripheral vision and I saw the backsides of the enemy running away as fast as they could leaving the field. It was rather a funny picture. Then all these mantles were left on the ground. There were everywhere. There were mantles of relationships, healing, deliverance, and one of the calling of deliverer, Holy Spirit gifts, the calling of servanthood, holy boldness, the gift of faith, and some mantles called "He gives His beloved sleep." Underneath the mantles were watches, silver rings and belts of truth. Later when we were quiet before Him. I heard the Lord say, "The battle is won, triumphant faith." His emphasis was on recovering the mantles of lost relationships.

I shared what I received, and explained that the watches were the ability to walk in synch with the Holy Spirit in divine timing, to give a Word in due season, and then also to BE a Word in due season. I shared that the silver rings were the signet rings with the King's authority to decree and silver represented what has been bought and won. The belts of truth were there to destroy the lies that we believe about ourselves, about God, about His Word and about others.

CONFIRMATIONS

There were 2 confirmations as everyone shared what they too heard and saw during the quiet time after prayer. One of our pastors saw 2 mantles (no one has ever seen mantles in the prayer room before) and one was a horse blanket. I was really blessed by that, because I had a vision many years prior of the Lord giving me a mantle and it was a horse blanket and underneath was a brand mark. Another fellow in the prayer room had seen a field and it had a bunch of shields of faith left on it.

I was asked to share this during the ministry time at service, so I went forward and I shared the above, but at the end I said that we were to be like little children with our easter baskets and get ready to run out into the field and pick up our stuff.

MORE CONFIRMATIONS: A lady was called to give her \$ testimony. When she was done she closed with a scripture, "For He gives His beloved sleep." I asked

her when she sat down if she had planned to give that scripture before hearing me share that was the name of one of the mantles and she smiled and said YES.

Then the man who I heard about the silver ring during pre-prayer came forward and gave the sermon. He spoke on redeeming marriages. It was an awesome Word. He talked about the mystery of marriage and how in his family when they hide easter eggs, they hide them differently for each age of child! He said that it was our assignment in the Lord to cultivate our mate's spiritual and natural gifts. He talked about what it meant to cultivate a plot of ground and it was an awesome revelation from Gen 2: 5-7.

It was also very special as a confirmation that the Lord wanted to restore the mantle of relationship to those who had lost such. I realized later that one of the gifts He has given us all is to cultivate one another's gifts and callings in Him. I also realized that the silver rings on the field were redeemed (silver) marriages. There are mantles ready and waiting. GO FOR IT!

[CLICK ON THIS TO SHARE YOUR OWN RHEMA](#)

MY BRIDE, THE RED ROSE OF SACRIFICE

10/01/06 DREAM: I had been ice skating and I checked in for a massage. I was handed a photograph of the most beautiful ice skater who was dressed just like a rose. She had rose petals and sparkling dew drops on her eyes and lashes, her body was a long stem and her arms were the leaves. Her head was the shape of a red rose bud and she was carrying a long red rose. She was very stunning, dressed as a rose and representing a rose.

I knew the dances she danced on ice were her instinctual expressions and response to heaven's music. The dew drops on her eyes and cheeks were her tears mixed with heaven's tears.

HEARD: In honor of the anointing and favor upon you. The one who wanted to die. I AM here to tell you something. Mercy, like a flower. Rose petals bloom. Your fragrance, there is so much love. The hidden one of deep expression. My rose, so beautiful. Very proud of you.

HEARD: You pray so well, dear Sweetheart, that's all I need. My safe one. Come let us pray, find out how. Seat yourself. You understand. Resting faith. Trying times. Deeper roots.

HEARD: In order to get onto the freeway, you have to get into alignment and pace. Surgery. Misunderstood. You thought I was mean. Exactly the opposite. Hold you up. You will live. Comfort her for Me. Believe Me. She follows Me, even though it hurts. That's why I know she is not like the others. She's not a quitter either. Sacrifice. Monument the cost. I give her great honor. Know the truth. She's settling things by faith, not by sight. True reward. Supernatural day. Come forth, see her as she is. It's a matter of timing. Event.

WORD TO PONDER: MY BELOVED BRIDE OF SACRIFICE 10/01/06

Though tears have fallen, and the ice was cold, My bride skated to the heart of heaven's music. Though in the blast of winter's cold breath, she chose My mercy to bloom in the midst of trying times. Though circumstances shouted no, yet she chose to believe My Word. Though her flesh screamed for comfort, when surrounded by the world, yet she chose to align in a holy walk. Though in the end, her strength was spent and she wanted to die, she chose a resting faith by My side, rather than quit. This is My beloved Bride, the one who chose My love no matter how much it hurt to believe.

Great honor is coming in the day of those who have spent their all for heaven's gain. They will harvest their rewards in a supernatural day, such events set aside for the fullness of time.

Isa 35:1-4, 8 NKJV

And the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, The excellency of our God. Strengthen the weak hands, and make firm the feeble knees. Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, With the recompense of God... A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean shall not pass over it, but it shall be for others.

[CLICK ON THIS TO SHARE YOUR OWN INSIGHTS](#)

INTERCESSION FOR DAVID AND MICHAL

11/12/06: A spirit of weeping came over me at church tonight. I felt the deep pain of those marriages who are unequally yoked where the men have loved the Presence and anointing of God and they have been called fools and were despised by way of demonic forces through their loved ones. I wept deep, deep

sobs over their pain, as they have sacrificed so deeply in yearnings for their brides to follow them in ushering in the ark of God's Presence. At one point I saw a man in a bridal white tux carrying his bride in his arms with so much labor because he did not want to leave her behind.

Earlier during worship, I heard the demonic continue to say, "fool!" and I saw a huge rock in the path. I understood the rock was the stone of offense where those who were willing to be fools for Jesus had become rocks to stumble the religious people and who were branded as fools. It was not until I felt David's heart for his bride, who had looked down upon him and despised the purity of his abandoned worship, did I understand that he was a type of the fool for Jesus. He had chosen to be nakedly transparent in his testimony of his love and pursuit of the Lord and suffered deeply for it.

I saw how many men had moved forward in God a few paces, then once again offered liberal sacrifices. I understood that many men have walked out an intercession with the heart of Jesus over His beloved Bride, to carry her, stir her, wake her, draw her out of religion, and into intimacy with Him to become equally yoked with Him. They were doing so at great, great cost.

I asked forgiveness for all those despisers who dethroned the Word of God. I asked forgiveness for all those who dared to call common that which was holy. I asked for mercy over those who had despised those who wholeheartedly responded to God's Presence. I sobbed and wept and prayed. I knew the Holy Spirit had become grieved. I begged the Lord for the unequally yoked marriages, that He would give the Michals a second chance. That He would deliver them from despising the Holy Spirit and give them altercations just like He did Saul on the road to Damascus. I felt no answer to this prayer as though it was closed and this made me cry more.

Then the Spirit of prophesy came upon me and I saw that David was covered with fool's gold. As the ark of His Presence was ushered into the city, the gold from the ark began to replace the fool's gold and cover David with the pure gold. And when David became pure gold like the ark, he had the heart of God's mercy seat within him. I saw that all David chose to touch would turn to gold and it was given to David the choice to touch anyone he chose with God's golden Presence, including his wife with golden mercy. If she received, she would receive through her husband at his hand. It was his right to give or withhold and I saw the power of intercession as it truly was - over those whose hands and mouths are not innocent.

REVELATION: Later as I thought about the intercession, I remembered that Michal was the daughter of Saul. There has been a long war between the house of Saul and the house of David. Throughout the years, the Holy Spirit has become very grieved with those who took His anointing and placed it under their own control and for their own gain. Thus His fresh anointing and outpouring has turned to the house of David. It is in the anointing of David, that He will bring in the blessing of His Presence and bring mercy to all who repent from the house of Saul.

2 Sam 6:13-16 NKJV

And so it was, when those bearing the ark of the LORD had gone six paces, that he sacrificed oxen and fatted sheep. Then David danced before the LORD with all his might; and David was wearing a linen ephod. So David and all the house of Israel brought up the ark of the LORD with shouting and with the sound of the trumpet. Now as the ark of the LORD came into the City of David, Michal, Saul's daughter, looked through a window and saw King David leaping and whirling before the LORD; and she despised him in her heart.

Job 22:25-30 NKJV

Yes, the Almighty will be your gold and your precious silver; For then you will have your delight in the Almighty, and lift up your face to God. You will make your prayer to Him, He will hear you, and you will pay your vows. You will also declare a thing, and it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. When they cast you down, and you say, 'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person. He will even deliver one who is not innocent; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands."

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE YOUR OWN INSIGHTS](#)

TEARS OPENING THE HEAVENS

HEARD 11/13/06 : Release and set free. My beloved, do not be afraid. My fire bride.

VISION: I saw a Man approach me and He had something very strong in His eyes as He looked at me. He handed me something and I said thank you. It was the memory of His look, that was like a deep knowing me with great intensity and His approach was with controlled, but with passionate aggression.

When out of the vision I did not remember His face, but I remember the feeling of His intense and passionate look upon me and I knew He knew Me inside and out. He wanted all of me.

HEARD: You fit. Like a glove. I am teaching her and making her more vulnerable. Set her free with purity. Thank you for your tears. My friend. There's an open door above your head.

PARABLE: At church I sat right next to the leak in the roof. When it rained hard, I saw drips, like tear drops fall onto the floor beside me.

HEARD: Release the anointing to overflowing.

PIX: I saw a man with his arms outstretched to the sides as he was speaking the release of that anointing.

PIX: I saw a woman twirling circles as she danced before the Lord.

HEARD: Strongly, in culmination. Open our heaven God, open up our heaven. Crown, I've got a wife, a beautiful wife.

WORD TO PONDER: TEARS OPENING A DOOR ABOVE YOUR HEAD 11/13/06
My fire bride, when I experience all that you have suffered to follow Me, it moves My heart to deep passion. I have never left you for a moment and I have walked with you, agonizing over you in intercession as you have adored Me in spite of it all. In the car, as you have sang your songs, we have danced upon the clouds together. On your pillow and in your tears, we have cried them in one heart. All that you do is worship and intercession. You are My fire bride, the one who is a perfect fit for Me.

My wife, My wife, My beloved wife cries over our children. Let the tears flow and let the groanings too deep to utter break open the heavens and let it rain, let it rain, let it rain. Open the floodgates of heaven and let it rain!

Hos 6:1-3 KJV

Come, and let us return unto the LORD: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up. After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight. Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORD: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

[CLICK HERE TO ADD YOUR OWN CONNECTIONS](#)

CORRECTED FOR BETTER CHOICES

RHEMA 11/13/06 HEARD: We stand corrected.

PIX: I saw someone underline a sentence that said, "As if it were YOU."

HEARD: Repentance. What it must have been like. Death to self. To want something so badly, then let it go. Comfort My people.

WORD TO PONDER: CORRECTION, THE WAY TO RIGHT LIVING 11/13/06

Yes, when I shine My light upon a crooked place, it hurts to see the truth. It hurts to see what choices caused such pain and it hurts to see the ramifications of all that has happened as a result. My love, the purpose of correction is not to leave you in groaning pain, but to inspire you to make new choices. New choices is simply turning your back on the old ones that were wrong and did not work. New choices IS repentance. As you confess the wrong choices and turn away from such, this is death to self. It is releasing that part of you that does not line up with My truth and My image, and allowing Me to set you free to walk in a new liberty.

Heb 12:10-11 AMP

He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God].

[CLICK HERE TO ADD YOUR RHEMA](#)

EXPERIENCE IN A LIGHTNING STORM

Given to Grandma Anna

Some while back, we had a sudden violent storm. I stood in the shelter of my garage with the garage door open and watched the magnificent lightning display and the torrential rain. I had been praying against any assignments of the

enemy coming through the storm. I prayed that there would be no loss of life or injury, no lightning damage to any homes and no damage to our forests.

Then suddenly, unpremeditated, I cried out to the Lord, "Protect me and my house!!!" No sooner had the words come out of my mouth, than the dreaded sizzle and deafening, booming lightning crack was all around me, along with the ear-splitting roar of thunder! I heard my neighbors across the street scream! (They told me they thought the lightning had struck me.) The hairs were standing up on my arms and my head from the electricity. Then almost at the same time, I felt the anointing of the Holy Spirit, which placed me in a deep bow. I stayed in that position, hugging myself in gratefulness, as the downpour continued. I knew the angels of the Lord had redirected the lightning and I was in His awesome presence.

UPDATE: 2700 LIGHTNING STRIKES

The next night, the newspaper reported 2,700 lightning strikes in our local forests. We have not had such a storm since the 80's. Other than a few power outages, some hail damage to gardens and minor flooding, there was very little damage. The downpour of rain kept the lightning strikes contained in our forests and they were safe.

Sandy was quickened to look up the number 2700 in the Hebrew and Greek Strong's numbering system. We were amazed to find out what it meant. The Greek meant "To shoot down or thrust through with an arrow." The Hebrew was "Village of death."

One of the prophetic Words to the Body of Christ this year was to take authority over the elements because the enemy is empowering many of the storms. My interpretation of the spiritual meaning of the 2700 was that the enemy had planned to make this area a village of death through sending his 2700 arrows of lightning. Because intercessors were praying, there were no injuries, and the Lord intervened and sent sufficient rain with the lightning to keep the forests safe.

It is also interesting that a little five year old had a significant vision in the Sunday evening service just two days before the storm. He was dancing and spinning before the Lord. His little neck was bent and he was looking up as though into the face of Jesus as he whirled. I had been watching him and could hardly take my eyes off of him. His spinning was faster than usual and he was doing an unusual little hop every now and then. It looked as though the angels had hold of him. I saw him run over to his mom and tell her something. She told me later that he saw gray lightning come up from the floor. Then he said he saw

two flashes of lightning come down from the ceiling and turn the gray lightning into dust.

This scripture came to me regarding all the aspects of the storm:

*"Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh. Is there anything too hard for Me?"
(Jeremiah 32:27 NKJ)*

[CLICK HERE TO ADD COMMENTS OR READ ANNA'S OTHER RHEMA](#)

CONFIRMATION TO 2004/05 INTERCESSION

from Bill Yount
Deb6elijah@aol.com
Nov 20 2006 11:23PM

2007 - A YEAR WHEN MANY 'CLASHING' RELATIONSHIPS WILL BE FULLY RESTORED... FORGED INTO 'TWO EDGED' SWORDS 'FLASHING' IN THE SPIRIT!"
Proverbs 27:17

Proverbs 27:17 (Message Bible) "You use steel to sharpen steel and one friend sharpens another."

In the coming year I see many relationships that are now clashing becoming flashing 'two edge' swords forged together by the Spirit to do exploits and bring great devastation to the camp of the enemy. I saw relationships that seemed totally against each other being welded together as God's love was dealing a fatal blow to their egos and "the way I see things" forging them into 'two edged' swords to sever roots of strongholds of division over families, churches, cities and nations!

FRICTION BETWEEN OPPOSING RELATIONSHIPS WILL CREATE SYNERGY IN THE KINGDOM THIS COMING YEAR!

Synergy is "the interaction of two or more agents or forces so that their combined effect is greater than the sum of their individual effects." Synergy is the result of two people working out their differences together.

Through unparalleled troublesome times many opposing relationships will be challenged to synergize together forging relationships similar to 'Jonathan and David' and 'Ruth and Naomi' to experience covenant relationships that will

effect the course of history!

Those in clashing relationships that differ in their convictions like day and night but are willing to continue to walk together in love will ultimately be the ones who discover the many facets of truth in God's word and learn what truly pleases the King of Kings. I am not talking about what is clear cut in the word of God regarding sin. I am talking about those many gray areas that have been splitting churches and dividing friends forever. Those who hang out with friends who seem to see eye to eye on everything and who never disagree will not grow much this coming year. There is going to be a shaking and sharpening in all of us! Get ready.... The person you don't like right now may become your best friend! The person you don't like may have the gift of healing for your sickness or affliction. As a result the command to 'love one another' will become a matter of life or death for some churches and individuals.

Have you ever met a person who seems to have an edge to them?

Proverbs 27:17 "You use steel to sharpen steel and one friend sharpens another."

IRON SHARPENS IRON, STONES SMOOTH STONES AND PEOPLE GRIND PEOPLE!

It is interesting that God calls the person who seems to grind you the wrong way to sharpen you, your friend! He knows they are destined to help conform you into the image of Jesus Christ....God's goal for your life!

I sense the enemy has been working overtime trying to convince many that you no longer need the irritation and grinding of certain people in your life. Be careful, the Lord may still be sharpening you. The person who is least like you and sees things so different may be your best asset for your future purpose in God's Kingdom. The grinding may not take so long as your glaring differences clash and cut away at each other's views that are usually at best a little off centered from the Lord's perspective. Isaiah 55:8 "I don't think the way you think. The way you work isn't the way I work. For as the sky soars high above the earth, so the way I work surpasses the way you work, and the way I think is beyond the way you think."

AGREEING TO ALLOW EACH OTHER TO DISAGREE IS A MAJOR STEP TOWARDS UNITY!

In many conflicts I have found that the longer I was willing to stick it out during disagreements and personality differences the easier it became to understand the person and way they are the way they are. The

grinding slowly but surely gave way to a binding in the Spirit where God could actually use us together 'with' our differences more than if we were left by ourselves and our own convictions.

MANY RELATIONSHIPS THAT ARE NOW 'STRAINING' ARE ACTUALLY IN 'TRAINING' FOR FUTURE SPIRITUAL WARFARE! Ephesians 4:2

Ephesians 4:2 "With all lowliness and meekness, with long-suffering, forbearing one another in love.

To forbear means 'to hold oneself up against. To put up with. Endure, suffer.'

This picture of forbearing one another may look at first like two people are standing up against each other in opposition. But they are actually holding themselves up against each other in order to hold each other up! Their body language is saying "I'm not going to let you go. You are not getting away from me just because we disagree! Even though you may be causing me to suffer right now, I know God is somehow using you in my life to grind me and sharpen me for a purpose. I am going to keep putting up with you and forgiving you until I find out God's purpose in all of this.

Have you ever wondered how long you have to put up with someone who strongly opposes your convictions and disagrees with most everything you believe? God clearly tells us how long. (Sometimes I wish I didn't know) Ephesians 4:13 "Until we all come into the unity of the faith and the knowledge of the Son of God unto a perfect man unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ!" That is just how long we need to forbear one another in love endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

Many in difficult relationships who realize their 'straining' is being used for 'training' for 'reigning' will endure becoming razor sharp fatal weapons in spiritual warfare.

THE 'JOHN MARKS' WHO HAVE BEEN REJECTED WILL BE WELCOMED BACK INTO MANY MINISTRIES THIS COMING YEAR! Acts 15:36

Acts 15:36 "And some days after Paul said to Barnabas, let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the Lord and see how they do. 37. And Barnabas determined to take with him John, whose surname was Mark. 38. But Paul thought it was not good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia and went not with them to the work. 39. And the contention was so sharp between them that they departed asunder one from the other; and so Barnabas took Mark and sailed to Cyprus. 40. And

Paul chose Silas and departed
being recommended by the brethren unto the grace of God.

As Paul's life drew to a close, he writes to Timothy concerning Mark who he rejected: 2 Timothy 4:11 (4-1-1 is the number you call or dial for information to find a person who you want to connect with.) 2 Timothy 4:11 "Only Luke is with me. Take 'Mark' and bring him with you: for he is profitable to me for the ministry."

MANY MINISTRIES AND SPIRITUAL LEADERS WILL BE DIALING 4-1-1 THIS
COMING YEAR....THE PHONE LINES WILL BE REALLY BUSY! 2 Timothy 4:11

Many ministries and certain spiritual Leaders will be discovering that some people in the past who they thought were not cut out to work along side of them in 'their' ministry will now be awakened to find out that these "John Marks" are profitable after all. These leaders having been sharpened by the Lord Himself through difficulties and trouble, being humbled over many years will be now very willing to 'call' for the 'John Marks' to help them.

IN 2007 - EVERYTHING IN YOUR MINISTRY IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE!

As with Hurricane Katrina, catastrophic events will continue to cause churches and fellowships to merge together. As these events increase many in church leadership will be challenged to surrender their titles and positions preferring one another in servant hood. This kind of servanthood spirit coming upon leadership will impart new life into the corporate Kingdom Body as the charisma is lifted off of the leaders resulting in every member of the Body becoming highly anointed and activated to do the work of the ministry. Overlooked and unseen members of the Body will become the cornerstones in the coming move of God. As earth shaking events increase, churches will be shaken more and more like 'salt shakers' as God's hand shakes the 'salt of the earth' into the world for a great harvest! Some churches will be forced to move out into the streets as sidewalks become their pulpits and gutters become their altars as buildings become less available as the shaking increases.

I SAW DIVORCE PAPERS BEING SHREDDED UP IN THE COMING YEAR!

Some marriage relationships who had separated and even divorced were still being grinded and dealt with by other people God was using in their lives. As other people continued to grind down their egos and selfishness they were awakened to their need of their forgotten love for their spouse. Their characters were sharpened to an edge that they were able to shred up their divorce papers and return back together again!

Bill Yount
www.billyount.com
theshofarhasblown@juno.com

WHO IS THE HOLY SPIRIT?

The Holy Spirit is a distinct member of the Trinity, separate from the Father and the Son Jesus Christ. He has a personality and has a function within a believer's life. The following is list of some of His personality traits and functions.

scriptures

He is a member of the Trinity

Go therefore and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. (Matt 28:19 NKJV)

The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the communion of the Holy Spirit be with you all. Amen. (2 Cor 13:13-14 NKJV)

But when the Helper comes, whom I shall send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth who proceeds from the Father, He will testify of Me. (John 15:26-27 NKJV)

In those days Jesus came from Nazareth in Galilee and was baptized by John in the Jordan. Immediately coming up out of the water, He saw the heavens opening, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon Him; and a voice came out of the heavens: "You are My beloved Son, in You I am well-pleased." Immediately the Spirit impelled Him to go out into the wilderness. (Mark 1:9-12 NASU)

He speaks as a person

As they ministered to the Lord and fasted, the Holy Spirit said, "Now separate to Me Barnabas and Saul for the work to which I have called them." (Acts 13:2 NKJV)

However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. (John 16:13 NKJV)

He searches

But we know these things because God has revealed them to us by his Spirit, and his Spirit searches out everything and shows us even God's deep secrets. (1 Cor 2:10-11 NLT)

He reveals

All that the Father has is mine; this is what I mean when I say that the Spirit will reveal to you whatever he receives from me. (John 16:15 NLT)

He decides and distributes

It is the one and only Holy Spirit who distributes these gifts. He alone decides which gift each person should have. (1 Cor 12:10-11 NLT)

He abides with us

And I will pray the Father, and He will give you another Helper, that He may abide with you forever... (John 14:15-17 NKJV)

He guides & foretells

However, when He, the Spirit of truth, has come, He will guide you into all truth; for He will not speak on His own authority, but whatever He hears He will speak; and He will tell you things to come. (John 16:13 NKJV)

He sanctifies

Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, in sanctification of the Spirit, for obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ... (1 Peter 1:2 NKJV)

He teaches

...for the Holy Spirit will teach you what needs to be said even as you are standing there. (Luke 12:12 NLT)

He convicts

Nevertheless I tell you the truth. It is to your advantage that I go away; for if I do not go away, the Helper will not come to you; but if I depart, I will send Him to you. 8 And when He has come, He will convict the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment... (John 16:7-8 NKJV)

He seals

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. (Eph 4:30 NKJV)

He quickens, gives life

It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life. (John 6:63 KJV)

He empowers to witness

...but you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth. (Acts 1:8 NASU)

He leads

For all who are led by the Spirit of God are children of God. (Rom 8:14 NLT)

He bears witness

The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God... (Rom 8:16-17 NKJV)

He intercedes

Likewise the Spirit also helps in our weaknesses. For we do not know what we should pray for as we ought, but the Spirit Himself makes intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. (Rom 8:26 NKJV)

He bears fruit

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. (Gal 5:22-23 NKJV)

He liberates

Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. (2 Cor 3:17 NKJV)

He glorifies Jesus

He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you. (John 16:14 KJV)

He groans

Therefore, when Jesus saw her weeping, and the Jews who came with her weeping, He groaned in the spirit and was troubled. (John 11:33 NKJV)

He has joy

Then Jesus was filled with the joy of the Holy Spirit and said, "O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, thank you for hiding the truth from those who think themselves so wise and clever, and for revealing it to the childlike. Yes, Father, it pleased you to do it this way. (Luke 10:21 NLT)

He comforts

The believers were walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the Holy Spirit. (Acts 9:31 NLT)

He translates

When they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord caught Philip away. The eunuch never saw him again but went on his way rejoicing. 40 Meanwhile, Philip found himself farther north at the city of Azotus! He preached the Good News there and in every city along the way until he came to Caesarea. (Acts 8:39-40 NLT)

He conceives

For the child within her has been conceived by the Holy Spirit. (Matt 1:20 NLT)

He descends

Spirit of God descending like a dove and settling on him. (Matt 3:16 NLT)

He speaks through you

For it won't be you doing the talking—it will be the Spirit of your Father speaking through you. (Matt 10:20 NLT)

He speaks to you

The Holy Spirit said to Philip, "Go over and walk along beside the carriage. (Acts 8:29 NLT)

He casts out spirits

But if I am casting out demons by the Spirit of God, then the Kingdom of God has arrived among you. (Matt 12:28-29 NLT)

He compels

Immediately the Holy Spirit compelled Jesus to go into the wilderness. (Mark 1:12 NLT)

He is a river of living water

For the Scriptures declare that rivers of living water will flow out from within." (When he said "living water," he was speaking of the Spirit, who would be given to everyone believing in him. (John 7:38-39 NLT)

He gives the ability to speak in tongues

And everyone present was filled with the Holy Spirit and began speaking in other languages, as the Holy Spirit gave them this ability. (Acts 2:3-4 NLT)

He lives within you

Don't you realize that all of you together are the temple of God and that the Spirit of God lives in you? (1 Cor 3:16 NLT)

He gives special abilities

And now, dear brothers and sisters, I will write about the special abilities the Holy Spirit gives to each of us... (1 Cor 12:1 NLT)

He is received through faith

...and we Christians receive the promised Holy Spirit through faith... (Gal 3:14 NLT)

He is our guarantee

The Spirit is God's guarantee that he will give us everything he promised and that he has purchased us to be his own people... (Eph 1:14 NLT)

He inspires

For David himself, speaking under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit, said, 'The LORD said to my Lord, Sit in honor at my right hand until I humble your enemies beneath your feet.' (Mark 12:36 NLT)

CLICK HERE TO DOWNLOAD A COPY OF:

Receiving the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and Speaking in Tongues

WHAT'S MISSING?

QUICKENED SIGN: I saw this on a big sign in front of a church:

CH__CH

WHAT'S MISSING?

UR

QUICKENED QUOTES FROM RICK JOYNER TAPE IN 1996

<http://www.morningstarministries.org/>

- True humility is simply being honest.

- God doesn't want us to have a Word for every little thing we do. He wants us to grow in wisdom and faith.
- If a brother is in sin, go to him in private. Don't make a public display of him.
- There are a lot of things we are not supposed to share. Never prophesy in correction. You don't get slapped in the face by the Word of God.

THE GLASS CITY

12/01/06: VISION: I saw a beautiful city of glass in the sky. All the buildings were sparkling transparent and built with all windows. They sparkled from within and also reflected the light from without. It was a brilliant sparkle as crystal clear diamonds in the sky.

HEARD: Do you know them? They live by My Word.

WORD TO PONDER: LIVING IN GLASS HOUSES 12/01/06

Those Who love Me live in the light. There is no shadow or turning. They resist the darkness and flee from such. They do not hide from the light, but rather run and open themselves to My light. They gladly bare their hearts, just to release My love and sweet perfume upon those who would receive. They walk with integrity and pure motive; all around them see their hearts and lives for who they really are.

If they are weak, then they are weak, if they are strong, then they are strong. If they struggle, then they say so. Having My light within them, they release their faith and their testimony through all they are overcoming, through living by My Word. It is My Word that sustains them and My Word that keeps them. My Word shines upon them and lights their way. These, My beloved ones, live in My glass city; the city that shines like clear diamonds in the light of My glory.

Rev 21:18; 21; 23-27 NKJV

The construction of its wall was of jasper; and the city was pure gold, like clear glass. ... And the street of the city was pure gold, like transparent glass.... The city had no need of the sun or of the moon to shine in it, for the glory of God illuminated it. The Lamb is its light . And the nations of those who are saved shall walk in its light, and the kings of the earth bring their glory and honor into it. Its gates shall not be shut at all by day(there shall be no night there). And

they shall bring the glory and the honor of the nations into it. But there shall by no means enter it anything that defiles, or causes an abomination or a lie, but only those who are written in the Lamb's Book of Life.

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE YOUR RHEMA](#)

THE GIFT OF FAITH

RHEMA 12/03/06 PICKING UP THE GIFT OF FAITH

HEARD: Abasement. Looking for My girl, My girl. Found you. What you overcome gets passed on. The gift of faith. Mantle. University.

Finding new ways to help you receive this. Coming up. Align My spiritual sons with the truth. Look and find faith and pick it up. Lay hold of. The gift of faith, I told you so. Alignment.

Isa 61:8-9 NLT

"For I, the LORD, love justice. I hate robbery and wrongdoing. I will faithfully reward my people for their suffering and make an everlasting covenant with them. Their descendants will be known and honored among the nations. Everyone will realize that they are a people the LORD has blessed."

=====

RECENT INSERTS ABOUT FAITH

RHEMA 11/10/06 THE WORD OF FAITH

HEARD: That You would grant me the Word of faith. Live wired. Keep her fruit healthy.

RHEMA 11/12/06 GIFT OF FAITH FOR COMING RAINS

CT: I looked at my digital clock and the numbers appeared to say HI.

HEARD: Gravity, we waited. Yes, go for it! The gift of faith, rain dance. We knew You were going to come. Sanctuary.

RHEMA 11/14/06 THE HINGE OF FAITH INTO THE FUTURE

HEARD: At the corner. Planted you. Hinge of faith. Open and shut. Destinies. The door into the future. Is finding new beginnings. Fellowship. Friends, communion. Koinonia. All that and more.

=====

WORD TO PONDER: THE GIFT OF FAITH IS YOURS TO LAY HOLD OF 12/03/06

For years I have been building your faith, granting you My Word and confirmations with line upon line. You have climbed straight up this ladder of faith, and trusted Me with each step. The higher you climbed, the greater was the gravity against you, and yet because of the previous Words you were given, you were equipped to make this climb into the heights of faith.

Dear ones, having done all, said all, and stood upon all of My promises, what you overcame in faith shall be manifested and imparted as the gift of faith. What you see in the ashes of circumstances, is what it took to receive this great gift. Your progression of faith, having believed and then yielded to death of self, has produced a great harvest. Look past the past and align yourself with the truth of My Word. Extend your hand and lay hold of the spoken promises. Lay hold, put into your hand, touch, feel, know and grab on. They are not lost; they are yours. Passing from death to life, the hinge of faith has opened doors into new beginnings. Rain, rain, rain My Presence, miracles, power and fellowship upon My people.

Phil 3:12-14 AMP

Not that I have now attained [this ideal], or have already been made perfect, but I press on to lay hold of (grasp) and make my own, that for which Christ Jesus (the Messiah) has laid hold of me and made me His own. I do not consider, brethren, that I have captured and made it my own [yet]; but one thing I do [it is my one aspiration]: forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead,

I press on toward the goal to win the [supreme and heavenly] prize to which God in Christ Jesus is calling us upward.

Heb 6:18 NKJV

For when God made a promise to Abraham, because He could swear by no one greater, He swore by Himself, saying, "Surely blessing I will bless you, and multiplying I will multiply you." And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. For men indeed swear by the greater, and an oath for confirmation is for them an end of all dispute. Thus God, determining to show more abundantly to the heirs of promise the immutability of His counsel,

confirmed it by an oath, that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION FROM BOBBY CONNER 11/29/06

<http://www.bobbyconner.org>

- In a prophetic encounter, the Spirit of God spoke these very encouraging words to me, "The people of God are about to believe what they know." This is extremely exciting news. We know quite a bit in our head, but seem to obey little in our heart. Now is the time to hear and heed the spoken Word, as well as study the written Word.

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE YOUR OWN COMMENTS OR RHEMA](#)

QUOTE BOB JONES TRANCE VISION: WARNING AGAINST LYING SPIRIT

[The following is a vision Bob shared in Albany, OR, 9/30/06. It is about starving the strongholds in your life, those places in the thought life and mind, so they aren't fed and nurtured any more.]

"I was aboard a big luxury liner. Everything was beautiful and going well. But there was a big lion eating everybody. And that lion got after me. I ran through a ship door and he followed me. I put the hatches on the door and ran around to the other door and locked the hatches. In the vision I said, "Lord how do I get this lion off the ship?" He said, "You don't, you leave him in there and you starve him." You never open those hatches again, you starve him. You starve him to death. The lion is a lie that many of you have bought.

He is saying begin to show them how to lock the lie up on the inside so it doesn't get out. He said that you have plumbing in your heads. And a lot of plumbing gets stopped up at different times. Or its gets plugged so the flow goes to different ways and you think thoughts you don't want to think.

1 Peter 5:6-9 NKJV

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time, casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you. Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion,

seeking whom he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world.

You think you are the only one, and you don't realize everybody else is going through the same thing. So what is this lion? It is lies you have agreed with instead of this Word. Submit yourselves to God and resist the devil.

3 things that you are:
Spirit, soul, body.

4 things that you do:
Social, financial, emotional and sexual.

Submit those 7 things to God and resist the devil and he will have no place in you.

Eccl 10:1 NKJV

Dead flies putrefy the perfumer's ointment, and cause it to give off a foul odor; So does a little folly to one respected for wisdom and honor.

2 Cor 10:3-6 NKJV

For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

Pull down the stronghold in your life. You can't pull down a stronghold over a town until you get the stronghold pulled down over your life.

This lion is a toothless lion. All he's got is a roar. God has already taken his teeth away. When you are running from this false lion, you are not letting the real lion rule over your life. The lie is the thing that gets into your soul. Not into your spirit, in your body, but your soul. I have no trouble at all casting that evil spirit out of anybody. There is no choice, argument no debate. When they are there, I cast them out and that is it. I see more healings in the flesh than I see in the soul, because I can't cast out what is in your soul.

What you've got to do is lock your lion up in here. It is what's in your soul tonight. Lock your lion and never let him out again. He'll really start to roarin' in the first few days you lock him up. Don't let him out. After 3 or 4 weeks he'll

begin to stink. Don't let him out. After a while you won't hear anything. Don't open it to look. These thoughts I am talking about, in your mind they've got to deteriorate. And never open the door again. These thoughts that come at you, lock em' in there. But never let them out again.

Pull down your strong man. Everyone has a strong man over you. Pull that down, bring that into submission of Christ. And your soul will become profitable.

PORTHOLES

What I am about to tell you now is scientific. A man that studies this is a scientist, gave this to me. If you've got a stronghold over your life, that you can't break. It is a negative porthole, a counter clockwise porthole. You begin to do warfare with that thing for 21 days, it begins to break apart. Why do you think the fast was so strong like in Daniel? A fast that anything you give to the Lord for 21 days, it begins to break that porthole down. As you put this in here and start agreeing with His Word, it opens up a clockwise porthole. And within 21 days you will be begin to hear from this clockwise porthole. The longer you feed that clockwise porthole, the bigger it gets.

This is the law book and this law book is telling you what you can do, and what you can't do. There is a lot more in there telling you what you can do than what you can't do. And you already know what you can't do. So don't feed that lie. You've got to lock up your own lion as I have got to lock up mine. ...You know when your thoughts are going wrong. Your water pipes in your mind have got plugged in your mind. It's time begin to unplug your water pipes. Break the hold in your thoughts over you. ...

There are many times I have prayed for a lot of people and nothing happened. Satanists are no problem, there is total power. But it is really hard with new age, because there is soul power. You cant break that out, its got to be locked out, and a lot of times its got to be "taught" out.

Now build your own porthole. Build it according to the written Word. Obey the logos. And don't let the negative porthole reign over your life any more.

It's called windows and doors in about 300 verses in the OT the NT, its called windows, doors and portholes 28 times in the NT. Don't let the I am not do (s) reign over your life anymore..."

HONOR THE NAME OF THE LORD – GIVEN TO TAO

VISION: I see that two brothers stand on the stage and lead worship. I see that there is oil in their hair and they have great passion during the worship. After the worship is over then one of them starts preaching a message, which is a concern about using the name of the Lord carefully. His message is very clear and powerful. As I ponder on this vision, I am reminded of a word of the Lord:

"You shall not misuse the name of the LORD your God, for the LORD will not hold anyone guiltless who misuses his name." (Exodus 20:7)

MESSAGE: The name of the Lord is powerful and holy; we should treasure His name dearly. Don't treat the name of the Lord casually and arrogantly. When we share a word, if we are sure this word is from the Lord then we can say this word is from Him. Otherwise we need to be careful about how we share what we perceive.

"The name of the LORD is a strong tower; the righteous run to it and are safe." (Proverbs 18:10)

With His love and Kindness

Tao

SANDY COMMENTS: When Moses lost his right to go into the promised land, it was because he represented his own impatience and anger and did not properly represent the Father. Moses had the highest authority and power and thus he had great accountability to represent God on behalf of the people.

James 3:1 AMP

Not many [of you] should become teachers (self-constituted censors and reprovers of others), my brethren, for you know that we [teachers] will be judged by a higher standard and with greater severity [than other people; thus we assume the greater accountability and the more condemnation].

Few translations accurately portray what the Lord spoke to Moses in the following verse. It is important to look at the original word "believed" to see exactly what God was saying to Moses as to His rebuke of Moses.

Num 20:12 KJV

And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed {#539} me not, to sanctify {#6942} me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not bring this congregation into the land which I have given them.

BELIEVED

'aman

OT:539 'aman (aw-man'); a primitive root; properly, to build up or support; to foster as a parent or nurse; figuratively to render (or be) firm or faithful, to trust or believe, to be permanent or quiet; morally to be true or certain; once (Isa 30:21; interchangeable with OT:541) to go to the right hand:

KJV - hence, assurance, believe, bring up, establish, fail, be faithful (of long continuance, steadfast, sure, surely, trusty, verified), nurse, (-ing father), (put), trust, turn to the right.

It is very clear that Moses failed to present God as the loving Father that He is, the One Who is a faithful parent to support and carry His children liking nursing children upon His bosom. Notice in the following verse, God told Moses what He wanted Moses to do through what Moses' said by way of complaint:

Num 11:11-13 NKJV

So Moses said to the LORD, "Why have You afflicted Your servant? And why have I not found favor in Your sight, that You have laid the burden of all these people on me? Did I conceive all these people? Did I beget them, that You should say to me, 'Carry them in your bosom, as a guardian carries a nursing child,' to the land which You swore to their fathers?"

SANCTIFY

OT:6942

OT:6942 qadash (kaw-dash'); a primitive root; to be (causatively, make, pronounce or observe as) clean (ceremonially or morally):

KJV - appoint, bid, consecrate, dedicate, defile, hallow, (be, keep) holy (-er, place), keep, prepare, proclaim, purify, sanctify (-ied oneself,), wholly.

[line]

ANGRY PROPHETS 6/11/98

When I send you as an Ambassador, representing Me and My Word, remember the lesson of Moses. Surrounded by the waters of strife, he failed to represent Me as the nursing Father who patiently carries My children in My arms.

Wearied by the people's strife, instead of commanding the rock to yield water, he struck his rod twice and spoke angry condemning words to My people. Moses responded to their strife with his own strife. To whom much is given, much is required. He was not allowed to enter into the fullness of My promise. Remember his lesson well, for what you sow from authority you shall also reap in accountability. When I send you, you no longer represent yourself. You represent Me. Remember that when you are tempted.

"And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed Me not to sanctify Me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not bring this congregation into the land which I have given them." (Number 20:12)

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE COMMENTS:](#)

REVELATION: HOW THE LORD USES OUR PAST TO REACH OTHERS

Wayne was speaking about Loren Cunningham's tape where people in a certain country had roots predominantly in Islam. So now God is sending Christians from that nation to the Islamic nations. He said they had been inoculated because they had a small portion of Islam implanted in their lives, enough to recognize it and develop a resistance to it. This was strongly downloaded to me as a spiritual principle.

WORD TO PONDER SPIRITUAL INOCULATIONS 5/13/00

As you come to me and lay your life down before Me, I will use everything in your life and turn it for My good purposes. Even those places that you consider the darkest blemishes upon your life will be used. I will turn the darkness into a spiritual inoculation whereby I may send you as a protected vessel into the camp of the enemy and you will have already overcome and developed a strong spiritual resistance towards such. This triumph will be used in My glorious purposes to minister to those in like places and you will not only have the direct compassion and understanding of where others are, but you will also have the authority to deliver them from the kingdom of darkness into light.

Judg 7:9-11 NLT

During the night, the LORD said, "Get up! Go down into the Midianite camp, for I have given you victory over them! But if you are afraid to attack, go down to the camp with your servant Purah. Listen to what the Midianites are saying, and you will be greatly encouraged. Then you will be eager to attack."

[CLICK HERE TO ADD COMMENTS](#)

{WALK WITH ME} TOUCHING SUFFERING SOULS

PIX 12/21/06: I saw line of chorus girls going out on stage.

HEARD: You don't have the privilege of sending things out for Me, without passion and without feeling it. This is why when I touch you like I have, they feel it too.

PIX: I saw the word, lost.

HEARD: I send these things to people who are lost and hurting like you. And then they understand it is Me touching them. When you open up, you smell good. It is not bitter. Give a gift of what you need most. Share. Learning to give. And I have anointed you to share with your brother. As you have done it unto them, you have done it unto Me.

1 Peter 4:12-14 NKJV

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you; but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy.

Heb 2:10-11 NKJV

For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings. For both He who sanctifies and those who are being sanctified are all of one...

Phil 3:9-11 NKJV

...that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death,

Heb 4:15 AMP

For we do not have a High Priest Who is unable to understand and sympathize and have a shared feeling with our weaknesses and infirmities and liability to the assaults of temptation, but One Who has been tempted in every respect as we are, yet without sinning.

WORD TO PONDER: YOUR SUFFERINGS ARE THEIRS TOO 12/21/07

My suffering one, I have stood with you in your darkest hours and I truly have walked with you, even though you have not seen Me. I have agonized over the pain you have locked up inside. It is a painful to come out of the numbness of the world's escape and feel the real condition of your soul. Trust Me in this process. For I AM drawing these things out so the bitterness is extracted, so the poison is gone, and so you may heal from the inside out and not just patch it over with more worldly forms of escape.

Understand that part of your pain, is also the pain of your brothers and sisters who too are lost and feeling raw emotions. You are one body and I AM drawing you together in unity. It is true when one part of the body suffers, the whole body suffers as one. Knowing this truth, reach out and share what you need the most and where you are hurting the most. As you do this for them, you do this for Me, dear one. Together you will find healing for your souls.

1 Cor 12:25-26 NKJV

And if one member suffers, all the members suffer with it; or if one member is honored, all the members rejoice with it.

=====

RHEMA 12/21/06 CONTINUED

HEARD: Dear tunnel gifts. You are about to experience wealth. All you meek ones of the earth, find one another.

APPLICATION: Tunnel gifts have to do with a story I have in the archeology section of in my Bible. There were 2 groups working on each side of the tunnel, and the phrase was, "On the day they bored through, the waters flowed."

It has to do with suffering common obstacles, trying to reach the same goal. Two groups are working together, although separated with the hindrance between them. I have often thought of the angels working their way down as we are working our way up. It is also true with the sufferings of the body, that as we fight the same battles, each from different perspectives, that we are boring through the mountain of obstacles and creating channels. He is saying that soon we will be boring through the mountain of isolation and obstacles, and finding one another.

Mal 3:16-18 NKJV

Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD listened and heard them; So a book of remembrance was written before Him for those

who fear the LORD and who meditate on His name. "They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels . And I will spare them as man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE](#)

THAT OL' ONION....

During Christmas when I was having a somewhat uptight time of coping with all the stress, a friend emailed me a question:

Hi Sandy,

Why when I feel there has been another layer of the onion peeled in my life, that I hit another stink?

~ C

RESTORING THE LIGHT

RHEMA 12/24/06 RESTORING THE LIGHT

PIX: I saw a picture of the eye; its iris and pupil.

ANNA HEARD: During the Christmas Eve Candle light service tonight, "The lamp is restored."

Rev 2:4-6 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

Luke 11:33-36 NKJV

"No one, when he has lit a lamp, puts it in a secret place or under a basket, but on a lampstand, that those who come in may see the light. The lamp of the body is the eye . Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light. But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Therefore

take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."

Matt 6:22-23

"The lamp of the body is the eye . If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

REVELATION QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness.

We can receive false light which is quickened revelation from the counterfeit spirit, and that is dark light. One porthole to this false light is watching the wrong choices on television.

2 Cor 11:13-15 NKJV

For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into apostles of Christ. And no wonder! For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light . Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also transform themselves into ministers of righteousness, whose end will be according to their works.

KEEP YOUR OWN GATES 9/14/03

When I walked the earth, the foundation of My power was in what I heard and saw. I did nothing except what I heard and saw My Father doing. The secret is in what you are learning to hear and see and the enemy knows this important key. As you seek to open your channels to hear and see My Word, remember to keep your own ear and eye gates pure. Your eye gate is the lamp for your body. If what you see is good, then you will be filled with light. Remember that TELE...VISION is what you hear and what you see. Be forewarned that there is an enemy of your soul that seeks to so pollute your ear and eye gates that what you are drawn to hear and see will be corrupt, counterfeit and void of life.

"Who stops his ears from hearing of bloodshed, and shuts his eyes from seeing evil: He will dwell on high; his place of defense will be the fortress of rocks; Bread will be given him, his water will be sure." (Isa 33:15-16 NKJV)

""The lamp of the body is the eye. If therefore your eye is good, your whole body will be full of light. But if your eye is bad, your whole body will be full of

darkness. If therefore the light that is in you is darkness, how great is that darkness!" (Matt 6:22-23 NKJV)

"The eye is the lamp of the body. So if your eye is sound, your entire body will be full of light. But if your eye is unsound, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the very light in you [your conscience] is darkened, how dense is that darkness!" (Matt 6:22-23 AMP)

"Even children are known by the way they act, whether their conduct is pure and right. Ears to hear and eyes to see--both are gifts from the LORD." (Prov 20:11-12 NLT)

REVELATION: It is quickened to me that the remnant of believers who are now passionately alive in pursuing and following hard after Him, were once lukewarm. They are the forerunners who were blind and in need of nothing. The Lord woke them up through their sufferings, and they have had their vision and flame restored. They now will turn and light the candles of those who are yet sleeping in darkness.

CONFIRMATION: When I went to post this, the banner at the top of the screen popped to the following:

[CLICK HERE TO ADD COMMENTS](#)

THE ORPHANS

RHEMA 12/29/06 GROANING OVER THE ORPHANS

HEARD: Yes I AM. It's ME. Capital M. You are adopted sweet one. You belong to Me, Your Papa. Comfort.

Hungry.
Outside
Moving
Endlessly.
Life's
Empty
Search for
Shelter.

CONFIRMATION: I was groaning today under prayer.

PRAYER: Abba, how grieved You are over the disjointed heart of Your family! How deeply You feel the pain over the wounds from loved ones and foes. How deeply You feel the suffering from compounded fractures left to heal in isolation and broken ditches in the road of life. Stranded and helpless, and lost without hope... those are the orphans that You groan over. And You are teaching us their pain, by suffering our own. How blessed we are Lord, and how little our pain is when we consider a life without You, without family and without a safe place to settle in Your safe arms of love!

Bring Your children home Lord, bring them in! Reach their hungry souls with Your bread. Go to the highways and byways of life and move endlessly until they are found and brought into Your house. Grant that these, Your orphans would no longer wander in empty searches for the shelter of Your love.

Luke 14:16-24 NKJV

Then He said to him, "A certain man gave a great supper and invited many, and sent his servant at supper time to say to those who were invited, 'Come, for all things are now ready.' But they all with one accord began to make excuses. The first said to him, 'I have bought a piece of ground, and I must go and see it. I ask you to have me excused.' And another said, 'I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I am going to test them. I ask you to have me excused.' Still another said, 'I have married a wife, and therefore I cannot come.' So that servant came and reported these things to his master. Then the master of the house, being angry, said to his servant, 'Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in here the poor and the maimed and the lame and the blind.' And the servant said, 'Master, it is done as you commanded, and still there is room.' Then the master said to the servant, 'Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled. For I say to you that none of those men who were invited shall taste my supper.'"

[CLICK HERE TO ADD PRAYERS](#)

BRIGHTER THAN WHAT YOU EXPECT

RHEMA 1/01/07 2007 IS BRIGHTER THAN YOU EXPECT
I had been praying about 2007.

VISION: I saw people crossing over a body of water. I could see that it was flooded and it was not crystal clear water, so I knew it did not represent God's Ezekiel river. They were pulling themselves through water that was up to their ribs. I believe the river is the river Jordan, after the priests have left the water and crossed over themselves. These were people who came over after the line was drawn and the demonic flood waters returned.

HEARD: It's brighter than you expect.

SUMMARY OF THE LIGHT FROM BOB JONES SR 2007:

<http://www.bobjones.org>

1. This is the Day of Lights
2. This is the Day that Cities that Welcome the Heavenly Realm will Have a Great Light over Them
3. This is the Day that Saints who are Crying out to God Continually will Become Light.
4. This is the Day that the Blind Can Cry out to God and Receive Their Sight.
5. This is the Day that Those who Seek Understanding From a Place of Meekness will be Taught by the Holy Spirit.
6. This is the Day Intercessors Have Been Waiting for. They Shall go to Their Knees and God will Answer Them
7. This is the Day that Blind Will See and Deaf Will Hear for Themselves and Accomplish the Things the Lord Has Appointed for Them to do.
8. The Day That Many "Stiff-Necked" Christians will Learn to Bend Their Neck to the Lordship of Jesus Christ.
9. This is the Day that Spiritual Discernment Shall Increase in the Body of Christ to Know and Recognize Truth from Falsehood
10. This is the Day Many Minds shall be Delivered from the Stupor and Gloom that Hangs over their Heads like a Dark Cloud.

11. This is the Day that the Saints who have Watched their Words will Bring Forth the Good things of God; Their Mouths shall be like Honey from the Rock
12. This is the Day that the Spirit of Religion Shall Become too Hard for Many People to Walk in it. They Shall Seek Grace and Find it in the Holy Spirit and it Will be an Easy Walk.
13. This is the Day for Those Who Have Been Faithful in a Few Things Will be Entrusted With Much More.
14. This is the Day That the River of Compassion Shall Come Forth out of Those Who have Learned to Love.
15. This is the Day Marking the Beginning of Creative Miracles in America. This Shall be a Year of Great Deliverance for Those who are Troubled in Mind and Cry out for Mercy.
16. This is the Day that the Evangelists Who Have Sowed in Tears Shall Come Forth in Abundant Harvest Waving Their Sheaves Before Them Reaping Joy.
17. This is the Day That Those Who Exchange Their Mind/Soul Power for Holy Spirit Power Will Find Their Spiritual Barrenness Come to an End and Their Lives Will Become Fruitful in the Kingdom.
18. This is the Day Great Inspired Teachers Shall Expound on the Written Word by the Spirit of Truth and set People Free in Unprecedented Ways.
19. This is the Day that the Holy Spirit Will Anoint People to Strengthen Feeble Knees and Downcast Hearts to a Healthy Place and They Shall Know Joy and Gladness Again.
20. This is the Day that "Golden Voices" Shall be Heard in the Body of Christ and Songs of the Lord Shall Come Forth in Power.
21. This is the Day for the Shining Forth of His Glory; The Radiance of His Beams to Behold.

CONFIRMATION

QUOTE FROM BOBBY CONNER'S SHEPHERD ROD

Posted on Elijah List 1/08/09

<http://bobbyconner.org>

"...Last year's Day of Atonement, commenced with my quiet waiting upon the Lord. Suddenly, the silence was broken by a loud swishing sound. Quickly turning to look over my right shoulder, I am blinded by an intense, bright light.

The rays of this light are more powerful than the noon day sun. Standing in this brilliant light, I see the Lord grasping in His right hand a gleaming, razor-sharp, drawn sword. He lifts it high above His head. A bold clear command sounds from His lips,

"Forward--advance to victory!" His voice is so powerful that it shakes the ground and vibrates the Heavens.

[End Bobby quote]

CONFIRMATION QUOTE PAUL KEITH DAVIS:

From WhiteDove Ministries January 2007 E-Newsletter

WhiteDove Ministries

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org>

Jan 12, 2007

"Oh that I were as in months gone by, as in the days when God watched over me; When His lamp shone over my head, and by His light I walked through darkness; As I was in the prime of my days, when the friendship of God was over my tent; When the Almighty was yet with me, and my children were around me; When my steps were bathed in butter, and the rock poured out for me streams of oil! — Job 29:2-6

The Lamp of God shines above our heads as an emblem of His favor and grace. The Holy Spirit emphasized this passage at the end of 2006 as a banner for 2007 and beyond. For those who are desperate to move deeper into the things of His spirit and live the life of one who overcomes, this season will be a time of grace for advancement."

{end quote}

SHARE YOUR RHEMA HERE

REMEMBER PETER

RHEMA 1/02/07 INTERCESSION: REMEMBER PETER

The Lord has been strongly talking to me about Peter who has been running from his calling. He has talked to me many years about this, but it has progressed in intensity since the last quarter of 2005.

Recently He told me about Peter's betrayal, after having walked so closely to Him for a season. I had been in painful intercession over this fact. And someone sent me a Word today about that. It was very comforting.

=====

Hi Sandy, I had a wonderful dream about you early this morning. It was short, but nice. I dreamed you were in sorrow over someone. I was praying for you in the dream and the Lord reminded me of the hurricane documentary I had seen, a hurricane was traveling very slowly, at 10 miles an hour, but INSIDE unseen it was going 100+ miles an hour. I heard the Lord say, "Don't judge by how fast a person is progressing by what is seen on the outside." Then He said, "Ask her if she remembers Peter!"

I told you the above in the dream and I asked if you remembered the disciple Peter, you got very hopeful and excited!

{end of dream}

=====

This was a very encouraging Word to me in perfect timing to my intercessions. The part about the hurricane was really quickened to me. When a person is being sifted, they are hurled in a counter clock wise storm inspired by the demonic. The closer they are to the Lord during this time, they will be carried right in the center of it and be sustained in great peace. However the farther they run from His eye, the greater the hurling forces are and the sifting becomes very painful if they run away. I have had several visions of those whirlwinds and each time it was a warning from the Lord to stay in obedience.

Luke 22:31-34 NKJV

And the Lord said, "Simon, Simon! Indeed, Satan has asked for you, that he may sift you as wheat. But I have prayed for you, that your faith should not fail; and when you have returned to Me, strengthen your brethren." But he said to Him, "Lord, I am ready to go with You, both to prison and to death." Then He said, "I

tell you, Peter, the rooster shall not crow this day before you will deny three times that you know Me."

=====

CONFIRMATION: As I looked up the scripture and read this: "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" it was strongly quickened to me that Simon was Jonah's son. The word Jonah practically attacked me, it was so strong. I have never once seen that word before in connection with Peter.

Then later as I was talking about hurricanes to this lady who had sent me the above dream, she said, "Also, Simon son of JONAH leaped out at me. Jonah of the great fish fame and Ninivah sort of grabbed my attention here. I do NOT think it is a coincidence that his sir name was JONAH."

So her response was a super duper confirmation of the fact that Peter is definitely Jonah. Boy, he doesn't stand much chance does he??

WORD TO PONDER: PETER WILL RETURN 1/02/07

Having suffered from the fullness of his mindsets and presumptions, Peter has run from his calling, and denied the joy of fellowship that he once experienced. The twisting whirlwinds has hurled him through a sifter to separate him from the strongholds of his soul and mind. Sifted and exhausted, he has returned to his old life, the only life he knew before such a radical life with Me.

Peter is in My hands and I will rescue this wild one. I AM faithful to call, and faithful to do it. Peter may be a very slippery fish, but he will not escape the grip of My keeping power. I know his heart and know that he loves Me. I will meet him in the midst of where he has fled, and with the call of My voice, his shame and brokenness shall wash away in one clean jump towards Me. Yes, he must swim to reach Me, but he has the hope that solid ground is waiting for him and I will meet him there.

John 21:15-18 NKJV

So when they had eaten breakfast, Jesus said to Simon Peter, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me more than these?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Feed My lambs." He said to him again a second time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" He said to Him, "Yes, Lord; You know that I love You." He said to him, "Tend My sheep." He said to him the third time, "Simon, son of Jonah, do you love Me?" Peter was grieved because He said to him the third time, "Do you love Me?" And he said to Him, "Lord, You know all things; You know that I love You." Jesus said to him, "Feed My sheep.

1 Thess 5:24 AMP

Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you].

Isa 55:8-11 NKJV

"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways, and My thoughts than your thoughts. "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, and do not return there, but water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, so shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, but it shall accomplish what I please, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.

JEFF'S POPCORN VISION

RHEMA 1/02/07 JEFF'S VISION ABOUT POPCORN

SHIBBOLETH!!! It is strongly quickened to me that in the year 2007, there is going to come the full measure of the corn harvest that has been growing for a long time.

VISION GIVEN TO JEFFERY CARSON

"I had an interesting vision as I was heading of to sleep last night, 'Popcorn'. I was laying there and began to see something jumping around and saw that it was popcorn, I could see a popcorn kettle that was overflowing with popcorn spilling over. There were also kernels on the ground and then 'pop' it became popcorn too. It wasn't just one or a few kernels but many, many popping and jumping up and filling my vision, almost like a blizzard white out.

So I asked the Lord what does this mean. Here is what I heard, hard dry corn seeds can be eaten but are nearly indigestible, but when popped they are easily digestible. You can swallow a hand full of seeds and they will pass through the body virtually untouched, or you can take the same seeds and pop them and suddenly all the nutrition within them is released and made available in a soft delicious form. So it is with my Word, some try to take the hard kernels of my Word and feed them to my lambs and my lambs perish from lack of nutrition. But, it is not so with you. Jeff you have taken the hard kernels and popped them for the sustenance of my lambs. The analogy of corn and popcorn is important

as it refers to the native inhabitants of the land and the hard words that have been brought to them and upon them, pop my kernels so that they too may eat at My feast.”

{end of Jeff's vision}

=====

After he sent me this vision and I sent him to this file about 100 fold fruit, Jeff said this:

"After I had written the note this morning I realized something, 'popcorn' in Spanish is 'palomitas de maiz' which means in English 'little doves of corn' when I read the dream I saw a direct correlation between bringing 'little doves of corn' and 'mercy triumphs over judgment.

Peace and popcorn,
Jeffery Ross Carson"

[line]

COMMENTS FROM SANDY: The theme of my very first newsletter was about popcorn, which is the article above this one. It is the mystery story of the journey of God's sacrifices, His sent ones, who come into 100 fold fruit, pouring out upon the earth. Jeffery's Spanish interpretation is a major connection to the birthing of the Dove Company, also posted.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE JOURNEY OF THE 100 FOLD POPCORN PEOPLE :O\)](#)

[100 FOLD FRUIT AND POPCORN](#)

[CLICK THE FOLLOWING TO READ ABOUT THE BIRTHING OF THE DOVE COMPANY.](#) This is a MAJOR and important revelation.

[THE BIRTHING OF THE DOVE COMPANY](#)

DEEPER INTO GOD

DEEPER INTO GOD, DEEPER INTO TREASURES OF TRUTH 1/05/07

This weekend I have been working on the printed covers for my personal rhema books and created the book cover for 2006 with this scripture:

Ps 33:7 NKJV

He gathers the waters of the sea together as a heap;
He lays up the deep in storehouses.

It had the above deep waters graphic on the front cover.

HEARD: Suddenly I appear. Deep waters. Protein. Lesson. Brain fix.

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 1/06/07: One of our intercessors came up to me at church with a dream where she said they were under water in the ocean.

INTERP: The Lord is going to take us into a deeper level of truths than we have already known. He has been trying to reach us where our minds are set against the truth and help us overcome. The deep waters will be strong meat, strong stuff, but necessary to break the mindsets that keep us from believing Him.

DEEP WATERS

My desperate son, I so yearn over you.
I AM always with you whatever you do.
Never, never, never alone. I AM here.
Always, always, always with you, do not fear.

I long to bring you into My secret place;
I long to hold you in My tender embrace.
I AM calling you to relax and swim with Me,
In waters so deep, holy and free.

Thank you for giving Me your most precious time.
Thank you for setting aside the making of the dime.
I will take care of your business as you take care of Mine.
It's My promise, My way is provided so let us dine.

Listen to the little nuggets of My Word.
Soak them in and let the seeds break forth assured.

I AM faithful to watch over what I have planted in you.
These seeds, they carry your destiny and all that is true.

So all that matters for now is that you relax
As you present to Me that which is taxed.
And let us move into deeper waters, My waters of life.
As you have laid down the struggles and places of strife.

Let My water hold you up and relax in the waves,
Knowing that I AM sustaining you as you are brave.
To allow Me first place in all that you do,
I will settle the accounts and make them prosperous too.

Ps 42:7-8 NKJV

Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls; All Your waves and billows
have gone over me. The LORD will command His lovingkindness in the daytime,
and in the night His song shall be with me - A prayer to the God of my life.

WHEN YOUR SUPPORT SYSTEM CRUMBLES

RHEMA 1/6/06 WHEN YOUR SUPPORT SYSTEM CRUMBLES

VISION: I was in the car on a long bridge and suddenly there was a pile of rubble
and the bridge just dropped off with no time to stop. I just sighed and told the
Lord I belong to Him as the car went over. To my surprise, there was a
disheveled, but manageable ramp built right at the drop off, taking the car down
over all the rubble and off the end of the bridge without crashing.

At the bottom of the bridge, the car went into a warehouse like place and I
looked up and there were 2 angels that were working on dispensing mail like
packages. One dropped off from above into my seat. This was a very strange
“package”.

COMMENTS: In my childhood years of backpacking and camping on river banks,
my sleeping bag was a survival one of down feathers. I didn't “roll” my bag up, I
“stuffed” it into a small sack with a draw string on top. That was what this was
like, only it was not my bag. In my rhema, I have much rhema about the KJV
word “beset” from Psalms 139, meaning to be surrounded and carried in a bag.
It is a very precious word. Anyway, when the bag dropped in my seat I realized

that someone had “stuffed” a lot into that bag and it was not my “stuffings.” When I lifted my arm up into the air to throw the bag back, it was too heavy for me to lift or throw because of my weakness and trauma over the crumbled bridge.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOUR SUPPORT SYSTEM CRUMBLES 1/06/07

Beloved ones, I understand so well how it feels to suddenly, without notice, have a support system crumble. More often than not, these are supportive relationships that can easily wreck in the stress of life. Relationship is like traveling a bridge over rough waters, it divides the sorrows and doubles the joy in life. But when that bridge crumbles it is massive chaos until help comes. I hear your cries for deliverance and healing, I AM sending My angelic helpers to build a platform over the rubble to help you see your way clear. The secret to this platform is to keep your conversation edifying, ever mindful to build one another up, encourage and lift one another in your faith.

Sometimes relationships are dysfunctional and what caused them to become that way comes from broken people having no way out of repeated abuse until all they know is to respond through that pain, no matter what they are dealt. Find ways to honor and support one another. Rebuild trust by showing a true desire for change and then walking out those changes. Find ways to express yourself differently. Create a new future and release the past as over and gone.

Keep moving, dear one, don't look back, just maneuver your way through the mess, and once away from what has crumbled, don't stuff your feelings. If you need to talk to someone about what has fallen, then share your burden. Unstuff these emotions that you have carried for so long. Pray over them. Share your burden and bring it all to prayer. Release and forgive, express your sorrow, move away from the pain as you pour out that which you have held inside. These burdens are not yours to carry alone, ask Me for help. If you feel it is too much to share with one person, then trust Me to bring you several and dispense portions of this heavy heart until you are free at last. Commit your way to Me and I will set you free.

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

BLINDSETS MINDSETS

Lanna sent me a dream that was really quickened to me. She gave me permission to post this and my interp.

[line]

Hey Hey..

I know this is going to sound very strange...but I have been praying about a dream for a few weeks..that is continually on my heart and mind..

I was standing near a group of people and they were all talking to eachother and telling eachother how the earth was flat. They kept going on and on and on about it..and I was saying to them "The earth ISN'T flat..it's round..." and it got to the point where I was yelling it at them.."THE EARTH IS ROUND"....

And I woke up!!

Can you help shed some light on it?

Luv U!!!

Lanna

<http://www.myspace.com/sparklielanna>

[line]

FROM SANDY:

Hi Lanna,

This dream is very significant to me and I thank you for sharing it. To me it is very clear that the dream is about being sent with the prophetic truth and facing the mindsets of the people. Mindsets are strongholds, fortified with opinions & judgments from people's hearts. Those with the strongest mindsets are usually the religious ones who are not seeking the truth or are they desiring such. They are not teachable or humble enough to be teachable, because they believe they are right. With such an attitude they have no fear of God.

The Lord gave people over to blindness and deafness as a judgment. They are given over to these things, because if they did see and understand, they would

repent and then God would have to grant mercy and heal them, when His choice was to judge them for their choice to not heed His Word.

Matt 13:14-15

'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand,
And seeing you will see and not perceive;
15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull.
Their ears are hard of hearing,
And their eyes they have closed,
Lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears,
Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn,
So that I should heal them.'
NKJV

He also said let the blind fall into the ditch.

Matt 15:14 NKJV

Let them alone. They are blind leaders of the blind . And if the blind leads the blind, both will fall into a ditch."

Sometimes the prophetic gets caught in a circle of not only proclaiming the truth, but also trying to convince others of the truth. We do so, when we are striving, debating or finally angry. It is like Moses when he struck the rock twice. When operating in the prophetic, we need to learn how to merely state what we hear and see and not put our own souls or frustrations into it. Sometimes prophetic words are either too long, repeating the same thought too many times in one Word, or sometimes they are presented with an underlying attitude of frustration as though not getting through to the people. In the end, on the ears of the people, both formats start to feel like yelling and so they become even more deaf.

Matt 12:18-21 NKJV

"Behold! My Servant whom I have chosen,
My Beloved in whom My soul is well pleased!
I will put My Spirit upon Him,
And He will declare justice to the Gentiles.
19 He will not quarrel nor cry out,
Nor will anyone hear His voice in the streets.
20 A bruised reed He will not break,
And smoking flax He will not quench,

Till He sends forth justice to victory;
21 And in His name Gentiles will trust."

This dream should be a warning to protect us from entering the wrestling match with those caught in mindsets.

PS - when I just typed mindsets, I heard the Lord say, "Blind-sets."

Bless you Lanna, thank you for sharing.
Love
Sandy

[CLICK HERE TO ADD YOUR COMMENTS](#)

{WORDS OF WISDOM} THE BALANCE TO THE SCALES OF JUSTICE

Wrong choices with the right motives...
Right choices from the wrong motives;
All choice is weighed in the balance.

With every choice there is a door...
With every door there is a choice.
Life and death are in the balance.

Though they separate at the turn,
The fork in the road leads one place:
Life's breath is weighed in the balance.

The sands of time pours forth its grain...
Just one weight balances the scales.
And justice hangs in the balance.

God measures the seed on the scale,
Rains on the good and bad ones.
And harvest waits in the balance.

Mercy triumphs over judgment.
God's goodness leads to repentance
His warnings wait in the balance.

The earth does groan with man's choices.
Taunt tight between good and evil.
And who's standing in its balance?

Some things are not as they appear.
Some things are transparently clear.
All things are weighed in the balance.

The fear of God is not yet known
His justice is always perfect.
God alone is righteous balance.

When we face Him and see our lives
Thoughts and deeds and words and motives
Will be on the scales of balance.

And when we see the last grain fall
We will realize what weighed the most.
Each choice to love brings the balance.

So when you make choices in life
Always filter- is it for love?
And you will finally be balanced.

Prov 21:2-3 NKJV

Every way of a man is right in his own eyes, but the LORD weighs the hearts. To do righteousness and justice is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice.

Isa 28:17 NKJV

Also I will make justice the measuring line, and righteousness the plummet.

Hos 2:19-20 NKJV

Yes, I will betroth you to Me in righteousness and justice, in lovingkindness and mercy; I will betroth you to Me in faithfulness, and you shall know the LORD.

Matt 22:37-40 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "'You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, and with all your mind.' This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like it: 'You shall love your neighbor as yourself.' On these two commandments hang all the Law and the Prophets."

Matt 25:40 NKJV

And the King will answer and say to them, 'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did it to one of the least of these My brethren, you did it to Me.'

1 Cor 13:13 NLT

There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.

CONFIRMATION: I wrote the Word about justice 2 days ago and posted to the forum this morning. The following confirmation came out tonight:

EXCERPT FROM BOBBY CONNER'S SHEPHERD'S ROD 2007

www.bobbyconner.org

“JUSTICE AND JUDGMENT

The Spirit of Truth will release insights concerning the sword of the Lord.

Prepare to behold the Lord of hosts.

"So He said, 'No, but as Commander of the army of the LORD I have now come.' And Joshua fell on his face to the earth and worshiped, and said to Him, 'What does my Lord say to His servant?'" Joshua 5:14

Likewise, the Spirit will release understanding concerning the justice of God, as well as the judgments of God.

Continuing with this vision: it was clear, on seeing the Lord with His sword lifted, that He was ready to wield justice and judgments. Not sure of His intent; my heart was pounding so hard, that my entire body shook. I watched closely as the Lord approached a person that had been bound by many different ropes and chains. Intuitively, I knew this was the present day church. With His sword drawn and raised as if to strike, I was so stunned that my thoughts suddenly became a loud cry, "Oh, Lord, are we coming under great judgment?" He said in a powerful, confident tone, "No, I've drawn My sword and I am bringing justice. My sword will cut away sin's cords of bondage, thus freeing God's people to run to the battle."

POSTED TO THE FORUM

ADOPTING ONE ANOTHER

1/09/07 The Lord took me through a soul surgery today. I had a couple of visions that brought to the surface a need that I had covered over for many years. As his days are numbered towards the end of his life, I realized I had never been prayed over out loud by my earthly father. I realized the deep pain and need of my soul to be given that spoken prayer of the "father's blessing." I sobbed when I saw this and the Lord helped me to see that He sends us people in our lives to give us the "father's blessing" through their prayer and covering.

I offered up to Him my need and He tenderized my heart with His great passion for His hurting children. For many years my heart has beat with that passion to adopt many who are lost and alone. Now with the visions, I understand more of why I have felt so deeply about this. He takes our deepest wounds and redeems them for a greater purpose, some for intercession and some for impartation. It is my prayer that we each will adopt one another and be the covering of loving prayer and concern for those He has placed in our lives.

Rom 8:15-17 NKJV

For you did not receive the spirit of bondage again to fear, but you received the Spirit of adoption by whom we cry out, "Abba, Father." The Spirit Himself bears witness with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, then heirs — heirs of God and joint heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with Him, that we may also be glorified together.

Gal 4:4-7 NKJV

But when the fullness of the time had come, God sent forth His Son, born of a woman, born under the law, to redeem those who were under the law, that we might receive the adoption as sons. And because you are sons, God has sent forth the Spirit of His Son into your hearts, crying out, "Abba, Father!" Therefore you are no longer a slave but a son, and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ.

CONFIRMATION: Right after the visions this morning, someone sent me the following dream.

Sandy Hi,

I was reading the article about birthing a pearl and I wanted to share what happen to me.. Last week I had a dream . In real life I lost my father on mothers day last year and in the dream I was crying in my aunt's arms. When I woke I was thinking about the dream and I had a strong vision where I saw that the Lord gave me this large egg about 5 inch long and 3 in wide. I looked at it and it also looked like a pearl. On the outside of the pearl/egg Was written I CARE.

CONFIRMATION: Then I turned with AH to the following Word to Ponder:

YOUR DADDY'S HEART 12/22/04

My dear child, I AM bringing you through a season where I will take the veil off your eyes and heart to see your Father's heart for you. I will open your understanding to see into My nature, and into the very heart of Who I AM. I have heard your cries for intimacy and have chosen to draw near to you. In so doing, I AM making Myself vulnerable to your acceptance and to your rejection. If you only understood that I have made you in My image. Just as you open yourself up to share and reveal your own life with others, placing yourself at risk of rejection, so do I. Do you think that I AM too awesome to feel the pain of even one person's rejection? Think again. My love is infinite and long suffering and forgiving. I feel the pain of every child's deepest longings and only want to hold them in My arms of love.

Luke 13:34-35 NLT

"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the city that kills the prophets and stones God's messengers! How often I have wanted to gather your children together as a hen protects her chicks beneath her wings, but you wouldn't let me. And now look, your house is left to you empty. And you will never see me again until you say, 'Bless the one who comes in the name of the Lord!'"

CONFIRMATION: When we are hurting the most, He knows how to surround us with His loving arms. I always marvel at our God. Tonight this PonderWord came out. I post them months ahead of time in chronological order with my journey in rhema of what I see and hear, and trust Him to bring it back in His perfect timing. I never know what is coming.

I AM CARING FOR YOU

You may sometimes feel like you have fallen through the cracks of life and lay discarded and lost. But nothing could be further from the truth. I have sent human and spiritual doctors to care for you and bring you back into the place I have prepared for you. That place is a healthy soul, so that your body too shall prosper. Release your fears and let Doctor Jesus send My nurses into your life, dear one.

Isa 63:8-9 NKJV

... He became their Savior. In all their affliction He was afflicted, and the Angel of His Presence saved them; In His love and in His pity He redeemed them; And He bore them and carried them all the days of old.

CLICK HERE TO READ CONFIRMATIONS AND OTHER WORDS ON THIS SUBJECT

{INTERCESSION} OVERCOMING COVET

VISION 1/12/07: I saw a person's hand holding a snake of covet by the head and saying, "OK now what do I do?"

PRAYER OF CONSECRATION: Lord thank You for shining Your spotlight upon the sin of coveting. Although You have asked us to covet the best gifts and also covet prophesy, You have not wanted us to covet substitutes for You. We have had passion for work and goals and people. We have had passion for fellowship and understanding and escape. Only You know the needs of our hearts and to what degree the passion and zeal has crossed the boundaries into coveting. No one can truly know without Your revealing the truth and then setting us free with Your truth. And we realize that finding substitutes to escape from coveting will not heal us of the root problem.

And so we agree with You and hold coveting by its head and bind its power in our lives in Jesus Name. We snap the head off coveting and command it to die and shrivel up and have no more grip on our souls in Jesus Name.

Lord if there is a strongman of coveting ruling in our souls, we ask Your forgiveness for the many years that our ancestors and also ourselves fed this with thoughts, motives and deeds. We realize this will be a war where You have asked us to stand and bring famine to that giant, until it is melted and destroyed and no longer reigning. We bind the strongman of coveting in our hearts in Jesus Name. We set ourselves to bind and then stand and resist every thought, every desire and every deed that would drive us to feed coveting in Jesus Name.

We commit our souls to be washed by Your Word, Your Spirit and Your blood with each and every time that coveting demands to be fed. We will starve this out until it has grown weak and destroyed. Each and every day we ask You to take rulership over that throne in our life and replace coveting with passion for You, passion for the best gifts and passion for prophesy, even as Your Word declares. We want to be holy, consecrated and separated unto You Lord. And only with a pure heart can we be united with Your people as one. Let it be so, in Jesus Name. amen.

2 Cor 10:4-6 NKJV

For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing EVERY thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

Romans 13:9 NKJV

For the commandments, "You shall not commit adultery," "You shall not murder," "You shall not steal," "You shall not bear false witness," "You shall not covet," and if there is any other commandment, are all summed up in this saying, namely, "You shall love your neighbor as yourself."

INSERT PAST WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT COVET

LEARNING CONTENTMENT 6/27/03

Contentment is a tranquility within your heart where you not only appreciate your portion, but also thoroughly utilize it. When you have your focus upon someone else's portion, or when you are longing for your promised portion yet to come, it keeps you from thoroughly enjoying what you do have. This is like the horse that eats the grass on the other side of the fence. It seems greener and sweeter, yet to continually reach through the fence causes dissatisfied longings.

Turn around and look at what I have given you. I have supplied a whole field of green pasture for your needs. When you have enjoyed and utilized what I have given you, I will give you more.

"Let your conduct be without covetousness; be content with such things as you have. For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." (Heb 13:5-6 NKJV)

LOVING WITHOUT GRASPING 2/17/05

Learn to love by letting go. There is a yearning of the soul that desires to possess that which does not belong to you. My love does not covet, it sets free. Give those that you love into My care. Yes, you have heard that you give roots and wings to your loved ones. Grant them the stability of knowing you are there for them and then release them one step at a time to learn to crawl, walk, run and then fly into their destinies in Me.

Remember that birds are flighty. If you chase a bird it will fly away. As you yearn with My Spirit over those you care for, keep the palm of your hand open

and like a bird in flight, let them freely come and go in your life as they will. Remain in loving watch care over their lives and provide an open palm of a warm safe shelter for their hearts. Stay faithful and you will always have friends no matter what age.

Phil 2:3-8 NLT

Don't be selfish; don't live to make a good impression on others. Be humble, thinking of others as better than yourself. Don't think only about your own affairs, but be interested in others, too, and what they are doing. Your attitude should be the same that Christ Jesus had. Though he was God, he did not demand and cling to his rights as God. He made himself nothing; he took the humble position of a slave and appeared in human form.

DONT FOCUS ON WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE 5/13/06

Loved one, the world is skewed by rank and file. If you live with the soul giants of comparison, you will always be lacking and in want. Release coveting what you don't own, release jealousy of what you desire for yourself, release comparing your life with another and release competition in keeping up.

Give ownership to me and let Me be the steward over all good gifts. I give good gifts when you ask. I bring rewards and promotion in their right seasons. Learn to be content as you grow, and along with the right focus, seek Me for more. The sign of inappropriate focus is depression and unrest. If you are not at peace and content, then you have a barometer that brings warning that you are in the red. Simply give Me your thoughts and take them captive. Commit your desires to Me and leave them in My care.

Heb 13:5-6 NKJV

Let your conduct be without covetousness; be content with such things as you have. For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you."

Phil 4:11-13 AMP

Not that I am implying that I was in any personal want, for I have learned how to be content (satisfied to the point where I am not disturbed or disquieted) in whatever state I am. I know how to be abased and live humbly in straitened circumstances, and I know also how to enjoy plenty and live in abundance. I have learned in any and all circumstances the secret of facing every situation, whether well-fed or going hungry, having a sufficiency and enough to spare or going without and being in want. I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency].

KEEPING YOUR FOCUS 8/01/06

I have asked you to share the milk and honey with those you walk with. I will help you separate the good and refuse the evil.

In the process of refusing the evil, recognize the traps that grab your focus off Me. Remove the grasp that covets another's walk. Remove the desire to be approved by men's welcome. Remove the worry of what others think. I know you have felt isolated and alone, millions are walking the same. I am adopting My family together and bringing the needs of the body into perspective so that My people no longer walk alone. I want you to travel as a company, My family joined with every joint supplying. Do not be afraid to share, keep it up, you are doing well.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

Him who is the head — Christ — from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

[CLICK HERE FOR THE ARTICLE AND THOROUGH STUDY ON COVET](#)

THE SECOND WIND IS COMING

THE SECOND WIND IS COMING 1/12/07

QUICKENED SIGN: Today I was at the baby store looking for a shower gift for our soon coming grandson. I came across a wall sign that said, "A mother's hug lasts long after she lets go."

HEARD: I accomplished a lot in one breath.

I was thinking about all the nurturing feelings a mother has for her children, and HEARD: Bonded.

QUICKENED MEMORY: Then the Lord brought back one of the trance visions I had which is a part of my calling:

VISION - HE BLOWS UPON THE CHILDREN
Trance Vision given to Sandy Warner 1985

I had a most awesome experience when in a trance vision I felt the Lord literally fill my lungs with His breath. In the vision I took a deep breath and could feel His mighty wind rushing past my nostrils and down my throat. He opened my ears and I heard its very loud sound as it rushed into my lungs. As my lungs filled, it took several minutes to fill them to capacity. I could feel the Lord's Presence as this occurred and thought what a mighty pair of lungs He has! When I finished inhaling, I held it a brief moment.

He opened my eyes and I gazed at multitudes of little blue and pink baby carriages. Each baby carriage carried a baby wrapped very snugly in a blue or pink blanket with a matching blue or pink milk bottle. My heart was filled with such tender feelings and a great nurturing for these babies. I started to exhale upon them, gently at first. Like feathers in the wind, these babies arose and were carried upon the breath of God. Still exhaling, I watched them float ever so gently upon the breath of God. The breath grew stronger and they flurried around like snow flurries in the wind. This vision seemingly lasted a very long time as His exhale continued to blow.

CONFIRMATION: When I looked up the exhaling vision at the website, the above graphic about being carried in His womb popped up on the random cycling of banners.

WE ARE AWAITING HIS NEXT INHALE AND SECOND WIND.

SLOW DOWN NOW 6/1/99

You have been on the front lines for a very long time. A great deal was accomplished in that season. Yet much of the stress you felt was from a life style of busy activities. I AM interrupting you so you will slow down. A change is coming, so bring your focus back to Me and return to the intimacy of fellowship in My place - the holy place. Keep your focus on Me and not on the busy things, and I will clear up the confusion. In My house all cares are cast aside and I bring a needed rest and supply refreshment for your soul. Rest in Me. Let Me breathe upon you a second wind.

Look for My wind, for I bring a double portion on My wings to those who look for Me. In the double portion is the promise of a sabbath rest you have yet to understand. You shall dwell in My holy cloud and learn to take My yoke upon you for it is light and easy and I provide all that you need.

“For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.” (Matt 11:30 KJV)

Before THE SECOND WIND 4/6/00

O My dove, let Me hear your voice; for I have set My Name upon you and chosen you for My very own. My wife, My dear one. I hear your sighs by reason of heavy taskmasters. Your weight is heavy. The burden of your load is extremely difficult. I groan as I know and feel your pain!

Dear Father I pray for My beloved. I love My bride! I want to breathe upon her a second wind of refreshing. Even as in the days of Your first wind, I want to endue her with power. The battle has been long and under the strain of her load she has fallen, not knowing which way is up. Hear her cries for help and send her mercy. For I long to send her mercy, I long to bless her with My second wind of refreshing.

Father help her to choose the right path — the pathway of holiness. For only in that path can she overcome the insurmountable odds sent against her. Even now the deceiving antichrist spirit is in the world. The only way she can overcome this is to cut off its luring passions and lusts. My bride has been lured into carnal entertainment and this deceptive spirit is stealing the heart of My wife! Instead of being washed pure by the water of Your Word, she has fallen into compromise through the brainwashing of carnal filth.

Give her mercy and operate on the cataracts that blind her vision. Let her see the deception and return to Me, her Husband. Give her grace to turn from her appetites for self gratification. For the pain from her taskmasters is great and she knows no way out but to comfort her own flesh. Oh Father she is so close to death! Help her to sever this, for this same spirit that is mesmerizing her to sleep and compromise is also the same spirit that will one day trodden her under foot. The only way to escape that day is the pathway of holiness.

Even now We are measuring the temple that encompasses those who dwell in My most holy place; those who have separated themselves from the outer courts of the world. Even now You are offering this same grace to others, to cut off the death grip of carnality. And even now You are offering access for those to come into Your most holiest place.

My bride can not hunger for the spirit of the world and also hunger for the Holy Spirit. She can not have one foot in the outer court and one foot in the holy place. She must choose. I long to endue My wife with My power! Help her to choose the One Who loves her with eternal passion!

I long to endue My wife with My power! I longingly wait for My bride! I want to roll away the reproach of her sins. I want to empower her for service. I want to breathe upon her and send her reversal — where she is no longer the tail but the head. Where she tramples on the head of the enemy and she delivers the captive and heals the sick! She longs for My touch! She longs for My wind of refreshing. She longs for My power! Father hear My prayer and give mercy to My beloved bride. Please help her to climb up upon the highway of holiness and come to Me. And as she chooses Me, breathe upon her and let the enduement of Your power come!

“A highway shall be there, and a road, And it shall be called the Highway of Holiness.

The unclean shall not pass over it, But it shall be for others. Whoever walks the road, although a fool, Shall not go astray.” (Isa 35:8 NKJV)

“The voice of one crying in the wilderness: "Prepare the way of the LORD; Make straight in the desert A highway for our God.” (Isa 40:3 NKJV)

“Go through, Go through the gates! Prepare the way for the people; Build up, Build up the highway! Take out the stones, Lift up a banner for the peoples! Indeed the LORD has proclaimed To the end of the world: "Say to the daughter of Zion, 'Surely your salvation is coming; Behold, His reward is with Him, And His work before Him.'" And they shall call them The Holy People, The Redeemed of the LORD; And you shall be called Sought Out, A City Not Forsaken.” (Isa 62:10-12 NKJV)

“Behold, I send the Promise of My Father upon you; but tarry in the city of Jerusalem until you are endued with power from on high.” (Luke 24:49 NKJV)

PS:

If you would like the Lord’s response to this post, you may click [here](#) for a sneak preview of what the post that will be coming out next month:

KISSED IN THE MIDST OF THE BRETHREN

NOTE FROM SANDY: The following happened to Grandma Anna in 1986 and it was before they had trained ministry teams. When Anna asked the Lord what

had happened, He told her He had kissed her in front of her brethren. I thought that was very special. He had kissed her hand with His power. It is a forerunner's foretaste of what He is going to do when we come into the promised land and start praying for people. Here is her experience.

GRANDMA ANNA'S TESTIMONY MINISTRY EXPERIENCE 1/14/1986

My right hand began to tremble during the time set aside for ministering healing at an out of town Healing Seminar. I showed Sandy what was happening and she encouraged me to find people who needed prayer.

I very hesitatingly and timidly began to wander around the 50 or so people who were clustered in groups praying. I stopped and asked the Lord if I should pray for a particular one. In a very still voice, He said, "Touch her on the forehead." As I did, she slumped down but the men who were praying for her didn't let her fall. Someone walking by said, "Look, she's slain in the Spirit standing up!" They dragged her over to a chair where she trembled and was unaware of what was going on around her.

"Lord," I said inwardly, "Did you do that through me?!" I wasn't sure, and was dumbfounded. I had done it oh so very, very gently so she wouldn't feel like I was using her head for a drum! My fingers were doing such a dance that I knew it would have felt uncomfortable if I had done anything but gently touch her. It took coordination and concentration to keep my hand just at the right place.

Then I felt drawn to another group who were praying for someone. Again, I asked the Lord and He said, "Touch her on the forehead," so I did and POW - down she went!

By this time, I was REALLY feeling timid and inhibited and yet at the same time sort of floating along. I wove in and out among the people and prayed for one where there was no visible manifestation. It was a man who had men praying for him and I couldn't reach his forehead, so I just put my hand on his arm. Nothing happened.

Then I stood and watched a young woman being prayed for whom I knew had a spirit of bitterness. I also knew I was to touch her on the forehead and command it to come out. I touched her and said, "Out!" and immediately her countenance changed and she began to weep.

I again walked away and went back to my seat and to Sandy. She was laughing and said she had followed me and had watched with amazement as I had prayed. My hand was still "going", so she said, "How about you going up to the

front where people are still praying?" I wasn't too happy about the idea, but I felt I was to do it and had been considering it before she said something.

When I got up there, too many people were in the way for me to reach the lady being prayed for. Then oddly, one person suddenly looked at me and kind of jumped to the side, and then maneuvered me close enough so that I could touch the one being prayed for on the forehead. Afterwards, I quickly left and returned to my seat. "Well", I said to Sandy, "I guess nothing happened. She didn't look any different."

After a little while, a group of people filled in some empty seats in the row in front of us. Then they all turned around and faced us and absolutely blew me away! They said they were praying for the lady up front, when I walked up and touched her. They said soon after I left, the lady cried out, "God touched me! I felt electricity go through me and I'm healed! Did one of you touch me?" They said no and explained it was me.

They were later talking about it from the microphone and wanted to know who was the lady who had merely touched her and then left. I shrunk down in my chair and whispered to Sandy, "Let's get out of here! So we quickly exited out the back door. (Smile)

"Now there are different kinds of spiritual gifts, but it is the same Holy Spirit who is the source of them all. There are different kinds of service in the church, but it is the same Lord we are serving. There are different ways God works in our lives, but it is the same God who does the work through all of us. A spiritual gift is given to each of us as a means of helping the entire church. To one person the Spirit gives the ability to give wise advice; to another he gives the gift of special knowledge. The Spirit gives special faith to another, and to someone else he gives the power to heal the sick. He gives one person the power to perform miracles, and to another the ability to prophesy. He gives someone else the ability to know whether it is really the Spirit of God or another spirit that is speaking. Still another person is given the ability to speak in unknown languages, and another is given the ability to interpret what is being said. It is the one and only Holy Spirit who distributes these gifts. He alone decides which gift each person should have. (1 Corinthians 12:4 -11 NLT)

WALK WITH ME: AWAKENED!

1/13/07 Today after writing the following Word to Ponder, I received a confirmation that I felt was connected with the word AWAKENED.

WORD TO PONDER: THE FAITHFULNESS OF THE SUN 1/13/07

I have placed My sign in the sky for you to draw from. Every morning it rises and every evening it sets. Day in and day out I have laid its foundation in the earth as faithfulness. Yes, there are days you may not see the sun, yet it continues the cycle to sustain that which I have created.

Draw upon this parable, dear one. Within every dark moment, you have the knowledge and hope that My light will come to break away such darkness. Turn your heart towards Me knowing that every minute that passes is closer to the rising of My light in your situation.

Ps 37:5-6 NKJV

Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He shall bring it to pass. He shall bring forth your righteousness as the light, and your justice as the noonday.

Isa 58:8,10 NKJV

Then your light shall break forth like the morning, your healing shall spring forth speedily, and your righteousness shall go before you; The glory of the LORD shall be your rear guard....Then your light shall dawn in the darkness, and your darkness shall be as the noonday.

Job 11:17-18 NKJV

And your life would be brighter than noonday. Though you were dark, you would be like the morning. And you would be secure, because there is hope;

Ps 19:1-6 NKJV

The heavens declare the glory of God; And the firmament shows His handiwork. Day unto day utters speech, and night unto night reveals knowledge. There is no speech nor language where their voice is not heard. Their line has gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them He has set a tabernacle for the sun, which is like a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, And rejoices like a strong man to run its race. Its rising is from one end of heaven, and its circuit to the other end; And there is nothing hidden from its heat.

CONFIRMATION: Just as I finished writing this one on faithfulness, I downloaded this email:

"I awoke with the song GREAT IS THY FAITHFULNESS ringing in my ears along with the song Blessed be the Name of the Lord. It played in rounds in my ears."

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: Then I downloaded an email from a friend saying, "I so want you to 'experience' this latest Matt Sorger CD called 'the Awakening', which just arrived in the mail Tues."

{end email inserts}

I am stirred with the mentioning of the word Awakening. And that too reminds me of the sun rising. A few weeks ago I heard the Word, "Awakened" in the prayer room. I feel it is a prime Word to pray over and key for this year. I am not sure what specifically it relates to as there are so many..... Revival, Lazarus, the 2 dead sons who came back to life, the 3rd day resurrection power, blindness gone, Song of Soloman's beloved rising from her bed to touch the door handle, Israel's slumber, or the world's condition of last days. But it is an important Word to pray into.

AWAKENED! 5/30/04

In the early morning hours when time is not yet stirring,
I AM there beside you, like a gentle purring.
I whisper My secrets into your ears
for My hope of your coming years.

I await with anticipation that I will be your first greeting,
that you would call on Me, for our joyful meeting.
If you listen for My voice
I will answer your wish and your choice.

Listen My child, to My song.
I sing with joy over you all day long.
Hope once was lost, but now is kindling
A brighter day is here, a beautiful tomorrow is shining.

I am planting My dream into your heart
And promises for a shining future right from the start.
Let My joy settle in and put a bounce back into your step.
Let the sobers be gone, for you are divinely kept.

I love your smile, I love your humor.
I love all of you and that's no rumor.
I AM your Friend, as we walk our road,
One step at a time, we enlarge our abode.

Humble beginnings, not yet known.
Turn to radical outpouring of world renown.
Each step of enlargement is for your progress
There will be no turning back, no regress.

You are adopted, My jewel, My child!
No longer alone, your way is bought and won.
The price for you can not be measured
Your worth to Me is My deepest treasure.

From a rich heritage your future will spring
Your horizons are glorious, the angels do sing.
Armed with family and friend's commitment,
You will never, never, give up.

Your business will be their business, as you build My kingdom here.
Since you don't know when, at least you'll know where.
You are My torch to push back the dark.
Great weight you will bear because you are marked.

You shall wade in My river, My power you shall know.
You shall be My builder because I trust you so.
You keep your focus on what matters most.
Now that you are awakened, your grand opening I do toast!

You have a great big beautiful tomorrow shining in your day,
There's a great big beautiful tomorrow that's not just a dream away.
Live it out each moment with your faith, mind and heart,
We will walk together in this brand new start.

Jer 29:11-14 NKJV

For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, says the LORD, thoughts of peace and not of evil, to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and go and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. And you will seek Me and find Me, when you search for Me with all your heart.

“REPENTANCE AND TRANSPARENCY

QUICKENED QUOTE: Rick Joyner

Repentance and Transparency: The Restoration Process

“Repentance and Transparency

As stated, repentance is just the first step in the restoration process. The length and difficulty of this process usually depends on the one who sinned. I do not believe any sin that requires a restoration process is easy, or is meant to be. This is not because the restoration process is punishment for the sin. It is never intended to be punishment, which was paid for on the cross, but rather it is for the purpose of finding and shutting the gates of hell or the devil’s access points into a person’s life, through which he was brought into the sin. This is not to blame the devil for what we did, but because he saw an opening and used it means that there was a weakness in our lives that needs to be recognized and changed.

It will take much longer to find these gates of hell if the person continues to have the tendency to cover himself or blame others for his problems. Sometimes even after the initial burst of honesty and repentance about the sin it still takes time and hard work to become transparent enough about the problems to even find the gates of hell, much less close them. Light casts out darkness, therefore transparency is essential in a true restoration process.”

WATCHMAN ON THE WALLS, WHAT ARE YOUR BOUNDARIES?

Team Work And Learning to Flow Together in Synch

DREAM: I had a dream about learning to respect people’s boundaries or metrons in ministry. I was playing a duet on the piano with a pastor’s wife. She was playing the higher octaves and I was playing the lower ones. Someone came in on my side at the lower end of the keyboard and began playing too. It was not in rhythm or synch with what we were already playing. So we had to stop while I explained about learning how to function in our own areas of callings in God, and when we do so, it perfectly fits and flows with all that His Spirit is “playing” in His heavenly music.

SCENE TWO: In the next scene the pastor’s wife shared with me that she was going to have a certain menu for an upcoming meeting. When I came into another room where the people were, my heart was still filled with the

excitement I felt over her decision and I wanted to share this with them. But I suddenly realized that this was her decision and she had the right to share it when and where she wanted to do so. So I held back and did not share this news even though I felt the anointing upon it.

HEARD: Watchman on the walls. What is your metron?

This dream opens up quite a teaching on learning the difference between functioning on a team, and yet also respecting someone else's revelations. I remember either Rick Joyner or Bob Jones (or both) saying something quite revealing about this and it is kind of funny – the fact that I can't remember who shared this, is a perfect example of this subject. One (or both of them!) said that those in the school of the prophets need to learn to find and share their own revelations and not just become parrots of the main prophetic voices. It is OK to share what they have declared, but important to give credit where credit is due. I remember them saying this in the mid 90's and my having a really tough time trying to separate my own personal revelations from theirs, because the Holy Spirit was speaking to me too. And when the prophets are around, they "stir" up the prophetic gifts and things flow in that current. When I first began to find a way to do this, I would say something like, "The Lord told Bob Jones this, and this is what the Lord told me about that."

Or I would say something like, and I have pieces to this puzzle that the Lord is revealing to His prophets. The more I have grown up in the prophetic, I have come to see that even in the main prophetic voices, they each only have a part, just as the scripture says, and it takes the whole body to puzzle His Words together and release the greater revelation.

Trying to define a separation for a watchman's boundaries is like many watchman standing on a circling wall around a city. Each watchman, when they look directly out in front of them, has a certain vision (or metron/ boundary) that they can see. But every watchman also has a vision that extends to the peripheral part of their sight. How far out to the side view does their vision extend? Where does their boundary stop? Most likely, the watchman directly connected with that revelation will have the portion that slightly overlaps and blends in synch with the person's peripheral part of the vision next to him. And that is the pure harmony of team work. If it is really in synch, you can't tell where one revelation ends and the other picks up. In a true team ministry, in order to establish it, the Lord brings 2 or 3 witnesses to every Word He speaks.

However, as the dream represents above, it is important to allow each prophetic voice see and declare what they have seen directly in front of them.

This prophetic protocol is more important at the beginning stages of the announcement time, because what they have to say about it is greatly impacting in defining the flavor and framework of the revelation. Later after the revelation has been released properly, more parts can be released in harmony and order.

As each watchman takes their place, their Words join together into a lovely panorama of what is taking place and those in the city greatly benefit from the news of these watchmen.

Isa 62:6-7 NKJV

I have set watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; They shall never hold their peace day or night. You who make mention of the LORD, do not keep silent, and give Him no rest till He establishes and till He makes Jerusalem a praise in the earth.

2 Cor 13:1 NKJV

By the mouth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established."

2 Cor 10:13-16 NKJV

We, however, will not boast beyond measure, but within the limits of the sphere which God appointed us — a sphere which especially includes you. For we are not overextending ourselves (as though our authority did not extend to you), for it was to you that we came with the gospel of Christ; not boasting of things beyond measure, that is, in other men's labors, but having hope, that as your faith is increased, we shall be greatly enlarged by you in our sphere, to preach the gospel in the regions beyond you, and not to boast in another man's sphere of accomplishment.

1 Cor 3:5-8 NKJV

Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers through whom you believed, as the Lord gave to each one? I planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase. So then neither he who plants is anything, nor he who waters, but God who gives the increase. Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.

RETURNING HOME TO YELLOW RIBBONS

PIX: I saw a flag pole and a large mail box snuggled right up next to the pole. There was a yellow ribbon around the mail box and pole.

When POWs (prisoners of war) return home after a long war, they often see yellow ribbons tied around trees, poles, and posts, representing a warm welcome home. I was thinking about the yellow ribbon representing POWs returning, rather like the prodigal sons returning home. And the flag pole is the Lord's banner, or ensign company that He is raising up in this last days ministry as His token. This is the Lord's way of saying, YES HE WANTS US & WE WANT THE PRODIGALS.

POEM: RETURNING HOME AFTER SO LONG 1/19/07

Coming round the corner and what do I see?
A mass of yellow ribbons waiting for me.
Waving in the wind, without hesitation,
Calling me onward towards visitation.

The crowds are fanatic, joyful in response.
To witness my courage, leaving nonchalance.
I've returned to the Truth, of what I believe
My soul is enraptured, His love do I cleave.

A party in my honor, such love and grace.
Glorious smiles, hugs and tears as we embrace.
My life in the pig's sty, there was so much shame.
But here there is no shame; His love casts no blame.

Luke 15:17-24 NKJV

"But when he came to himself, he said, 'How many of my father's hired servants have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! I will arise and go to my father, and will say to him, "Father, I have sinned against heaven and before you, and I am no longer worthy to be called your son. Make me like one of your hired servants."' "And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.' "But the father said to his servants, Bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet. And bring the fatted calf here and kill it, and let us eat and be merry; for this my son was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

[CLICK HERE FOR ADDITIONAL RHEMA](#)

FEAST OR FAMINE

HEARD: On our last loaf.

CONFIRMATION PARABLE: Wayne went to Alby's to get a stock of more frozen raisin bread for our freezer as we were on our last loaf.

QUICKENED EXPERIENCE: As we were driving out of the parking lot of Alby's somebody cursed us out and I took authority over the curse, forgave her and then asked the Lord to bless us for the curse. The HS immediately brought this scripture to mind:

Matt 10:11-14 NLT

Whenever you enter a city or village, search for a worthy man and stay in his home until you leave for the next town. When you are invited into someone's home, give it your blessing. If it turns out to be a worthy home, let your blessing stand; if it is not, take back the blessing.

Matt 10:11-14 NKJV

"Now whatever city or town you enter, inquire who in it is worthy, and stay there till you go out. And when you go into a household, greet it. If the household is worthy, let your peace come upon it. But if it is not worthy, let your peace return to you.

I thought of having fellowship with people and those that are worthy continue with me and the prophetic blessing. If they are not, then the blessing departs and returns to me.

QUICKENED: Then immediately as I was thinking about staying with a worthy person, Wayne asked me if I had ever thought about how the tongues must have wagged when Elijah stayed with the young widow and her son. But regardless of what it looked like, she was worthy to have the prophet and his blessing remain there and the prophet sustained her household during the famine. They lacked nothing.

POEM: HEADED FOR FEAST OR FAMINE? 1/20/07

A line of demarcation has been drawn.

A distinct harvest from whence seeds were sown.

I have striven long and suffered longest

Against mindsets that were the strongest.

It's time to harvest the fruit of this crop
From the day My prophetic Word was stopped.
In the choices of men to thwart the flow
From the mindsets of men who think they know.

Having been warned but settled in their lees
They will learn to settle all on their knees.
Those who are worthy go on to My feast
Those who are not will receive the least.

Matt 10:11-14 NLT

Whenever you enter a city or village, search for a worthy man and stay in his home until you leave for the next town. When you are invited into someone's home, give it your blessing. If it turns out to be a worthy home, let your blessing stand; if it is not, take back the blessing.

2 Chron 20:20 NKJV

Believe in the LORD your God, and you shall be established; believe His prophets, and you shall prosper ."

NO MORE TAIL SPINS

DEMONIC PIX: I saw an airplane take a tail spin when landing and I heard an evil voice challenge with a question.

I perceive this was a manifestation of what the enemy is trying to do right now. The Lord told me He was bringing us higher in the gifts of faith. And flying represents faith. So it is the demonic intent to cause our faith to fall. Whenever I see or hear the demonic intents, I pray against them and stand against them. Sometimes I overcome them my prophesying in the opposite spirit against their intent. Many are not discerning the source of what they are seeing and hearing and therefore swallowing it ALL as the voice of the Lord and His plan. It is important to strongly discern in this hour as we grow up into stronger and stronger spiritual/ supernatural meat.

James 1:17 NKJV

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning.

It is my earnest prayer that the Lord heal our souls. He has brought me to a deeper place in Him these last few months, a place where I see, understand and feel the broken souls of so many people. We are truly a mess when we get really close to those old wounded places. I am reminded of the vision that I have shared at the forum, where Jesus spends most of His time in the weeping room. It is heart rendering that He can carry so much for us as our Intercessor and Advocate. So many are broken having fallen in their faith.

PIX: I saw a 30 year old lady who was a Hebrew woman.

HEARD: Mary. She's feeling compassion over her children. Finding out how they live and why. Walk with the dove. That's why she feels these things, because I do. She's a life giver to so many. And for those who never say thank you, I say thank you.

POEM: FAITH'S FIRST FLIGHT

Having poured out the life of what was sprung.

Is the faith of a crumbled one.

Landed in faith, hoping to fly again.

No longer sure that she would win.

Come Holy Spirit be my Guest.

Lead me on this special quest.

To find a way to fly again.

Higher and higher without tail spin.

Putting together with what we know

Reaching beyond the status quo.

To believe Your Word and what You say.

Time is now to believe God today.

Matt 17:20-21 NKJV

So Jesus said to them, "Because of your unbelief; for assuredly, I say to you, if you have faith as a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible for you.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: Three days later someone sent me the following Word:

By Marsha Burns

January 26, 2007: Rejoice in your victories, but watch for the enemy to create chaos that will put you in a tail-spin. The more order you manage to maintain,

the greater the force of evil to steal your peace. Take a stand, and refuse to give up any ground. Take the time necessary to rebuke the devil and re-establish your authority by My Spirit, says the Lord. You will easily overcome if you will face one challenge at a time without being forced into confusion through multi-tasking. Philippians 4:6-7 Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

REACHING THE PRODIGALS

Hi Loved Ones,

Throughout the years I have had many repeating visions of seeing a long line of people all numbered one by one, stretching out in single file over hills and valleys, for miles... too far to see. The Lord has been going out to these people and bringing them in one by one. He has gone to great lengths to reach these lost ones who have strayed, are alone and isolated.

In 2004, the intercession to reach the especially the prodigals and those in the long lines of people, began to climax in great earnestness, as the door was closing and the line of demarcation was beginning to be drawn, for those who refused to cross over the river Jordan. I have written about this line of demarcation and the Laodicean church as He has given me these Words, several times throughout the intercession. I have greatly agonized over this intercession about the line of demarcation.

In the late 90's the Lord started talking to me about crossing over the Jordan and into our promises. And if you remember in the scripture, the priests went in first. They were the intercessors who stood in the gap and the flood waters of the Jordan rolled all the way back to Adam... which is a significant revelation itself. I believe that the people have been crossing over safely all this time. Many have been going through circumcision and death to self on many levels, as they are waiting to come into the fullness of their promises. I believe that the priests will be coming out of the water this year, perhaps near Pentecost or some time mid year. This means that after the priests cross over and come up out of the waters, that the flood waters will return and those left on the other side will have to cross over in rising demonic flood waters in order to make it

with the company of those who will be moving forward into their promises. This river, coming back to flood stage is what I feel is the line of demarcation.

On January 1st of this year, I had a vision where I saw people crossing over a body of water. I could see that it was flooded and it was not crystal clear water, so I knew it did not represent God's Ezekiel river. They were pulling themselves through water that was up to their ribs. I believe the river is the river Jordan, after the priests have left the water and crossed over themselves. These were people who came over after the line was drawn and the demonic flood waters returned.

Today, (Jan 25, 2007) I cried and sobbed like a baby when someone sent me a response to my recent post (and several in number) about the wild horses. Yes, these wild horses have been a part of this intercession over the line of demarcation. They sent me a video that you may view yourself of the amazing rescue of over 100 wild horses that were caught on an island, surrounded in flood waters after a great storm. The photos in this post are from that video. It seems that they made efforts to reach them, but to no avail. Finally 4 women went through on their own horses to the island and showed the horses they could get off that island and follow them HOME to safety, food and freedom! I sobbed and sobbed as I watched this video. I think that I cried the hardest when I saw that instead of one large batch of horses moving through the water, they formed a huge long line, one after the other, just like my visions. I watched it again through a veil of tears, but this time I laughed all the way through with total JOY that our God would give us this Word over our loved ones who are not in a safe place in Him. In the mercy of our God, these horses crossed through the flood waters to safety. They crossed over into their promises, that land rich and green, filled with milk and honey.

As the tears just would not stop, I saw something in this video that was very clear to me. There are MANY in this group of isolated, stranded and famined people that have very high callings in God. They are like Peter who once walked with the Lord very close. They are like the prodigal son who already knew of his inheritance in God and yet chose the world instead. These powerful sons are some of the cream of His crop and they are VERY precious to Him. He is going to great lengths to reach them. It is not because they deserve this, it is because of the prayers of the righteous who suffered like Job, and prayed for those who are not innocent. Most of these prayers have been prayed by believing mothers and fathers who have stood in the gap for their families. HOLY IS OUR GOD. And AWESOME IS HE. MERCIFUL AND GRACIOUS.

Luke 15:20-23 NKJV

"And he arose and came to his father. But when he was still a great way off, his father saw him and had compassion, and ran and fell on his neck and kissed him. And the son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and in your sight, and am no longer worthy to be called your son.' "But the father said to his servants, 'Bring out the best robe and put it on him, and put a ring on his hand and sandals on his feet.

Luke 15:4-7 NKJV

"What man of you, having a hundred sheep, if he loses one of them, does not leave the ninety-nine in the wilderness, and go after the one which is lost until he finds it? And when he has found it, he lays it on his shoulders, rejoicing. And when he comes home, he calls together his friends and neighbors, saying to them, 'Rejoice with me, for I have found my sheep which was lost!' I say to you that likewise there will be more joy in heaven over one sinner who repents than over ninety-nine just persons who need no repentance.

Jer 32:37-41 NKJV

Behold, I will gather them out of all countries where I have driven them in My anger, in My fury, and in great wrath; I will bring them back to this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely. They shall be My people, and I will be their God; 39 then I will give them one heart and one way, that they may fear Me forever, for the good of them and their children after them. And I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will not turn away from doing them good; but I will put My fear in their hearts so that they will not depart from Me. Yes, I will rejoice over them to do them good, and I will assuredly plant them in this land, with all My heart and with all My soul.'

Mic 7:18-19 NKJV

Who is a God like You, pardoning iniquity and passing over the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? He does not retain His anger forever, because He delights in mercy. He will again have compassion on us, and will subdue our iniquities. You will cast all our sins into the depths of the sea.

LIFE OVERTAKES DEATH

WAYNE'S VISION 1/26/07: TRUMPETERS: LIFE OVERTAKES DEATH

WAYNE WARNER VISION OF GAZING WONDER: He was on the overpass of I-5 facing our town. He saw a pure black stage coach, and sensed it was being

drawn by black horses. It was coming towards him and was very close. There was nothing inside the carriage.

A round heavenly porthole opened up where the clouds, silver linings, light, and blue sky was just stunningly beautiful and bright. He said that the clouds glistened like diamonds. The porthole went from earth where he was, into the sky. Wayne could see the porthole and the real earth at the same time. The porthole was filled with glorious Presence and color. He could see on the outside of the porthole, all the same terrain as it really appears when one is looking towards our town on the bridge, but it was winter, with the trees void of leaves and void of the greenery of spring.

In the glorious porthole, there were pure white trumpeter swans flying over head in the clouds. They were all flying in one direction towards him but not in a V formation as in the pattern of most bird migrations. He could see them immediately close to him, and also as far back in the distance he could see. They were each flying on all levels, some almost to the ground and some as high as 20,000 feet. The closest swan was almost touching the rear wheel of the stage coach.

These swans were very pure and white with large wing spans. On the tops of their heads was a golden glow of light. And he could see the glow of God's glory upon their backs, even though they were pure white. He knew the color was a glow from the light above them. Wayne sensed that each swan bore a treasure. As he looked at the beautiful wonder of these swans and the glory surrounding them, he felt impressed in his spirit that it was "a change of season."

2 INTERPRETATIONS: SPIRITUAL AND LITERAL

SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE STAGE COACH

The color black represents death. The carriage of death being drawn by horses seems to represent a spiritual agenda. God's people are going through circumcision, a death to their old nature and purging of all that is not holy in their souls and in the flesh. This has brought about much death to self and loss to hopes, dreams and ambitions.

When Jesus was on the earth, He shared a stunning testimony of Word, signs and miracles, and it all ended in His death upon the cross, crushing hopes and dreams and faith. But it was God's pattern that it was only through His loss and sacrifice, that His life was multiplied for all mankind. Right before Jesus' death,

He promised the following. Notice that the Word “glorified” was directly connected with the word “die” :

John 12:23-26 NKJV

But Jesus answered them, saying, "The hour has come that the Son of Man should be glorified. Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me; and where I am, there My servant will be also.

LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE CARRIAGE

Since the carriage was SO close to Wayne and coming straight towards him, and its wheels were on earth and not in the sky, it represented a NOW time on earth. He said it would pass on his left and very close.

INSERT DEATH 2007:

I sent out the following Word for 2007, note the part highlighted in red.

{WordO'Gram} 2007: THE YEAR OF COMPLETION

In 2007 you'll hear from heaven:

Flee independence, let go of leaven.

When the cycles are brought to completion.

Heaven will shout, Hallelujah, well done!

Timely resolution of unfinished pasts.

Wings grew back from what was outcast.

Ongoing circles come to an end.

Through obedience all striving is spent.

Having understood independence is wrong,

Overcoming sin, we sing a new song.

Until we are worn out, and flesh takes a dive,

Seeing is believing it's hopeless to strive.

All that we know only matters one way...

Nearer to God, we know Him to stay.

Death is near, but God is even more.

Sin reaps its regrets and opens the door.

Eagles fly higher and perch at the top.
Viewing the distance, their sight won't stop.
Enlargement comes when after the past
Needed callings are finished at last.

His lord said to him, 'Well done, good and faithful servant; you were faithful over a few things, I will make you ruler over many things. Enter into the joy of your lord.' Matt 25:21-22 NKJV

{end insert}

SPIRITUAL INTERPRETATION OF THE SWANS

We really prayed about the swans and felt they represented 2 things, first the spiritual. We felt they represented dispatched angels coming with good gifts. They were coming immediately and as far as one could see in the horizon with God's glory. The color white represents righteousness.

LITERAL INTERPRETATION OF THE SWANS

The swans that Wayne saw, appear to be called trumpeter swans; we looked photos up on the internet. They do migrate. The swans represent the intercessors as they fly in faith. It is interesting that when mating swans face one another, beak to beak, they form a perfect heart. Spiritually, they represent faithfulness as they mate for life. They appear elegant, graceful and pure as they glide through the waters of life. In air, their wing span is grand and it is hard to believe they can fly at all, due to their size.

In the light of Wayne's vision these intercessors are filling the skies from all over the world, flying in the revelation and Presence of the 3rd heaven, which is pure rhema without mixture. His light and glory are upon them. They are all moving in the same direction, by the directing of the Holy Spirit to move forward.

When swans migrate, they do form a V. The fact these were all over the sky, and all levels of height in the air, says they represent intercessors from all over the world, moving strongly in transition from one place to another in the direction of the Lord's calling them "home." These swans were all flying in the same direction.

When combining both interpretations of the swans, it is quickened to me that the intercessors fly in faith and they are one with the angels, who are dispatched upon their prayers and sent with good gifts.

TIMING

The fact that the vision/ porthole was so close and went all the way down to

earth, meant that the porthole had been opened and finally broken through. The fact that such glorious beauty could be so contrasted and coupled with the black coach says to me that the change of season is not possible without both connected as one picture: intercession and death to self, and life swallowing up death, bringing a brand new season upon us. The fact that this porthole and the vision was so close and right in front of him, rapidly coming towards him means the time is NOW for a rapid change of season.

POSITION

Wayne's position was quickened to me. He was on an overpass, which represents the bridge of the highway of holiness in Isa 35. And I-5 is the main corridor connecting the west coast. That corridor has had the promises that the glory of the Lord will travel up and down to churches located there. The number 5 represents grace. The overpass was over this corridor, as representing a crossroad or forming a cross. The porthole was at this crossroad and moving toward I-V.

1 Cor 15:52-57 NKJV

For the trumpet will sound, and the dead will be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. 53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. 54 So when this corruptible has put on incorruption, and this mortal has put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written: "Death is swallowed up in victory."

55 "O Death, where is your sting?

O Hades, where is your victory?"

56 The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law. 57 But thanks be to God, who gives us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: EXCERPT FROM BOBBY CONNER'S SR 2007

Bobby Conner

www.bobbyconner.org

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/bookstore-books-shepherdsrod12.htm>

CLOUDS OF DEATH ARE GATHERING

I was shown huge, horrible clouds of death, which are gathering - the devil would want to disperse these clouds all about the earth. Saints, we must pray intensely to keep the spirit of death from taking untold numbers of sinners before they can be won to Christ. The spread of AIDS has greatly increased;

none of the reports have revealed how severe AIDS truly is. This year we will began to hear the reports concerning the spread of Aids. But the Church will advance in the area of divine healing. At the name of Jesus every knee must bow, even AIDS and cancer and all manner of sickness and disease. Now is not a time to panic, but rather, it is a time to pray. Nothing is too hard for the Lord (see Genesis 18:14).

THE SOUND OF THE SIRENS

For days before this Shepherd's Rod, I would continuously hear the sound of sirens. While traveling to major cities around the world, in each place my attention would be drawn to the sounds of sirens. The alarm is being sounded - a signal of danger/a song of distress. May God help us to be awake, alert, forewarned and ready to stand our ground. Pray that God will reveal all hidden works of darkness. As we intercede God will cause the plans of the enemy to be exposed and foiled. Ask God to send forth His host to protect and defend the saints. We must be willing to obey what God tells us when He tells us. For example if He tells us to cancel a trip we must swiftly obey. Remember man shall not live by bread alone but by every word that comes from God's mouth.

THE LORD RAISES LAZARUS FROM THE DEAD

By Tao Jin 1/26/07

I am brought to the story of Lazarus today; I feel that the story has a message for us.

Message: Lazarus was dead, but the Lord didn't go to raise him from the dead immediately when He heard the news. He waited upon the timing of the father and responded to the commands of His father. In the same way the Lord knows that there are many who have been dead spiritually for quite a while and He truly hears the cries of intercession on behalf of them. He has collected all those prayers over the year(s) and He will choose to bring them back to life in His timing and His way. Dear intercessors, don't lose your hope in the Lord, He will make what you hope for into the reality.

The Lord raised Lazarus from the dead physically with His word, in the same way the Lord will raise up those who are spiritually dead with His words too. When Lazarus came back to life, the Lord received the glory. In the same way, the Lord will receive the glory when those He saves from the spiritual death come back to life.

"Jesus, once more deeply moved, came to the tomb. It was a cave with a stone

laid across the entrance. "Take away the stone," he said. "But, Lord," said Martha, the sister of the dead man, "by this time there is a bad odor, for he has been there four days. "Then Jesus said, "Did I not tell you that if you believed, you would see the glory of God?" So they took away the stone. Then Jesus looked up and said, "Father, I thank you that you have heard me. I knew that you always hear me, but I said this for the benefit of the people standing here, that they may believe that you sent me." When he had said this, Jesus called in a loud voice, "Lazarus, come out!" The dead man came out, his hands and feet wrapped with strips of linen, and a cloth around his face. Jesus said to them, "Take off the grave clothes and let him go." (John 11:38-44)

With His love and Kindness

Tao

***All quoted scriptures are New International Bible.

GET READY FOR THE LION OF JUDAH TO ROAR

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER: GET READY FOR THE LION OF JUDAH TO ROAR 2/03/07

I received a progressive Word. I saw a long valley, miles long filled with watchman warming themselves over their fires at night. They were doing nothing except waiting upon the Lord. Their faces were glowing and hands were warmed. I felt that the fires were His fire of comfort for being in a dark and cold place.

Then I heard the Lord tell me they stood in unity, shoulder to shoulder. It was light now and they were all facing down the valley in one direction and just standing there waiting on the Lord. I heard the Lord say, "Get ready, it's coming. My roar." And then the following occurred simultaneously at the same time.

The Lion of Judah stood at the end of the valley and He was filled with a roaring hunger to take the prey and devour the works of darkness. At the same time that He felt this and roared, He filled the waiting ranks of watchmen with the same appetite and their roar to devour the works of darkness and their roar filled and flooded the valley. They had no idea how hungry they were for this, until the Lion filled them with the same appetite that He was feeling. The reverberations of the roar in the valley was very impacting to my spirit.

When I got home I remembered the church has been on a Daniel fast from meat. I suddenly realized the significance of the Lion of Judah having an appetite for meat.

CONFIRMATIONS FIRE: There were 3 other people who had visions related to fires tonight during prayer. One saw flint and steel in order to start a fire. One saw coals that the Lord blew upon to bring it to flame, and another saw the stirring of fire to kindle it.

CONFIRMATIONS VALLEY: There were 2 other valley visions during prayer tonight. One saw foot soldiers taking a valley. Another saw a dark valley and then it was swept with a light wave.

WORD TO PONDER: GATHERED AND HUNGRY TO DEVOUR THE WORKS OF DARKNESS 2/03/07

I AM gathering my watchman and foot soldiers into a valley of unity. Even when in the midst of a dark and cold nights, I have kept them warm by their watch fires. They have waited upon Me in the night season and waited for My Word. Soon the day breaks and My call is upon them to stand as one army, shoulder to shoulder, pressed together to fill the gaps. Facing one direction and ready, they wait for My call.

I come as the Lion of Judah, enflamed with hunger to devour the prey, the works of darkness. As I roar, I too fill My people with My appetite and they also roar as they are ready to overcome the prey and devour the works of darkness. Our roar fills the valley and it reverberates with My power.

Isa 5:26-30 NKJV

He will lift up a banner to the nations from afar, and will whistle to them from the end of the earth; Surely they shall come with speed, swiftly. No one will be weary or stumble among them, no one will slumber or sleep; Nor will the belt on their loins be loosed, nor the strap of their sandals be broken; Whose arrows are sharp, and all their bows bent; Their horses' hooves will seem like flint, and their wheels like a whirlwind. Their roaring will be like a lion, they will roar like young lions; Yes, they will roar And lay hold of the prey ;They will carry it away safely, and no one will deliver. In that day they will roar against them Like the roaring of the sea. And if one looks to the land, behold, darkness and sorrow; and the light is darkened by the clouds.

Isa 31:4-5 NKJV

For thus the LORD has spoken to me: "As a lion roars, and a young lion over his prey (When a multitude of shepherds is summoned against him, He will not be afraid of their voice nor be disturbed by their noise), So the LORD of hosts will come down to fight for Mount Zion and for its hill. Like birds flying about, So will the LORD of hosts defend Jerusalem. Defending, He will also deliver it; passing over, He will preserve it."

Ps 104:19-22 NKJV

He appointed the moon for seasons; The sun knows its going down. You make darkness, and it is night, In which all the beasts of the forest creep about. The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their food from God. When the sun rises, they gather together and lie down in their dens.

A friend shared this scripture with me from the King James version that Jesus literally roared when He was on the cross. She said, when Jesus let out the loud cry from the cross, it was a roar. The centurians marveled at it because no one hanging on a cross had the strength to roar like that. It was because of it that the centurian said, "Surely this was the Son of God."

Ps 22:31 KJV

My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my ROARING?

2 O my God, I cry in the daytime, but thou hearest not; and in the night season, and am not silent.³ But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Israel.⁴ Our fathers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them.⁵ They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were not confounded.⁶ But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.⁷ All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head saying,⁸ He trusted on the LORD that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.⁹ But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's breasts.¹⁰ I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my God from my mother's belly.¹¹ Be not far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help.¹² Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round.¹³ They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a ravening and a roaring lion.¹⁴ I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.¹⁵ My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.¹⁶ For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my feet.¹⁷ I may tell all my bones:

they look and stare upon me.¹⁸ They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.¹⁹ But be not thou far from me, O LORD: O my strength, haste thee to help me.²⁰ Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog.²¹ Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.²² I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.²³ Ye that fear the LORD, praise him; all ye the seed of Jacob, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Israel.²⁴ For he hath not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.²⁵ My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him.²⁶ The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.²⁷ All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.²⁸ For the kingdom is the LORD's: and he is the governor among the nations.²⁹ All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul.³⁰ A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.³¹ They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this.

Mark 15:33-41

The centurion who commanded the detachment which had the oversight of the execution was convinced, and confessed that this Jesus was the Son of God, v. 39. One thing that satisfied him, was, that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost: that one who was ready to give up the ghost, should be able to cry out so, was very surprising. Of all the sad spectacles of this kind he never observed the like; and that one who had strength to cry so loud, should yet immediately give up the ghost, this also made him wonder; and he said, to the honour of Christ, and the shame of those that abused him, Truly this man was the Son of God. But what reason had he to say so? I answer,

(from Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Whole Bible: New Modern Edition, Electronic Database. Copyright © 1991 by Hendrickson Publishers, Inc.)

JESUS OUR COMPASSIONATE INTERCESSOR

CHURCH DURING WORSHIP 2/03/07: I heard the Lord say, "My bride, set her free!" Then I heard the Lord say "trumpet" and I looked towards the stage and

had the brief impression of 4 angels with trumpets standing on stage where the saxophone was and they were going to sound an announcement of some kind.

VISION IN WORSHIP: We were singing about bowing before Him at the throne and I had a picture of the back of Jesus, as a man. He had approached the Father's throne. I did not see the throne, but knew He was approaching His Father. Jesus kneeled and laid His head down in His Father's lap. I heard Him say, "My bride!" He was overcome with grief for His broken bride, and I saw a spiritual hand reach down and touch His beloved Son's head and hair to comfort Him.

I knew Jesus was our intercessor and felt our pain, but had the impression that He'd had enough and needed comfort Himself. All He knew was to lay His head in His Daddy's lap. It still brings me to tears to think of this. To think of His intercessions over us, and bearing our sufferings and sorrows really impacted me. I used to think of Him as a high priest, performing "duties" but I know that He is broken hearted over us as we are broken ourselves.

CONFIRMATION: I had no idea what pastor was going to preach on tonight. He preached on Jehovah Rapha, the Lord our Healer from Psalms 103.

Ps 103:3 NKJV

Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases.

Isa 53:3-5 NKJV

A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief...

...Surely He has borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, smitten by God, and afflicted. But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are healed.

BORNE

OT:5375

OT:5375 nasa' (naw-saw'); or nacah (Ps 4:6 [OT:7]) (naw-saw'); a primitive root; to lift, in a great variety of applications, literal and figurative, absol. and rel. (as follows):

KJV - accept, advance, arise, (able to, [armor], suffer to) bear (-er, up), bring (forth), burn, carry (away), cast, contain, desire, ease, exact, exalt (self), extol, fetch, forgive, furnish, further, give, go on, help, high, hold up, honorable (+man), lade, lay, lift (self) up, lofty, marry, magnify, needs, obtain, pardon, raise

(up), receive, regard, respect, set (up), spare, stir up, swear, take (away, up), utterly, wear, yield.

GRIEF

OT:2483

OT:2483 choliy (khol-ee');

from OT:2470; malady, anxiety, calamity:

KJV - disease, grief, (is) sick (-ness).

CARRIED

OT:5445

OT:5445 cabal (saw-bal'); a primitive root; to carry (literally or figuratively), or (reflexively) be burdensome; specifically, to be gravid:

KJV - bear, be a burden, carry, strong to labour.

SORROWS

OT:4341

OT:4341 mak'ob (mak-obe'); sometimes mak'owb (mak-obe'); also (feminine Isa 53:3) mak'obah (mak-o-baw'); from OT:3510; anguish or (figuratively) affliction:

KJV - grief, pain, sorrow.

HEALED

OT:7495

OT:7495 rapha' (raw-faw'); or raphah (raw-faw'); a primitive root; properly, to mend (by stitching), i.e. (figuratively) to cure:

KJV - cure, (cause to) heal, physician, repair, thoroughly, make whole. See OT:7503.

I kept thinking about the vision because I was so moved by it and kept thinking of Jesus being undone with grief over us. I wondered if that was even scriptural. Just as I wondered this, pastor shared the scripture from Isa 6:9 where Isaiah was before the throne and he too was undone. The word Woe, is an impassioned expression of grief and despair.

Isa 6:5 NKJV

"Woe is me, for I am undone!

OT:188

OT:188 'owy (o'-ee); probably from OT:183 (in the sense of crying out after); lamentation; also interjectionally Oh!:
KJV - alas, woe.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

WOE

Woe: an impassioned expression of grief and despair:

(from Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew and English Lexicon, Unabridged, Electronic Database. Copyright © 2002, 2003 by Biblesoft, Inc. All rights reserved.)

UPDATE CONFIRMATION:

UPDATE CONFIRMATION: 2/09/07 I went to bed very weary with tender and broken tears. I turned with AH to the following:

ANNIE'S VISIONS – BOOK 2

THE CLEANSING FIRES

In spite of physical pain, weariness and a heavy sense of discouragement, I was at last enabled to press through into His presence. After a brief but tender welcome, He told me again not to fear and immediately I found myself in the place where He dwells in His glorious Cloud. When He ordered me to look I saw once again the living stones of pure crystal gold which form the walls of His heavenly temple. This time I saw the same stones below upon the earth. (The earth does not appear in any way at all as it does to the natural eye; nor do the living stones upon the earth appear at all like they do in the celestial realms.) I knew that they were the very same living stories that I has seen before in the heavenlies, even though the glory, beauty and brilliancy of light were diminished. The same things that I have seen in the two realms are so unlike that there is hardly any comparison. In fact, none of the things which He has shown in the celestial realms above are in any way alike when they appear upon the earth. Nevertheless) I know that they are one and the same things.

The fire that was burning inside these living stones was quite unlike the fire that I had seen burning within them in heaven. It was also unlike the fire that I had seen proceeding forth from Him during times of His wrath and His judgments. These living stones were not all grouped together within one fire, but each stone had its own cleansing fire. It appeared to me that each stone had been

contaminated by some loathsome insects and this fire was consuming them. The fiercely hot flame was purifying each living stone, destroying all the foreign and contaminating elements that did not belong there.

These fires were necessary because they were burning and consuming all of the contaminating and destructive elements in His living stones. Meanwhile, the Lord was very carefully and tenderly watching over His stones lest there be too much fire at any one time. Even as a father watches over His gravely ill child when He has administered some potent medication to restore him to health, so was the Lord watching over His own. In no way was He indifferent to the pain these fires caused but with tenderest love He covered His children with His cloud, watching diligently over them. Deeply sensitive to all their anguish and cryings, He never left them alone for a moment. He seemed to be weeping together with them. Yet, at the same time, He was rejoicing for He knew that the fires were working cleansing and purity in them.

CLEAR OUT - A RADICAL MOVE IN A CHANGE OF SEASON

VISION 2/07/07: I was putting away the Christmas decorations as the season had changed. First the tree disappeared and then the lights were suspended in mid air where they had been on the tree, and then they went out too.

As I was holding them and contemplating this change of season, I looked down a hallway and saw a friend in an empty room with blue carpet. She had just done the same thing, clearing out the seasons decorations. Only her whole room was totally emptied and the only thing left was some dust on the carpet where something had been.

COMMENT: I dont know what the room represented, as it was not a room in her house or office. I think it represents her whole life, the room in which she spent her time. In her job, she works in a somewhat hostile environment where she is not supported or appreciated, even though she works very hard and is top in company performance.

HEARD: A change of plans. Finding new ways to love you without your getting hurt. This is best. A new heart. Strong medicine.

INTERPRETATION: The only way I can interpret it is that we have come into a change of season, and it is time to put the old season away, clear out everything from our past to move on. Those who have been dwelling in painful places will be finding new places, having been transformed through the fire and given a new heart. This new place will be strong medicine for what is ailing us.

Ps 33:10-12 NKJV

The LORD brings the counsel of the nations to nothing; He makes the plans of the peoples of no effect. The counsel of the LORD stands forever, the plans of His heart to all generations. Blessed is the nation whose God is the LORD, The people He has chosen as His own inheritance.

Prov 16:9 NKJV

A man's heart plans his way, but the LORD directs his steps.

Prov 19:21 NKJV

There are many plans in a man's heart, Nevertheless the LORD's counsel — that will stand.

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE RHEMA CONNECTED WITH THIS WORD](#)

CLIMAXES IN THE LAODICEAN CHURCH INTERCESSION

THE INTENSITY OF OUR GOD 2/08/07

I once received a vision (and several afterwards) of wrestling with the prince over the famine for the Word of God... that vision ended with the words, "Hell hath no fury like a women scorned." I am at the climaxing tail end of a very long 23 year long intercession over the Laodicean church and trying desperately to hang onto those on the line of demarcation, that are ready to fall off the cliff toward the wrong side.

I now understand a part of God I never saw before, the part that loves so deeply and fiercely and has nothing but goodness to give His loved ones. And yet even so, they close off their hearts and refuse His Words and are so independent and prideful that they do not even realize their need for Him. I understand a part of His nature that I never knew before... the fine line in His emotions where one can not distinguish between His jealous passion to have relationship with us and His fury and wrath when He feels scorned. His emotions are very intense, and we are so lukewarm we dont even know how passionate our God is over us.

Today I prayed a prayer, that those who are in that lukewarm place, having tested God's goodness and loving knocks, that He do whatever it takes to

convince them of their need for Him. And I also prayed that He would protect the righteous ones who walk in the trembling fear of their God. The Lord told me I understood His heart and the need for what is coming. I think that it comforted Him that I understood Him. And then I was filled with the most horrendous grief, knowing He feels absolutely no pleasure at all in releasing His severe side, for He loves us so much and finds no joy in our sufferings, only intense grief. The only appeasement He receives from this is when we finally repent and return to Him. How little we know of the true love of our God.

1 John 4:16-19 NLT

God is love, and all who live in love live in God, and God lives in them. And as we live in God, our love grows more perfect. So we will not be afraid on the day of judgment, but we can face him with confidence because we are like Christ here in this world. Such love has no fear because perfect love expels all fear. If we are afraid, it is for fear of judgment, and this shows that his love has not been perfected in us.

HEARD: You are absolutely right.

HEARD: Naked. The Lord is about to give us His passion like we have never seen before.

VISION: I saw the wild mustang horses that I have seen so many times. These are prodigals who are running from their callings, who are not planted in fellowship and wander in the wilderness. These beautiful horses were eating the green grass in a lush field.

HEARD: It was announced, you did the right thing. I AM with you.

PIX: I saw a pony express rider taking off like a bullet out of town with important news.

Rom 11:22-23 NLT

Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness. But if you stop trusting, you also will be cut off.

Amos 8:11 NKJV

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord GOD, "That I will send a famine on the land, Not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD.

Rev 3:14-22 NKJV The Lukewarm Church

"And to the angel of the church of the Laodiceans write, 'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God: 15 "I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. 16 So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. 17 Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' — and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked — 18 I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. 19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. 20 Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me. 21 To him who overcomes I will grant to sit with Me on My throne, as I also overcame and sat down with My Father on His throne. 22 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.'""

ANNIE'S VISIONS – BOOK 4 GOD'S FIERCE GRASP OF LOVE

When in prayer, the Lord took me high up into His Cloud of His glory. I saw neither angel nor any other being, on the pure glory and high wonder of Jesus Himself. SO much higher is He than His heavens, the even the heaven of heavens itself is a lowly place compared to the One Who is it Author, Creator and Sustainer.

There He showed me, in part, the fierce desire of his love over His loved ones. I saw it compared to the huge, hugging paws of a bear. With a strange fierceness of flaming love, these strong claws reached out and, as it were, seized hold upon the love ones, drawing him inexorably unto Him.

These strong, claw-like, golden instruments of tremendous size had two sharp edges, which would enclose the one whom He loved and had chosen for Himself. They seems to seize hold of only a certain part of that person, the part which He wanted for Himself, sheering off the other part in the process that most deeply wounded the object of His love, and taking His portion away from Himself alone. With unimaginable intensity, He would seize hold upon that one to devour him with a tremendous appetite and with a violence and desperation that utterly amazed me.

The work of these very sharp claws was a demonstration of His love in operations, for His love for His own is exceedingly great, and His zeal and jealousy are flaming desires that only divine nature can know. This revelation of His love was not frightening to me, to the contrary, it seemed wonderfully desirable to be so loved and drawn into God Himself.

Deut 4:24 NKJV

For the LORD your God is a consuming fire, a jealous God.

Ex 34:14-15 NKJV

...for you shall worship no other god, for the LORD, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous God...

Deut 5:8-10 NKJV

... you shall not bow down to them nor serve them. For I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, but showing mercy to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments.

Song 8:6-7 NKJV

Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; for love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame. Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, it would be utterly despised.

James 4:3-5 NKJV

You ask and do not receive, because you ask amiss, that you may spend it on your pleasures. Adulterers and adulteresses! Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING RHEMA ABOUT LAODICEA](#)

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING RHEMA ABOUT WILD HORSES](#)

BOB JONES' TESTIMONY AUGUST 8, 1975 DEATH EXPERIENCE

<http://www.bobjones.org>

[Note from Sandy: This was transcribed from a conference held in Albany Oregon, 2006. Permission was given to post this. I have inserted the scriptural references to Bob's comments at the bottom of his testimony. You may find the footnote (numbers) inserted into the transcription.]

"I was in pain on the earth and blood was shooting out of my mouth like a geyser.

And all of a sudden I wasn't in pain anymore. This Man, the Parakleet (1) stood by my side, the Holy Spirit, we started walking. And as we walked, I saw a Man who was white light. (2) All white light was around Him, but He was the whitest of all white lights. He had His hands out. As I came into that white light, there came a feeling over me like I had never known before. I asked the Man beside me, "What is that?" The Man (Holy Spirit) said, It is the love of God. I said, "It's just so wonderful, it's so glorious." And He said, "That's what it is, it's the glory of God." I said, "How can it be both?" It's in John 17. The love I had with the Father, the glory I had with the Father. So that was the greatest experience I have ever had. Just enveloped in His glorious love. That's possible down here. The glory of God is coming and it is going to be in His glorious love.

I noticed another group of people on my left side and they had like a conveyor belt underneath them. And they were wrapped up in all different kinds of things. And I looked them and I asked this Man, "Why are they wrapped up that way?" And He said, "They were wrapped up in the earth with their gods. It's the gods they worshipped on the earth, that followed them into death. They were on their way to hell with their gods. I saw a man wrapped up in dollar bills. I saw a man wrapped up in his sod or grass, his yard was his god. I saw a man that had no body, he was just one big head. He was an atheist, he worshipped himself. He was his own god and going to hell with it. I saw all manner of things who people worshipped on the earth is who you are going to spend eternity with. Well I worshipped the Lord and I am going to spend eternity with Him. But these others that dont are going to spend eternity in total darkness with their god. And they gods will be their tormentors not a hundred thousand years, but eternity.

So I looked at that line. It was so horrible and everyone when they came there, they recognized Him. Their eyes got big, and everyone that is going to hell has had a witness in one way or another that there is a God. And everyone of them willingly denied Him. For each 2 in the line that I was in, there was 98 in the other line.

I watched the Lord speak to people that were coming there. And He asked them only one question: "Did you learn to love?" He's not going to ask you

what you did. If you learn to love you are going to do that which is right. Did you learn to love? (3) He would ask them that question and they would say, Yes Lord and He would kiss them right on the lips and embrace them and the double doors of His heart would open and they would go right on in.

Some of them had a lot of angels with them and they would go on in. The angels went in because they had testimonies, they helped people do things on the earth. They have no testimony until they help you do something. You are the ones that will judge angels by their rewards for what they helped you do. (4) They are more willing to help you do something, than you are willing to submit and let them help you do it.

As I came close to the Lord, I was thinking, "I learned to love. I'm OK, I'm going home." As I did, He held His hand up to me and said, "No I want you to go back." I told Him, it was too hard to get here. I don't want to because I wasn't doing any good there. He you are a liar, because you spoke My Words and My Words will always bring it to pass. I said, well nobody was believing it and it was painful. He said, "Yes and you have a cowardly nature too. [Up there, it's the truth.]" (5) But you love. You had a heart for souls. I want you go back. If you look at that line over there and then tell me you want to come in, I will bring you in."

I looked at that line and looked at their faces and said I would go back for one. I would go back and spend a day on a cross for one. He said, I'm not sending you back for that. I'm sending you back to wake up the church because I am going to bring a billion youth to Myself. In one of the greatest waves of all times. I'm going to honor Myself beyond anything that man can imagine. I want you to go back and touch the church and speak to the church of what I am going to do in these last days. So I told Him I would come back.

I came back. I thought that when I come back into my body I would be healed. As I came back I saw 2 of the biggest angels I have ever seen. I know who they are. They are the resurrection angels. (6) And I saw the death spirit and he left when I came back in. And when I went back into the body I wasn't healed. The pain was there and I couldn't understand why. And I was gone probably for about 3 hours. The pain was there and I said, "What's going on Lord?" And then I heard a phone ring. And I saw people answering the phone and they were saying, "Bob Jones needs prayer." And they would start praying and I felt better. And it was a Friday.

People kept praying and it kept increasing and increasing. And then people came over and prayed for me Friday night til the pain wasn't hardly there. And

then Friday night, Sat morning at 3 o'clock the last person quit praying for me. I could see who was praying for me. The pain was coming back and I thought, "Boy it's going to be a long time." And then I saw an old sister who wasn't thought highly of in the church because she didn't take too many baths. She always sat in the last seat in back. And she cleaned offices for a living. She got up early in the morning and cleaned offices. And her phone rang and she answered it. She got up at 3 o'clock in the morning and started praying for me and I went to sleep. And then she had to go to work at 5 and others began to pray for me, so Saturday was pretty good. It went pretty well. People came over Saturday and I thought, "Well I know He sent me back down here to live." And prayer and intercession sure made the difference.

And Saturday night it went on pretty good until about 3 o'clock and all the other prayer ended. Except hers. She got up and went to praying for me again. She prayed for me until about 7 o'clock. She didn't have to work on a Sunday. At 7 o'clock was the worst time that I saw because there was no prayer. People were going to church.

And it was really bad until about 10:05. At 10 o'clock Viola asked me how are you doing? I told her I was worse than I had ever been and I was swelling so bad I couldn't even get out of bed. At 10:05 I became totally normal, totally delivered. I got up and we went to church and I testified of it.

I found out the value of prayer. (7) And I found out the value of not having an opinion about saints. (8) I found out the value of ministry. (9) That one saint was able to void all of it to where I could sleep."

[line]

SCRIPTURES ADDED BY SANDY:

(1) John 14:26 KJV THE HOLY SPIRIT IS THE PARAKLEET

But the Comforter, (#3875) which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

NT:3875

NT:3875 parakletos (par-ak'-lay-tos); an intercessor, consoler:

KJV - advocate, comforter.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

(2) John 8:12 NKJV JESUS IS THE LIGHT

Then Jesus spoke to them again, saying, "I am the light of the world. He who follows Me shall not walk in darkness, but have the light of life."

(3) 1 John 4:7-12 NKJV IF YOU DO NOT LOVE YOU DO NOT KNOW GOD

Beloved, let us love one another, for love is of God; and everyone who loves is born of God and knows God. 8 He who does not love does not know God, for God is love . 9 In this the love of God was manifested toward us, that God has sent His only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through Him. 10 In this is love , not that we loved God, but that He loved us and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins. 11 Beloved, if God so loved us, we also ought to love one another. No one has seen God at any time. If we love one another, God abides in us, and His love has been perfected in us.

(4) 1 Cor 6:2-4 NKJV JUDGING THE ANGELS

Do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if the world will be judged by you, are you unworthy to judge the smallest matters? 3 Do you not know that we shall judge angels ? How much more, things that pertain to this life?

(5) John 14:6 NKJV ONLY THE TRUTH IS SPOKEN IN HEAVEN

Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth , and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.

John 17:17-19 NKJV

Sanctify them by Your truth . Your word is truth . 18 As You sent Me into the world, I also have sent them into the world. 19 And for their sakes I sanctify Myself, that they also may be sanctified by the truth .

(6) Luke 24:3-6 NKJV RESURRECTION ANGELS

Then they went in and did not find the body of the Lord Jesus. 4 And it happened, as they were greatly perplexed about this, that behold, two men stood by them in shining garments. 5 Then, as they were afraid and bowed their faces to the earth, they said to them, "Why do you seek the living among the dead? 6 He is not here, but is risen!

(7) James 5:13-15 NKJV PRAY

Is anyone among you suffering? Let him pray. Is anyone cheerful? Let him sing psalms. 14 Is anyone among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord. 15 And the prayer of faith will save the sick, and the Lord will raise him up.

1 Thess 5:16-18 NKJV

Rejoice always, 17 pray without ceasing, 18 in everything give thanks; for this is the will of God in Christ Jesus for you.

2 Thess 3:1-2 NKJV

Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may run swiftly and be glorified, just as it is with you,

1 Tim 2:8 NKJV

I desire therefore that the men pray everywhere,

(8) Mark 12:41-44 NKJV OPINIONS OF PEOPLE

Then one poor widow came and threw in two mites, which make a quadrans. 43 So He called His disciples to Himself and said to them, "Assuredly, I say to you that this poor widow has put in more than all those who have given to the treasury; 44 for they all put in out of their abundance, but she out of her poverty put in all that she had, her whole livelihood."

(9) 2 Cor 1:3-5 NKJV MINISTRY OF COMFORT

Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, 4 who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort those who are in any trouble, with the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God. 5 For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds through Christ.

HELICOPTERS ARE QUICKENED

Within a couple days of each other, I had 2 people write to me about helicopters. This was quickened to me.

From reader #1:

I had a very strange dream early this morning. In the dream someone was wanting to get us to a safe mountain retreat, my husband and I. We were asked to get into a helicopter. The strangest thing happened. The helicopter rose, but not very high. It flew above cars, but had to go between power poles and avoid

the high voltage power lines.

We flew low so we would not be detected. I heard, " It takes skill to fly low and safely." I remember being very scared about how low we were and how we had to maneuver mountains and still stay out of sight.

We did arrive safely to the mountain retreat in the dream. There was some sort of war going on during this whole time.

The dream is confirmation that the Lord is the pilot. The funny thing about the dream is the actual pilot was LIGHT bright white Light.. I had forgotten that till now. The CO pilot I believe was a spokesman for the Pilot.

In the dream, we flew through a high voltage line that ran over head and on each side. One little move one way or the other and ZAP! But the skill needed was with the Pilot.

=====

From Reader #2

In the middle of the night last night a helicopter flew over our house. It was so low that the window we have looked out to see car vandalize and other things rattle. It encourage me.

=====

It was quickened to me to look up rhema about helicopters.

RHEMA 4/14/00 AFTER SURGERY/ GILGAL

HEARD: I will obey You. Righteousness.

HEARD: Attention:

PIX: I saw the tail end of the tiny white water at the end of a rapid, or rough water. The water was just slightly bubbled and frothy and I could see the current moving in a V as the froth disappeared.

HEARD: Hospital. After surgery.

PIX: I saw a man turning a large crank, kind of what looked like the ones on the tongue of a boat trailer.

HEARD: Cinching. Batting down the hatches.

We have an important announcement to make. Weathered the storm. Jesus was good. Graduated. International apostolic. Foundation laid. Attention everyone.

PIX: A black helicopter armed with weapons. (It is the Black Hawk and is a front line stealth copter that flies at night in combat.)

I brought them across the hill. The Lord of my soul truly loads us with daily benefits. Like a grain of wheat that falls to the ground. It cannot bear fruit. Without death. Gilgal.

PIX: A choir director giving the hand signals that say repeat the song again.

HEARD: The 11th hour.

CONFIRMATION: Wayne was telling me this morning that like the men who stayed behind with the stuff that it was like the 11th hour where those that were called to work at that time would be paid equally as those who had been working since the first.

1 Sam 30:8-10 NLT

And the LORD told him, "Yes, go after them. You will surely recover everything that was taken from you!" So David and his six hundred men set out, and they soon came to Besor Brook. But two hundred of the men were too exhausted to cross the brook, so David continued the pursuit with his four hundred remaining troops.

[CLICK HERE FOR THE REST OF THE RHEMA ON HELICOPTERS](#)

**WORD(S) OF WISDOM:
OVERCOMING RESPONSES TO OLD ABUSIVE RUTS**

2/12/07: The Lord is desiring all to move beyond the past and see things in a different light. There are many kinds of abuse from people, circumstances and even bad dreams. When circumstances get close to an old wound caused from abuse, it is natural to respond in irrational ways, because old abusive patterns repeated themselves until well grooved. The wounded person expects one way of looking at things, and is unable to see there may be a total different heart to the matter, merely because the pattern is so well grooved, they can't see past the rut.

If you find yourself misunderstanding a person's words, circumstances or dreams, seek understanding before responding in your old rut. You may find yourself quite surprised that you totally missed the point, simply because an old wound has shaped you to respond one way.

There is one very simple key that either sets the old tracks to remain, or jumps the old rutted grooves into a new place: Expectation. Your mind, emotions, and patterns are set, because you EXPECT and anticipate what is coming to you is the same as yesterday. Or you can EXPECT that what is coming to you may actually be addressing an old issue in a brand new light in order to give you a creative new way of overcoming an old wound. EXPECT differently.

Change is inevitable, except in a set mind. But God is greater.

2 Cor 10:4-5 NKJV

For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

Isa 30:18 AMP

And therefore the Lord [earnestly] waits [expecting, looking, and longing] to be gracious to you; and therefore He lifts Himself up, that He may have mercy on you and show loving-kindness to you. For the Lord is a God of justice. Blessed (happy, fortunate, to be envied) are all those who [earnestly] wait for Him, who expect and look and long for Him [for His victory, His favor, His love, His peace, His joy, and His matchless, unbroken companionship]! [John 14:3,27; 2 Cor 12:9; Heb 12:2; 1 John 3:16; Rev 3:5.]

Carefully assessing, then rearranging.

Healing past patterns with new ways of thinking.

Anticipating the evolution of something new.

Never accepting the mundane.

Gaining momentum to move past the past.

Expecting good fruit from different choices.

Only God does not change, therefore it is inevitable that we must.

James 1:17 AMP

Every good gift and every perfect (free, large, full) gift is from above; it comes down from the Father of all [that gives] light, in [the shining of] Whom there can be no variation [rising or setting] or shadow cast by His turning [as in an eclipse].

Heb 13:8 NKJV

Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today, and forever.

{TEACHING} CIRCUMCISION OF THE SOUL

TEACHING 2/16/07: God is dealing with heart issues in ALL of our lives, things that will take us through spiritual circumcisions in our souls, in order to prepare us to move into our promises.

Each person has their own giants they deal with. God brings everything into our lives for a purpose, to draw those things that are in our souls that do not become His image, and then He stirs them until they become pimples, and then He pops them. The pus that pours out of our hearts, mouths and thoughts are exactly what He has been trying to draw out. He doesnt want to reward us for those things, He wants to perform surgery until they are gone. He is not going to reward us for arguing and striving with Him about what we are not getting from Him, He is going to reward us for our deep repentance, brokenness and humility as we bow low before Him and finally SEE what He has been trying to do.

When you read that list of soul giants that He is drawing out of you, you can read the scriptures and the "promises" that happen when those giants are nurtured... and it goes back to reaping what you sow.

CONFIRMATION: Just after writing the above, I opened an email response to this Word to Ponder about lancing a wound and extracting the poison.

SHAME IS HOLDING PETER AT ARM'S DISTANCE

There are some of My children who are easily dismayed and have chosen to stay in the outskirts of My love, because of suffering deep shame. They are willing to hear Me through hand-me-down connections because the intimacy of My Presence brings their buried pain to the surface. To face it all is too hot, they would rather stay numb and in a cold place, away from My direct touch. They believe their failures are too great to deserve such an intimate place in My Presence. They do not know the sweetness of having a wound lanced with My personal Word, the poison extracted, and then delivered in one impacting moment. They dont know the relief of such a time before My face. What took

years to embitter can be extracted in one powerful exchange of My loving embrace. Come Peter, I know you love Me. Do not hold back. Swim speedily to your loving Surgeon and I shall extract your deep sufferings of shame and bring your calling to life again.

Deut 5:27 NKJV

"So it was, when you heard the voice from the midst of the darkness, while the mountain was burning with fire, that you came near to me, all the heads of your tribes and your elders. And you said: 'Surely the LORD our God has shown us His glory and His greatness, and we have heard His voice from the midst of the fire. We have seen this day that God speaks with man; yet he still lives. Now therefore, why should we die? For this great fire will consume us; if we hear the voice of the LORD our God anymore, then we shall die. For who is there of all flesh who has heard the voice of the living God speaking from the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived? You go near and hear all that the LORD our God may say, and tell us all that the LORD our God says to you, and we will hear and do it.'

John 21:7 NKJV

Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved said to Peter, "It is the Lord !" Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he put on his outer garment (for he had removed it), and plunged into the sea.

[TO READ MORE ABOUT THIS, CLICK HERE](#)

DOING NOTHING

RHEMA 2/16/07 DOING NOTHING

HEARD: I have prepared you. I will equip you. The fear of the Lord is ... not going fishing anymore.

Mark 1:17-18 NKJV

Then Jesus said to them, "Follow Me, and I will make you become fishers of men." They immediately left their nets and followed Him.

QUICKENED QUOTE: The only thing necessary for the triumph of evil is for good men to do nothing. Edmund Burke

1. DO NOTHING

Rev 2:4-6 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love. Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works,

or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

Matt 5:13 NKJV

"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men.

2. DANGER OF TURNING ASIDE

2 Tim 4:3-4 AMP

For the time is coming when [people] will not tolerate (endure) sound and wholesome instruction, but, having ears itching [for something pleasing and gratifying], they will gather to themselves one teacher after another to a considerable number, chosen to satisfy their own liking and to foster the errors they hold, 4 And will turn aside from hearing the truth and wander off into myths and man-made fictions.

1 Tim 5:15 NKJV

For some have already turned aside after Satan.

3. FINALLY FALLING AWAY

Heb 6:4-8 NKJV

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted the heavenly gift, and have become partakers of the Holy Spirit, and have tasted the good word of God and the powers of the age to come, if they fall (3895) away, to renew them again to repentance, since they crucify again for themselves the Son of God, and put Him to an open shame. For the earth which drinks in the rain that often comes upon it, and bears herbs useful for those by whom it is cultivated, receives blessing from God; but if it bears thorns and briers, it is rejected and near to being cursed, whose end is to be burned.

NT:3895

NT:3895 parapipto (par-ap-ip'-to); from NT:3844 and NT:4098; to fall aside, i.e. (figuratively) to apostatize:

KJV - fall away.

NT:4098

NT:4098 pipto (pip'-to); a reduplicated and contracted form of peto (pet'-o); (which occurs only as an alternate in certain tenses); probably akin to NT:4072 through the idea of alighting; to fall (literally or figuratively):
KJV - fail, fall (down), light on.

NT:4072

NT:4072 petomai (pet'-om-ahee); or prolongation petaomai (pet-ah'-om-ahee); or contracted ptaomai (ptah'-om-ahee); middle voice of a primary verb; to fly:
KJV - fly (-ing).

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

STRONG CONFIRMATION: The following 3 things happened all at the exact same moment. I got to the end of pasting the Greek meanings to the word “fall”, and the timer on the bathroom fan turned off. The power surge from the timer turned off my touch lamp beside my bed in the next room and I was sitting in darkness. It was a strong visual of what it means to grow lukewarm and lose one’s light.

Rev 2:4-6 NKJV

Nevertheless I have this against you, that you have left your first love.
Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.

OVERCOMING INSECURITY

COOL WORD 2/16/07: I was fussing AGAIN over my insecurities and etc about going to a meeting tonight. I just prayed, Lord what do you want me to tell them?

HEARD: Tell them I sent you!

HILARIOUS AND WONDERFUL CONFIRMATION: At the EXACT moment I typed the above ! mark, my popup calendar program popped onto my screen. It was the reminder for the meeting tonight. I was sitting there laughing and stunned

at His precious Word to me, and THEN Wayne gets up about 30 seconds later and says, "What time is your meeting tonight?" I told him, and THEN he asks, "Did you double check that it is happening?" I would say that I got a definite DOUBLE check that it is happening tonight!

This is just SO precious and loving of My Papa. I have prayed all day and for several days that He would give me and us gifts for tonight's meeting and that I would be able to go to it, health wise, weather wise, and car wise.... and not chicken out. I asked 2 people to pray for me and the meeting and also that He would grant me gifts, which is a 2-fold witness (double check) in prayer as well. GOD IS SO PATIENT AND LOVING WITH US.

HEARD: (As I was rejoicing over this) I will go with you. :o)

(I feel SO loved and cared for.)

[CLICK HERE TO READ MORE](#)

GLORYING IN THE SUPERNATURAL EXPERIENCES 2/17/07

EXPERIENCE: I was listening to a testimony of a man who was visited by an angel. He said that the angel showed him awesome revelation about the future and what is to come. Then he proceeded to tell the audience the bad things the angel said would happen in specific years. I was totally astounded by the demeanor, face and voice of the person sharing this testimony. He was so taken by the supernatural experience of receiving a revelation from an angel, that he did not appear to be the slightest bit touched by the devastation and pain that the bad news the angel brought. He had no call for repentance, no call for intercessors to stand in the gap, nothing but a somewhat ecstatic demeanor that he had been visited and given this prophetic revelation. He was totally glorying in the revelation and this grieved me.

HEARD: It's amazing what they kill in order to eat.

Col 2:18-19 NKJV

Let no one cheat you of your reward, taking delight in false humility and worship of angels, intruding into those things which he has not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, 19 and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Gal 1:6-8 NKJV

I marvel that you are turning away so soon from Him who called you in the grace of Christ, to a different gospel, 7 which is not another; but there are some who trouble you and want to pervert the gospel of Christ. 8 But even if we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel to you than what we have preached to you, let him be accursed.

2 Cor 11:14 NKJV

And no wonder! For Satan himself transforms himself into an angel of light.

HOW NOT TO BE LEFT BEHIND

2/17/07: A reader asked me how I could be sure I would not be left behind in the tribulation and also how I could be sure I was saved. This person was wanting some kind of a sign, miracle or Word of assurance that he would not be left behind. It was quickened to me to share the answer the Lord gave me about this.

The scriptures are the tension between 2 poles of those who have different beliefs on whether one can lose their salvation, and what exactly is the tribulation and also the catching up to meet Him. Using scripture, one can validate their beliefs on both sides of the fence, including all the places in the middle. I have purposed in my heart not to debate scripture and to me it doesn't matter what the proper interpretation of these issues are, as long as I am with the Lord and He is with me. I am responsible for my own soul and I cling to Him in holy respect.

The only way I know one can really overcome doubts is to abide in Him on a daily level of leaning, trusting, seeking, and desiring His help and input and love. As long as you are connected to the Vine, you are connected with His life flow through your spiritual veins.

John 8:31-32 NKJV

If you abide in My word, you are My disciples indeed.

John 12:46 NKJV

I have come as a light into the world, that whoever believes in Me should not abide in darkness.

John 15:4-10 NKJV

Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, unless it abides in the vine, neither can you, unless you abide in Me.

5 "I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing. 6 If anyone does not abide in Me, he is cast out as a branch and is withered; and they gather them and throw them into the fire, and they are burned. 7 If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. 8 By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples. "As the Father loved Me, I also have loved you; abide in My love. 10 If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love, just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love.

1 John 4:12-14 NKJV

No one has seen God at any time. If we love one another, God abides in us, and His love has been perfected in us. 13 By this we know that we abide in Him, and He in us, because He has given us of His Spirit.

WALL OF LIVING LIGHT VS THE GRAVITATIONAL DARK PIT

2/19/07: I had been thinking about people who have death wishes and connecting it to the following scripture:

Rev 9:5-6 NKJV

And they were not given authority to kill them, but to torment them for five months. Their torment was like the torment of a scorpion when it strikes a man. In those days men will seek death and will not find it; they will desire to die, and death will flee from them.

HEARD: I will LIVE with you.

I knew this was the Holy Spirit saying that our focus was to be on LIFE and not DEATH and the difference was that HE was living with us.

HEARD: Free your children. Come forth!

HEARD: Undercurrent. Turn your face towards the sun and not the darkness.

Isa 60:5 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

QUICKENED MEMORY: Upon hearing that. He immediately brought back the following vision:

VISION 4/27/99: OVERCOME THE GRAVITATIONAL PULL OF DARKNESS BY TURNING IN FAITH

VISION OF GAZING WONDER: I was standing and searching the horizon a great distance away. I saw a wall burst forth and I barely had time to exclaim when its issuing was upon me: I saw an "invisible" wall raise up from the ground to the sky. Although not visible to the naked eye, I could see that it had substance as I saw millions of individual particles that were bursting with what looked like "living light." I was looking at this wall from a side view, so I could not see the full front width of the wall, just its height from a narrow side angle bursting from earth upward. Now at the same time I saw the side view of the wall go upwards, I also saw this "living light" move towards me like what a wall of roaring water would do, filling the gaps and the spaces. To put it in other words, at a great distance way, I saw the starting place of this living wall and it rushed in two directions at the same time: perpendicular and horizontal.

Once I got over the shock of seeing this mass of living particles burst forth, I watched it form a barrier from earth to heaven and just stay there. It looked like it was an invisible shield of some sorts, but filled with this living light. I was standing at the end of the wall and could see and experience both sides of this wall.

On the right side of the wall I saw this airport runway filled with a large group of white hang glider planes with no motors. All were white hang gliders, but each were slightly different. Some were smaller, some larger, some had special shapes, but all made no noise. As though by command, like a huge flock of birds, I saw them swoop down the runway a few feet apart from one another. Now this was very intimidating because they were at one end of the runway, I was

standing at the end of the runway, and they were coming towards me!

As I experienced this, I could actually feel my faith level. I watched them in mass coming toward me and I knew they were going to lift off and not run me over! As I watched many take off safely, I saw one smaller plane coming toward me and I began to doubt that it was going to make it without running me over! I felt like I was a "gonner." At the exact moment I lost my peace and began to doubt, that little plane lifted off the runway and started to wobble, wavering up and down in mid air. I saw that it was suspended between crashing and flying and realized the connection between my faith and its ability to fly so I stood firm that it was to rise and go forth. As I watched the plane respond to my standing firmly so that my faith did not wobble, I understood while still in the vision that these white hang glider planes were angels being sent forth.

On the other side of the wall of light, (to the left) I felt the compelling, almost gravitational pull of an evil force trying to drag me into a murky river to drown me. I fought it in Jesus Name and understood that in order to be safe from this evil magnetic pull, I had to follow my conscience very carefully and this would keep me on the right side of the wall. **I HAD TO FACE THE RUNWAY OF FAITH AND KEEP MY BACK TOWARDS THE DARKNESS.**

When I came out of the vision I understood the wall of living light represented the wall of protection built by those standing in the gap, and the angels were being loosed to go forth along side of this wall. The angels' abilities were directly related to our level of faith. The wall was a barrier of protection for the angels to go forth, separated from the demonic forces. Our faith level is directly tied to our life choices and whether we instinctively know if we are pleasing our Father in how we live moment to moment.

Isa 60:5 NKJV

Arise, shine; For your light has come! And the glory of the LORD is risen upon you. For behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, And deep darkness the people; But the LORD will arise over you, and His glory will be seen upon you. The Gentiles shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising. "Lift up your eyes all around, and see: They all gather together, they come to you; Your sons shall come from afar, and your daughters shall be nursed at your side. Then you shall see and become radiant, And your heart shall swell with joy; Because the abundance of the sea shall be turned to you, The wealth of the Gentiles shall come to you.

TELL THEM THEY ARE EXACTLY WHO YOU SAY THEY ARE

HEARD 1/30/07: All the simple words are profound.

PIX: I saw a red heart in a frame.

HEARD: Tell them they are exactly who you say they are or think they are.

RHEMA 4/26/95: the true nature of who you are

SAW: I saw someone just opening a door a crack and peeking out. Then I had a picture of the yellow traffic light flashing at a major intersection of traffic. The lights were out and everyone was to be cautious when crossing traffic.

HEARD: Family. They are insecure about who they are. Slow down. Turtle. Worth waiting for. Your calling. The true nature of it.

WHO AM I?

A Study by Pastor Dale Howell of Cornerstone Church, Grants Pass Oregon. This is an excellent declaration to be spoken against the enemy for deliverance.

Cornerstone Church

<http://www.cornerstonegp.com/>

Who I Am In Christ: 1 Corinthians 15:10 But by the grace of God I am what I am, and His grace toward me was not in vain; but I labored more abundantly than they all, yet not I, but the grace of God which was with me. (NKJ)

- I am Redeemed (Rev 5:9)
- I am bought with a price (1 Cor 6:20)
- I am Blood bought (1 Pet 1:19, Rev 5:9)
- I am valuable to God (Mt 10:31)
- I am one in whom God has an inheritance (Eph 1:18)
- I am reconciled to God (2 Cor 5:18)
- I am made clean (Jn 13:10)
- I am saved by the Gospel (1 Cor 15:2)
- I am born again of incorruptible seed (1 Peter 1:23)
- I am a new creation (2 Cor 5:17)
- I am of God (1 Jn 4:4)
- I am Christ's (1 Cor 3:23)
- I am in Christ Jesus (1 Corinthians 1:30)
- I am complete in Him (Col 2:10)

- I am free from the control of man (1 Cor 9:19)
- I am free from sin (Romans 6:18,22)
- I am free from the law of sin and death (Romans 8:2)
- I am free from the curse of the law (Galatians 3:13)
- I am free indeed (John 8:32-36)
- I am called according to His purpose (Rom 8:30)
- I am called into the fellowship of His Son (1 Cor 1:9)
- I am called to peace (1 Cor 7:15)
- I am called to liberty (Gal 5:13)
- I am called to His eternal glory (1 Peter 5:10)
- I am God's field (1 Cor 3:9)
- I am God's building (1 Cor 3:9)
- I am one in whom the word of God abides (1 John 2:14)
- I am an epistle of Christ, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God (2 Corinthians 3:3)
- I am a branch connected into the Vine Jesus Christ and His life flows through me (John 15:5)
- I am the Friend of God (Jn 15:15)
- I am a servant of God (1 Cor 9:19)
- I am a part of the Body of Christ (1 Cor 12:27)
- I am one of the saints in Christ Jesus. (Romans 1:6, Galatians 3:28)
- I am a fellow citizen with all the saints in the Kingdom of God (Eph 2:19)
- I am a stranger to this world, a pilgrim just passing through (Heb 11:13)
- I am the temple of the Lord and the Holy Spirit dwells within me (1 Cor 3:16, 6:19, 2 Cor 6:16, John 14:7)
- I am a witness (1 Thess 2:10)
- I am bold (2 Cor 11:21)
- I am the Bride of Jesus Christ (Rev 21:2-10)
- I am jealous for the saints with a godly jealousy. (2 Corinthians 11:2)
- I am a minister of the Gospel of Christ (2 Cor 11:23, Romans 1:16)
- I am part of a chosen generation (1 Peter 2:9)
- I am a member of a royal priesthood (1 Peter 2:9)
- I am a citizen of a holy nation (1 Peter 2:9)
- I am one of His own special people (1 Peter 2:9)
- I am Abraham's seed (Galatians 3:29)
- I am an heir according to the promises made to Abraham. (Galatians 3:29)
- I am an heir of God a joint heir with Jesus Christ (Gal 4:7)
- I am member of the household of God (Eph 2:19)
- I am a child of the most high God (Rom 8:16, Gal 3:26, Gal 4:7)
- I am a child of light (Ephesians 5:8, 1 Thess 5:8)

- I am a child of the day (1 Thess 5:8)
- I am a proclaimer of the praises of Him who called me out of darkness into His marvelous light (1 Peter 2:9)
- I am light in the Lord. (Eph 5:8)
- I am the light of the world (Matt 5:14)
- I am the salt of the earth (Matt 5:13)
- I am led by the Spirit of God (Gal 5:18)
- I am chosen (1 Cor 1:27,28, James 2:5)
- I am a disciple (John 8:31)
- I am a priest (1 Peter 2:9, Rev 1:6)
- I am a king (Rev 1:6)
- I am an ambassador for Christ (1 Cor 5:20)
- I am an intercessor who stands in the gap (Ezek 22:30)
- I am a watchman on the wall (Ezek 3:17)
- I am seated in heavenly places in Christ Jesus (Eph 2:6)
- I am blessed in the city and in the country (Deut 28:3)
- I am a Father (or Mother) of blessed children (Deut 28:4)
- I am blessed in all I lay my hands to (Deut 28:4-5,8)
- I am blessed when I come in and when I go out (Deut 28:6)
- I am invincible before my enemies (Deut 28:7)
- I am the head and not the tail (Deut 28:13)
- I am above and not beneath (Deut 28:13)
- I am a lender not a borrower (Deut 15:6, 28:12)
- I am one who has been freely given all things through Christ (Rom 8:32, 1 Cor 3:21)
- I am rich in Him (Romans 8:32, Rev 2:9)
- I am one who loves (Gal 5:22, 1 John 4:16)
- I am one who has joy (Gal 5:22, John 15:11)
- I am one who has peace (Gal 5:22, John 14:27)
- I am one who has patience (Gal 5:22)
- I am one who has kindness (Gal 5:22)
- I am one who has goodness (Gal 5:22)
- I am one who has faith (Gal 5:22)
- I am one who has gentleness (Gal 5:23)
- I am one who has self-control (Gal 5:23)
- I am one who has all the fruit of the Spirit (Gal 5:22,23)
- I am baptized in the Holy Spirit (Acts 2:4)
- I am gifted with powerful gifts from the Holy Spirit (1 Cor 12:4-11)
- I am a believer in Jesus Christ, therefore I am one who casts out demons in Jesus Name (Mark 16:17)
- I am one who speaks with new tongues (Mark 16:17)

- I am one who has power over serpents (Mark 16:18)
- I am one who cannot be poisoned (Mark 16:18)
- I am one who lays hands on the sick and they will recover (Mark 16:18)
- I am healed from every infirmity (1 Peter 2:24, Isaiah 53:5)
- I am immune from every sickness and disease (Ex 23:25, Deut 7:15)
- I am one who has overcome the wicked one (1 John 2:14)
- I am one who has overcome the world (1 John 4:4, 5:4)
- I am strong in the Lord (1 John 2:14)
- I am endowed with power from on high (Luke 24:49)
- I am one who can do all things through Christ who strengthens me (Phil 4:13)
- I am a royal horse in the day of battle (Zech 10:3)
- I am one who God always leads in triumph in Christ (2 Cor 2:14)
- I am one who God gives the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ (1 Cor 15:57)
- I am one who has within him the One who is greater than he that is in the world. (1 Jn 4:4)
- I am one who treads upon the lion, the cobra, and the serpent (Ps 91:13)
- I am one who runs through a troop and leaps over a wall (Ps 18:29)
- I am a soldier of Christ (2 Tim 2:3-4)
- I am more than a conqueror (Rom 8:37)
- I am fully armed with weapons that are mighty through God (2 Cor 10:5)
- I am able to pull down strongholds (2 Cor 10:5)
- I am able to cast down imaginations and every high lofty thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God (2 Cor 10:5)
- I am able to bring into captivity every thought (2 Cor 10:5)
- I am one who has the mind of Christ (1 Cor 2:16)
- I am not my own (1 Cor 6:19)
- I am not alone (John 8:16, 16:32)
- I am not of this world (John 15:9)
- I am not under the law (Gal 5:18)
- I am not a slave (Gal 4:7)
- I am not inferior (Job 13:2)
- I am not ashamed of the Gospel of Christ (Rom 1:16)
- I am not ashamed of who I am (2 Tim 1:12)

1 Corinthians 15:10 Paraphrased: I am what I am by the grace of God, and His grace toward me will not be in vain, I will labor more abundantly than anyone else by the grace of God which is with me. (1 Corinthians 15:10)

CONFIRMATION: JOEL OSTEIN NOTES: 2/20/07

Build up your child's self esteem and confidence. If you dont tell your child who they are, then who will?

God is delivering us from the reproach of the setbacks and mistakes. You can make one mistake and 20 successes, and you will browbeat yourself for that one. You can have 1 rejection and 100 that love you and you will fall prey to the one rejection. Let go of what didnt work out in your life. Let go of the voices from your past. Instead of acknowledging what's wrong with you, acknowledge what's right with you and have a good opinion of who you are. You have got to move out of your past and move on. You have to have the reproach removed before you can come into the promised land.

Moses struggled with his identity. When the Lord told him he was going to be a deliverer, Moses said, who am I?

SEARCH: THE KING'S TREASURES

HEARD 2/21/07: I am training you.

VISION: I saw the extended end of a scepter. It had a ball on the top that was about 3" in diameter. It was covered with large sparkling jewels. Then I saw someone bending down to strap their shoe on and the shoe was also covered in sparkling jewels.

INTERP: Shoes are our walk in the Lord, where we are sent. The end of the scepter is favored with rich jewels. The scepter itself is the rod of authority.

Ps 45:6-9 NKJV

Your throne, O God, is forever and ever; A scepter of righteousness is the scepter of Your kingdom. 7 You love righteousness and hate wickedness; Therefore God, Your God, has anointed You with the oil of gladness more than Your companions. 8 All Your garments are scented with myrrh and aloes and cassia, Out of the ivory palaces, by which they have made You glad. 9 Kings' daughters are among Your honorable women; At Your right hand stands the queen in gold from Ophir.

Est 5:2-3 NKJV

So it was, when the king saw Queen Esther standing in the court, that she found favor in his sight, and the king held out to Esther the golden scepter that was in his hand. Then Esther went near and touched the top of the scepter .

3 And the king said to her, "What do you wish, Queen Esther? What is your request? It shall be given to you — up to half the kingdom!"

Isa 45:3 NKJV

I will give you the treasures of darkness and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the LORD, Who call you by your name, am the God of Israel.

REMINDER: Yesterday I had a drawing of the Lord to give Tao this Word, and then I found myself praying in the middle of the night that the Lord would grant me special treasure.

Treasures
Are
Ongoing

Jesus
Is
Near...

... when Tao Jin is in my life.

Now after hearing Tao's response, I realize this confirmation is a corporate Word, that He wants us to search for His treasures found in His library / storehouse in heaven. They are open to us now.

RESPONSE FROM TAO:

Yesterday by accident I went to a local library to get a Morning Star Journal Vo.6 WITH ONLY a quarter. I read a wonderful article by Rick Joyner called "The Quest of Kings", which is about the quest for treasures...

{end comment}

It was quickened to me to look up all the past Word to Ponders with the word "treasure" in them. These Words are based upon rhema promises He has given me. I posted them all at the forum, but this one is the one I am HOPING is what this treasure is! (Me and the rest of the world.)

SPARKLING TREASURES OF HEALING COMING 1/25/01

I have diamonds waiting for you. Rich treasures, yet to be discovered. And they will come in the form of healing. It will be so easy, so fast. No long prayers, no laboring, no sweat, just My easy and sparkling touch. That's all.

I hear your cries, I hear your groans. Only one thing is lacking. You must let go of the hindrances. You must let go of what you cling to. If you want to be healed, you will let go and step forward to receive what I want to give. For I have a green and prosperous new beginning on the other side. It's that simple.

No one engaged in warfare entangles himself with the affairs of this life, that he may please him who enlisted him as a soldier. (NKJ 2 Timothy 2:4)

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE REST OF THE WORDS TO PONDER ON TREASURES](#)

WE WILL REBUILD

HEARD 3/01/07 : Never giving up. Never giving in. Gentlemen, we will rebuild.

INSERTS ON GENTLEMEN, WE SHALL REBUILD

TRANCE VISION 1980'S

I had a vision that was a part of my calling and in a portion of that vision I said, "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild." Everyone's glasses were half full of water.

=====

RHEMA 7/21/95

HEARD: Ladies & gentlemen. No fear. We stand.

WORD TO PONDER 7/21/95: I WILL REBUILD

I will rebuild and will use you to do so. In that day you shall declare, "We shall rebuild." and the people will stand without fear.

"In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of David that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old:" (Amos 9:11 KJV)

=====

RHEMA 9/17/04 SIFTED FROM THE STORM

PIX: I saw a circular crystal or diamond thing spinning round and round.

HEARD: Gather up your babies. Sifted.

I feel terrible. So do I. Let's try. Comfort them. Shelter. Womb. There's more to this than the eye. So let wisdom have her perfect work. Gentlemen, we shall rebuild. A lens that we see through. Up and out and above the storm. The storms and life may come and go, but My Word will remain solid.

=====

RHEMA 9/07/04 REBUILD THE TABERNACLE

QUICKENED QUOTE: Before you get to the place where your dreams come true, you must first wake up!

QUICKENED BUMPER STICKER: I started with nothing and I still have most of it left!

QUICKENED QUOTE: Before you can make progress, you must first get started. {That reminded me of the vision of Gentlemen, we shall rebuild.}

911

QUICKENED TYPO: Awesome! I just accidentally pasted in 911 right below that quote.

MORE CONFIRMATIONS: on 9/11 I was driving on my way to church and passed an open tent in the mall parking lot. At that exact moment I saw this, Don Potter sang the line from his CD, "After these things I will return and rebuild the tent of David. So those who are called by My Name can come and seek Me in it. "

Amos 9:11 NKJV

On that day I will raise up the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, And repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, And rebuild it as in the days of old.

=====

VISION TO REBUILD, COME ALIVE IN 2005! 9/24/04

~ Unveil the Plan of Restoration ~

Acts 15:15-17 NKJV

And with this the words of the prophets agree, just as it is written: 'After! this I will return And will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, And I will set it up; So that the rest of mankind may seek the LORD, even all the Gentiles who are called by My name, says the LORD who does all these things.'

Lost in years of hopeless decay and being the tail and not the head, the church has fallen and become the object of scorn and ridicule. Without a vision, the people perish and the Lord is going to give you a vision, a hope, a plan, a road map, an idea, a mindset, a perspective, a clear view of HOW TO COME OUT OF CAPTIVITY. He is answering years of prayers where you have cried out over the losses and captivities in your personal lives, families, churches, businesses, finances, relationships, health, schools, government, military, towns, etc. He is going to give you a future and a hope. He is going to enlighten the hearts and minds of His people and give them the grace to plan a plan that can be implemented and built upon in the coming years. Gentlemen, we shall rebuild. GLORY!

The Key: Ask Him for your personal plan, the way out of captivity and into prosperity.

WORD TO PONDER: VISION TO REBUILD

Ask Me, says the Lord. Ask Me for a plan, for your plan of release. I want to give you a road map of how to rebuild your life. I want to rebuild you body, soul and spirit. I want you to prosper and become the head and not the tail. I want you to be so rich in My good gifts that you become My living light and resource to all those who are dying around you. I want your life to be so well constructed that you will be My rock and My refuge for those who are caught in the storms of the world. I want you to be so full of My abundant life that My Presence through you literally rebuilds your neighborhood, your church, your work place, your town, your city, your country and your nation into a tabernacle of My Presence. Take back your land My people, take it back.

First ask Me for My plan for your own personal life. Then ask Me for ears to hear that plan when I send it. Ask Me for the heart to receive that plan. Ask Me for confirmations after I send it. Ask Me that the plan will become planted deeply into the sifted and plowed soil of your faith. Ask Me for these things. And then when your plan comes, you will know it is from Me and will be given the grace to walk it out.

Prov 29:18 KJV

Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.

Ps 2:7-8 NKJV

I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Child, today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession.

=====

RHEMA 10/04/05 YOUR HEART'S DESIRE, TO RECOVER YOUR FAITH

HEARD: Candlestick. I AM with you.

HEARD: I need to walk with God in the light. It's the right thing to do. I did that.

HEARD: I will build you. Faith. Discernment.

RECOVERING YOUR FAITH 10/05/05

I have never left you for even a moment, My beloved. Yes, I know you have suffered deep disappointment in yourself, in men, in dreams and hopeful expectations. You have gone through the fire and released into My care what you have held so dear, as you watched them burn into ashes. Oh My dearest! How I have shed My own tears over your sorrows! Thank you for giving your losses to Me and allowing Me to multiply them for an even greater harvest. This harvest shall not only cover your children, but all your progeny and they shall reap the rewards of what you have planted in the ground.

What matters most now, is to recover your faith. How well you remember another day when I spoke and you simply acted upon My Word. I feel the pain right along side of you, when you ask for forgiveness over doubt. I understand your pain of hesitation, dear one. I understand. Give Me the precious substance of your faith, and together we shall rebuild all that has fallen in your life. The glory of your latter house shall be greater than all your former days. Therefore, rest assured that I shall rebuild your faith.

Heb 11:1-3 AMP

NOW FAITH is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]. For by [faith — trust and holy fervor born of faith] the men of old had divine testimony

borne to them and obtained a good report. By faith we understand that the worlds [during the successive ages] were framed (fashioned, put in order, and equipped for their intended purpose) by the word of God, so that what we see was not made out of things which are visible.

RELEASE THE LOG JAM

HEARD 3/02/07 : All work and no play makes one weak. I am birthing something.

EYE GLANCE: My eye fell on the word Log on, and I

HEARD: Log jam.

WORD TO PONDER: BALANCE WORK AND PLAY 3/02/07

Many have been suffering log jam for years. Pressing through tasks that are backed up for miles, they have endeavored to move forward through the pile, only to get overloaded and then have to dump and reset everything and start over.

Try changing your priorities and endeavor to bring balance to your lives through work and play. Find ways to refresh your soul, body and spirit that are away from the log jam. You will find that in the passing of time, some of what you have endeavored to press through is no longer important because the course has changed. Keep the best part and focus on bringing it to completion before building any more.

Eccl 1:14 NKJV

And I set my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all that is done under heaven; this burdensome task God has given to the sons of man, by which they may be exercised . I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and indeed, all is vanity and grasping for the wind.

[SHARE YOUR CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

CATCH THE RUNAWAY CAT

VISION 3/03/07: I saw someone opening a car door and a cat escaped out the door and ran away.

HEARD: I heard someone call out something like, “Catch her!”

RUN AWAY CAT INSERTS

UPDATE QUICKENED EYE GLANCE 3/13/07: We left for errands and my eye glanced at a kitty cat. It was very huge, long haired and pure white sitting at attention in a ball of fluff on the driveway. Right after that my eye glanced to a sign that said, Bare Solutions.

=====

UPDATE 3/15/07 PG CAT ACTING FUNNY

A friend emailed me the following that was really quickened to me about this runaway cat: “And about being PG... I just finished a talk on the phone and he just said one sentence that made my day. He said that the kids are going to be very happy since their cat, Penelope is just about to give birth to some kitties...They think it is going to happen tonight for she is acting really weird.”

UPDATE: Penelope gave birth to 3 kittens that night.

=====

RHEMA 3/18/07 FIND THAT CAT

HEARD: Where the rubber meets the road. Relationship. Find that cat.

EXPERIENCE: This morning I asked the Lord what was wrong with me, why I was so burnt up and had no motivation. After talking to Wayne about it and praying over it, I went back to bed and felt impressed to reach for my rhema book of 2003 and turned to the following entry. It pretty much blew me away.

BOB JONES VISION – BURNED OUT MOTIVATION FROM LACK OF FELLOWSHIP

EXCERPT FROM WHITEDOVE MINISTRIES JUNE E-NEWSLETTER

June 6, 2003

www.whitedoveministries.org

www.bobjones.org

The Road to the Greatest Show on Earth

In an allegorical prophetic experience, Bob found himself driving an automobile on a road identified as the "straight and narrow way." An automobile is often representative of a person's individual ministry. On this road Bob discovered many other automobiles traveling in like manner.

He intuitively knew that this road would take him to the "Greatest Show on Earth." The only passage way to this promised outpouring of heavenly virtue and authority is by traveling the straight and narrow way through the leading of the Holy Spirit and the revelation of the Word.

The timing for the show to take place is when the "Son" begins to shine upon the moon in pronounced brilliance to reflect and release the glory of Heaven upon the earth.

On every lofty mountain and on every high hill there will be streams running with water on the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall. The light of the moon will be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun will be seven times brighter like the light of seven days, on the day the LORD binds up the fracture of His people and heals the bruise He has inflicted. Isaiah 30:25-26

In this prophetic illustration, the moon is representative of the bride of Christ. The Lord promises to share His power and authority through an overcoming body of people who are identified as His bride. Only by His presence resting in them, can the bride fulfill her prophetic destiny and the harvest of the ages.

As Bob approached the destination he could see the "tent" in the distance. The outstanding day long promised is in view. He and the others on this road instinctively knew it is the restoration of the "tent of David." At that point the Holy Spirit advised Bob to take a left turn into an area occupied by other people off the main road.

The Man in the Motor Home

There he discovered a man in a motor home that was disabled en route to the great tent. It so happened that this motor home also carried in it many young people. The place in which the vehicle was disabled was adjacent to numerous forms of worldly entertainment and distracting corruption attempting to entice the people from the path leading to the great tent.

Many of the young people in the motor home were being lured away from their

ultimate purpose into the different places of worldly conformity and entertainment that would rob them of their destiny at the "Greatest Show on Earth." Bob was instructed to ask the man if he needed assistance since his vehicle was broken down. The man advised that he did but couldn't understand why his motor home wasn't functioning since it was relatively new.

Interestingly, Bob discovered that the fuel tank was full indicating there was an anointing present for this man's ministry to carry him to the tent. However, upon further examination he discovered there was **no oil in the engine and he had burned the motor up.** **The Holy Spirit then indicated that he had "burned up" that which had "moto-vated" him thus far in the journey.** Although he had fuel for the engine he had no oil in it to keep it running smoothly and had destroyed the motor.

The Need for the Holy Spirit's Oil

The Holy Spirit indicated that the **oil needed was the "unity of the brethren"** producing the anointing oil essential for this ministry to function properly. The engine had **not been serviced through divine relationships, accountability and communion** essential for smooth operation. **He had plenty of fuel that he had received from the Lord but no oil that is generated from fraternal affection and brotherly love. As a result, his spiritual children were being enticed away from their road to destiny.**

At that point the Holy Spirit directed Bob back to the main road and communicated that He simply wanted Bob to discover how one can be distracted from the high calling being released in this hour. As we are "rooted and grounded" in love, faith and truth (Eph. 3:17; Col 1:23; 1 Tim 3:15) we are made to qualify for this awesome journey. That would especially include love for the Lord and also for His people.

As this was being shared with us, Wanda was quickened with understanding concerning the five wise and the five foolish virgins depicted in the Lord's parable. The foolish virgins didn't have adequate oil to make the journey. Naturally, this is pointing to the embracing of the fullness of the Holy Spirit in order to be filled and prepared for the hour in which the Lord comes. As further pointed out in Psalm 133, there is a unique anointing oil generated from unity with our brethren, essential in this great quest.

RHEMA 3/18/07 CONTINUED

VISION: This morning in church I saw a camel and then the Lord reminded me of the vision Bobby Conner had of the camels in the desert. They were in a

group running out of the desert. When he asked what that meant, the Lord said He was taking loneliness out of the body of Christ.

QUICKENED MEMORY: After seeing the camel, the Holy Spirit brought back that some time this week I heard “*Lonely*” and I had forgotten to write it down because I was out on errands.

As I was pondering all of this in connection with lack of motivation, I heard the Lord whisper to me not to refuse an invitation. I was wondering about that, and then a lady came over after church and asked me to attend a conference with her. I smiled and said YES.

WORD TO PONDER: DONT RUN FROM FELLOWSHIP 3/03/07

My beloved pet, I have heard you purring and content.... I have seen your hair standing straight out in all directions.... I have watched you pace... and I have seen you snooze in a sun beam.... Smile, dear one, and yes you certainly have gone through a strange ride while waiting upon Me to give birth to many things in your life. Right now after so much travel, you are having problems being motivated. I do understand. Things are really not as low as they seem. Even though you feel like you can't budge another mile, don't run from fellowship. The joy of connecting with other kindred hearts will do wonders in oiling your motor and getting you on the road again. A BIG hug for you, dear one!

Heb 10:24-25 NKJV

And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.

MYSTERIES IN HEARING

PRAYER 3/03/07: Lord I would like to understand more about Your still small voice when I hear words like “You, I, etc” or people. It is like speaking in 3rd person, and not directly from You to me, but somehow about others. Can you please explain? The only thing You have told me before is that it is Your Word speaking to me and discerning the thoughts and intents of the heart:

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

DREAM: I had this green plant that was connected to my outer lip somehow and I pulled it off my lip and then noticed my whole head and shoulders were canopied with green leaves from this plant. I saw the root system of the plant, etc. When I pulled it out and off my lip, I saw a tiny root like thread stringing from it to my ear and it went down into my ear. I was not grossed out by it by quite puzzled as to what it meant, especially the thread like root that went into my ear.

PIX: I saw my son sitting in the corner of the kitchen counter in the dark and he was puzzled about how I heard the Lord in His still small voice.

PIX: I saw my 2004 rhema book on the kitchen counter sitting next to the fridge.

[Of all the years I have heard the Lord, 2004 was by far the most stretching I had ever experienced in hearing His still small voice.]

HEARD: It's not all that bad.

[Lord who IS it when I heard "I"??]

HEARD: It's YOU. It's what you say to Me in tongues. Interpretation.

CLOCK TIME: 12:38 {to pour out as a fruitful vine; a diadem or crown}

OT:1238

OT:1238 baqaq (baw-kah'); a primitive root; to pour out, i.e. to empty, figuratively, to depopulate; by analogy, to spread out (as a fruitful vine):

KJV - (make) empty (out), fail, utterly, make void.

NT:1236

NT:1238 diadema (dee-ad'-ay-mah); from a compound of NT:1223 and NT:1210; a "diadem" (as bound about the head):

KJV - crown. Compare NT:4735.

1 Cor 14:13-19 NKJV

Therefore let him who speaks in a tongue pray that he may interpret. For if I pray in a tongue, **my spirit prays**, but my understanding is unfruitful. What is the conclusion then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will also pray with the understanding. I will sing with the spirit, and I will also sing with the understanding. Otherwise, if you bless with the spirit, how will he who occupies the place of the uninformed say "Amen" at your giving of thanks, since he does not understand what you say? For you indeed give thanks well, but the other is not edified. I thank my God I speak with tongues more than you all; yet in the church I would rather speak five words with my understanding, that I may teach others also, than ten thousand words in a tongue.

MY

NT:3450

NT:3450 mou (moo); the simpler form of NT:1700; of me:

KJV - I, me, mine (own), my.

SPIRIT

NT:4151

NT:4151 pneuma (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, i.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit:

KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

1 Cor 14:22-25

Therefore tongues are for a sign, not to those who believe but to unbelievers; but prophesying is not for unbelievers but for those who believe. Therefore if the whole church comes together in one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in those who are uninformed or unbelievers, will they not say that you are out of your mind? But if all prophesy, and an unbeliever or an uninformed person comes in, he is convinced by all, he is convicted by all. And thus **the secrets of his heart are revealed**; and so, falling down on his face, he will worship God and report that God is truly among you.

[WOW. So to try this out, I spoke a sentence in tongues]

HEARD: I am trying and I need help understanding this process.

CONFIRMATION: JUST LOOKED UP CLOCK TIME WHEN I HEARD THE ABOVE SENTENCE

CLOCK TIME: 12:43 {To seek out; a distinction}

OT:1243

OT:1243 baqqarah (bak-kaw-raw'); intensive from OT:1239; a looking after: - seek out.

NT:1243

NT:1243 diairesis (dee-ah'-ee-res-is); from NT:1244; a distinction or (concretely) variety:

KJV - difference, diversity.

EXPERIENCE VISION: As I was standing at the kitchen counter, an angel touched me very gently on the back of my left shoulder in a goodbye gesture as to say he was leaving me now and I would be fine sorting these things out in my rhema.

WORD TO PONDER: WHEN YOU HEAR MY VOICE IN THIRD PERSON SPEECH
3/03/07

As you grow up into maturity of hearing My voice, you will encounter new and stretching Words. Sometimes when you hear My still small voice, you may hear heaven talking about you with you being a third party just listening in to what is spoken about you. Sometimes when you hear, you will hear conversations that are not heaven talking about you, but are interpretations of your tongues, the mysteries that you speak to Me. Sometimes they are manifestations shining My light upon the intents and motives of men's hearts. Dear one, try not to be puzzled over who is speaking what, merely allow My Spirit to flush through and quicken how it applies to your situation. Sometimes this takes prayer, and waiting upon Me to cause the understanding to manifest in My timing. What matters is that you stay plugged into My Spirit and remain at your post and abide in Me.

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

[CLICK HERE FOR ADDITIONAL RHEMA ON THE SUBJECT](#)

**WORD TO PONDER:
APPROVED WITH FAVOR AND INCREASE**

3/08/07: Beloved child, you have gone through a long trial to test your character, and test your faithfulness to follow Me and serve wherever I plant you. As this season turns, you have My divine approval stamped upon your life.

I understand the pain you have suffered in standing through such a long testing. Much of what came against you was from the pit of hell. But greater I AM within you, than he that was in that pit. Come now, take My hand and we will walk together into a new and special increase of My divine favor upon your life. You shall liberally be sprinkled with My power of influence and you shall grow in favor with Me and with men.

Luke 2:52 NKJV

And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men.

THE INFRASTRUCTURE OF WINNING A WAR WITH WORDS

QUICKENED SIGN: Honoring ordinary people who do extraordinary things.

QUICKENED MOVIE: Today we went to the movie, Amazing Grace. I heard the Word of the Lord through William Wilberforce's life. He felt called by God and didn't know how to resolve that and his desire for parliament. As it worked out He served God in parliament. Near the beginning of the movie I heard the Lord say "A war with words" and then watched as William spent the passion of his youth and health in unrelenting, persevering conviction to work on the mindsets of his peers through his words. From one man against all, he finally turned abolition of slavery to the popular vote and ended the slave trade in Great Britain.

I felt a deep undercurrent of God's heartbeat in the fact that He is using His servants to win a war with Words. Instead of directly battling principalities and demons, they are sent to destroy strongholds built through mindsets. As for me, He is doing it all with the whisper of a feather pen. Wayne once saw me on a white horse and my weapon was a huge white feathered pen that touched the ground and swept up over my shoulder. (smile) Only God can do such a thing with a feather! I have long believed that it is much easier to cast out demons than to touch the mindsets of free willed men.

He once showed me a huge warehouse with a slot on the top. It was like a piggy bank that I would be filling with His Words. I scribed His first Word and dropped it in the slot and then watched the tiny piece of paper float down exactly like a feather, onto the floor of this huge concrete box that was about 3 stories tall.

After that time, He gave me the analogy of “A penny for your thoughts” and has spent me one penny at a time as I deposit His Words into that giant bank. It was interesting to me that at the end of the movie one of the members of parliament stood to his feet to honor William, who had spent so much to win the minds and votes of those whose wealth depended upon the slave trade. He said something to the fact that Napoleon was a great man who won a great war, but when it was all over he had the haunting memories of dead men. But William, a common man won his war through peace and returned home to sleep in peace. The Holy Spirit immediately brought back the quickened poster I read before I went into the movie: “Honoring ordinary people who do extraordinary things.” And thus, the power of spending one Word at a time, daring to topple strongholds while trusting God to empower mere pennies and feathers.

2 Cor 10:3-6 NKJV

For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.

THE INVESTMENT OF AN INFRASTRUCTURE

I was touched by the fact that in the movie, William was a student of John Newton who had been a slave trader and then came to the Lord in repentance. John was the one who wrote the song, Amazing Grace. It was John’s influence that seeded and fueled William’s passion. As I thought of the power of mentoring, to pour one’s life into another, I saw the power of what it means to be a bridge...the infrastructure that moves people to commitment.

When Wayne and I were still young and I went back to college to finish my degree, I did my thesis and research on opening a store in a local mall. After all the facts were gathered, we chose not to open a store in the brand new mall that was being built at the time. We realized that the first business of its kind is the one who spends most of their money to change the mindsets of the people, and actually build the infrastructure. If they have a new product or new idea, they have to convince the public of its benefit. After that business has spent

everything on its dream, it is actually the second business that comes in with the identical product that becomes the success. It reaps all the previous advertising that went into convincing the public of its need. This truth has been played out in many arenas of life.

We saw this on a practical level where the mall contract required the businesses to finish the inside of their store. When you walked into the spaces for lease, they were actually bare infrastructure without walls, fixtures or anything. It was a minimum of a \$25,000 before even starting that had to be freely left behind for the next store in line. Back then, that was a lot of money.

Today as I was thinking about the slave trader who repented and told his story to young William, I saw him as a parable of today's bridge.... A generation that takes the time to mentor and invest in our kids. There is so much life spent in building an infrastructure, and once built it is rarely seen or its details understood. But what remains is the passion to move the harvest of what was invested of time, energy and commitment to the finish line. Our harvest and our inheritance IS our children. And that is why God said that infrastructures of those who planted in our lives could not become perfect without us.

So the slave trader repented and told his story to one who listened. And the one who listened took a torch and changed nations.

Heb 11:40 AMP

Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them].

QUICKENED AD: When we walked out of the movie and down this same mall, we stopped at the food court to get a bite to eat. My eye glanced at an advertisement: "Purchasing millions with just pennies." I looked away and smiled, thinking of "one sent" (cent) and the simple power of spending a penny, one Word at a time. Yes there are many ways to win a war, but it is the God of peace that crushes the enemy under foot. And He does so with a war of Words.

Ps 33:6-9 NKJV

By the word of the LORD the heavens were made, and all the host of them by the breath of His mouth. He gathers the waters of the sea together as a heap; He lays up the deep in storehouses. Let all the earth fear the LORD; Let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of Him. For He spoke, and it was done; He commanded, and it stood fast.

Rev 12:10-11 m NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

Luke 21:14-16 NKJV

Therefore settle it in your hearts not to meditate beforehand on what you will answer; for I will give you a mouth and wisdom which all your adversaries will not be able to contradict or resist.

CLARIFYING THE DETAILS

HEARD 3/10/07: One important detail. Come forth and see, speak and clarify. What you see now that you didn't before. It is a new gift. I assure you, it is a deeper one. I gave you a part of Myself that will not change.

What is it that you see that I don't? Who He is. The balance. Finding the pole. Come quickly. See the hope she has. To be tied down into Your Word. Why don't you do a study on these things? I will help you. This is how I think of them, when you are trying to find the balance:

PIX: I saw a mother and daughter sitting in a small boat trying to sit up straight and not let the boat tip.

HEARD: I have a place for you. Comfort her. Sit beside her.

PIX: I saw someone on their bike coasting in front of me.

PIX: I saw people coming out of the mall through the automatic doors. I looked over and saw a girl and boy standing outside the doors at the push button fastened on the under girding and she was pushing the button to open the door while he was watching her do this.

HEARD: Push button. Wait. Never the less, not my will but Yours be done. I would rather be a doorkeeper in Your house, any day at any time. Learning to use the weighty with the prophetic. I will help you.

PIX: I saw my car keys with my tiny attached flashlight.

HEARD: Read this, a whole new perspective. Discernment. Level of love.
Casting all my care on You, for You care for me.

WORD TO PONDER 3/10/07 OPENING AND CLOSING DOORS ON DETAILS

I AM taking you deeper into separating what you see, hear and speak. When you are discerning, I have planted a part of My own heart of Who I AM inside of you. Sometimes you see only a part of My truth without balancing it with all of scripture. Finding the balance is easy when using the weightiness of My love. The bottom line of discernment is to weigh all things through the measure of My love. I AM love. In so knowing Me, you will be able to discern appropriately to open and close doors into your life and those you keep watch over.

My taking you into the deeper things will be shining light on much smaller details than you were able to see before. I will bring light and clarity to them and the places where you were once blind, you will suddenly see and these small changes will transform you from glory to glory.

2 Cor 3:14-18 AMP

In fact, their minds were grown hard and calloused [they had become dull and had lost the power of understanding]; for until this present day, when the Old Testament (the old covenant) is being read, that same veil still lies [on their hearts], not being lifted [to reveal] that in Christ it is made void and done away. Yes, down to this [very] day whenever Moses is read, a veil lies upon their minds and hearts. But whenever a person turns [in repentance] to the Lord, the veil is stripped off and taken away. Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa 61:1,2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit.

[CLICK HERE TO READ CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

I AM NOT MAD AT YOU

Both Wayne and I woke up today sick.

HEARD 3/11/07: Angry with you. Don't ever think that. Sweetheart I'm NOT. We're going to get past this.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 3/16/07: I was drawn to open the new hardbound book of 1999 rhema and turned to the following mentioning March 11. It definitely connects with this rhema.

RHEMA 9/11/99:

HEARD: March 11. I just placed within the body of Christ the next theme. Broken witchcraft. ... Put your self in His shoes. Put 2 and 2 together. You're still mad at me.... Standing all alone. NOT!! See, you're not a quitter. All the way. Full home run.

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 3/16/07: I turned with anointed hands to another book tonight. He is sure speaking about this subject.

RHEMA 2/7/00: ANGRY, THERE IS NONE

HEARD: Check your notes. Break it down. Piece by piece. Angry. There is none.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I watched Tammy Faye's movie on her having cancer for 10 years. When she sought the Lord about it, the Lord told her, "Tammy Faye, this cancer is not about you." That Word really ministered to me. The other thing that really was amazing was the final fruition of having gone through her trial. It started as bowel cancer and then moved to her lung. The final result of going through surgeries, and chemo treatment several times was that through the final treatment she lost her ability to sing, which was her most precious gift that she loved. It was obvious to me what the enemy's target was even though not evident at first. It was not only to steal the anointing of her gift, but also to cause a long drawn out persecution.

WORD TO PONDER: I AM NOT MAD AT YOU 3/11/07

My beloved child, when bad things happen to you, it does NOT mean that I am mad at you. Nothing could be further from the truth. The enemy persecutes those who love Me, because he hates Me. The enemy also knows My overcomers will bring My kingdom to earth through their faith and ultimately place him under their own feet. He is trying to remove that faith that will eventually see him taken to the pit and chained.

Also, much of what you are overcoming are the curses of witchcraft upon the soul. You are NOT alone. Do not quit, do not quit, do not quit. I love you precious one, be brave and strong and hit that ball out of the park and run all the way home.

Revelation 21:7 NKJV

He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son.

Rom 8:33-39 NKJV

Who is he who condemns? It is Christ who died, and furthermore is also risen, who is even at the right hand of God, who also makes intercession for us. Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written:

"For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

John 15:20 NKJV

Remember the word that I said to you, 'A servant is not greater than his master.' If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you.

1 Cor 15:24-28 NLT

After that the end will come, when he will turn the Kingdom over to God the Father, having put down all enemies of every kind. For Christ must reign until he humbles all his enemies beneath his feet. And the last enemy to be destroyed is death. For the Scriptures say, "God has given him authority over all things." (Of course, when it says "authority over all things," it does not include God himself, who gave Christ his authority.) Then, when he has conquered all things, the Son will present himself to God, so that God, who gave his Son authority over all things, will be utterly supreme over everything everywhere.

START EVERY DAY WITH WATER

PIX 3/12/07: I saw a finger writing in the sand.

HEARD; The Impatiens, keep them watered.

PIX: I saw the blooming Impatiens plant that always needs daily watering.

COMMENT: In context, I had an impression of how quickly the water in wet sand disappears really fast.

HEARD: I am going to have to start over.

WORD TO PONDER: GIVE US THIS DAY OUR DAILY WATER 3/12/07

In the coolness of the morning when the dew is still present, there is a lingering presence of refreshing rest. As the sun rises in the sky, your petals embrace the warmth and come alive to follow its path. But when high noon passes, morning's dew is but a dim memory, and as the earth bakes in midday, what was not watered now wilts.

Precious one, just like the fragile plants that blossom in the summer's heat, you need daily water. You may not miss your daily water after having rested and enjoying My lingering dewy Presence. But come mid-afternoon when the heat of stress has taken its toll, what was not tended early now wilts. Beloved, take your time to draw from Me. Like a soon to be thirsty plant, draw deeply to water your roots - whether you feel that you need it or not. Saturate each and every day with prayer, worship, thanksgiving, meditation on My Word and receive fellowship in My Spirit. Sometimes you need long waterings, sometimes brief, but you need to be watered every day. These places of quenching are very important to your daily standing, otherwise you will wilt in the heat of the day.

Ps 63:1-2 NKJV

God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory.

THANK YOU FOR LISTENING

[Holy Spirit good morning.]

HEARD 3/13/07; Good morning friend.

HEARD; First you need to check with the radio. I don't know about you, but I LIKE the radio.

COMMENTS: For years I wrestled with the Lord in how I hear in different pronouns. He calls my hearing Him being tuned to His frequency like a radio.

Many times it overlaps as a 3-way mirror where it represents my heart, His family's heart and the Lords heart at once. It is a true blend of oneness. I know that I am on the forefront of this and it is all related to becoming one in Him. In heaven people hear one another's hearts. It is not necessarily thoughts or speech, but hearts. This will be common place in the millennium when we will be one with Him and one another. It truly is a 3 way mirror as I read over so much of how I have heard for so many years.

I know this overlaps into hearing creation. Bobby Conner has mentioned several times about hearing the bird talk to him in His still small voice, when he was sitting on his deck. It was fully backed up with what the bird did each time the bird spoke. And I have a lot of rhema about animals talking to me in dreams and visions. Bob Jones says that in heaven everything has a voice and a song. Even the flowers and rocks.

Luke 19:40 NKJV

But He answered and said to them, "I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out."

Rom 8:22-23 NKJV

For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now. Not only that, but we also who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, eagerly waiting for the adoption, the redemption of our body.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MORE ABOUT THIS SUBJECT](#)

IN THE PITS??

HEARD 3/14/07: Focus, keep it on Me. Not on your pain. Circumstances.

HEARD: That is my pit stop. Discouraged prophets. Frequent pit stops.

Smoothing out your road. Bump. Glitch. Fill. It's a long road. But the journey is worth it.

Ps 69:14-16 NKJV

Deliver me out of the mire, And let me not sink; Let me be delivered from those who hate me, And out of the deep waters. Let not the floodwater overflow me, Nor let the deep swallow me up; And let not the pit shut its mouth on me. Hear me, O LORD, for Your lovingkindness is good; Turn to me according to the multitude of Your tender mercies.

DREAM: My family were with me looking through a clothes rack for something fancy for me to wear for a funeral. One wanted to make it a party and dress up. They were looking at the dark blue satin dresses that are my colors but I was looking at the black ones because it was a funeral.

PIX: I saw a giant copy machine and it was copying huge blue prints of some kind of plan.

HEARD: Muscle. Most of this is outdated. No, never will be outdated. Will be kept for posterity. My son. A complete man. Born of the Spirit and washed in His blood. Favored. My son.

HEARD: Dealing with your shortcomings. I am NOT dealing with you. I AM helping you change into My image. There's such a difference. The difference is how and why. [Then I thought of the fact that the difference is His love, then I heard an emphatic:] YES.

WORD TO PONDER 3/14/07 THAT ROAD MAP IS NOT THE PITS

My dear one, turn your heart and change your focus off death and onto life. You see the bumps in the road and fall into the pits. You think I am dealing with you, but I am not. I use everything in your life for GOOD. I AM changing you with My love, I AM changing you because I love you. I AM helping you overcome the pits and bumps in your life by filling them and smoothing your road.

The road map, that vision that you have cried out to Me for years to receive... It is very simple, the plan that I have for you is grow up into the fullness of My spiritual DNA. Your desires, needs and abilities are changing because You are My Son, My daughter and you belong to Me. Your destiny is different than the world, because you are My family. I totally adore you, now change your focus off the death and onto the life, the future and plans I have for you are for your good and not for evil.

Ps 143:7-8 NKJV

Answer me speedily, O LORD; My spirit fails! Do not hide Your face from me,

Lest I be like those who go down into the pit. Cause me to hear Your lovingkindness in the morning, for in You do I trust; Cause me to know the way in which I should walk, for I lift up my soul to You.

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Isa 40:4-5 NKJV

Every valley shall be exalted and every mountain and hill brought low; The crooked places shall be made straight and the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken."

FUN CONFIRMATION

Well the Lord certainly has a wonderful sense of humor. He really set my day up with the "Pit" Word. About 10 minutes after posting this Word to the forum, Wayne and I got in the car for some errands. He brought a coupon for a free car wash and my mouth dropped. It said "PIT STOP" Free Car Wash. I asked him about it and he said he just grabbed it in case we had time to do the car wash, as he had received the coupon the other day from Pit Stop. I am laughing and my ears are wiggling.

After the car wash and lunch, Wayne and I were praying in the car. The traffic slowed down to a stop and I glanced to the store on my right. It was quite a double take. We were right in front of the PIT STOP, which was several miles away from the car wash!

HILARIOUS IN WALLMART: I am worn out with our errands and starting to whine. Wayne says to me, "Are you getting.... grumpy?" There was a long pause after the word, getting. He was trying to choose his word carefully! I was chuckling about that and then I heard the Lord say:

HEARD; Stabilize her.

So now we are in line at the check stand and Wayne sees the stuff I am getting. There is a little purse pill container and on one side it says AM and the other says PM. So Wayne says to me as though continuing the conversation about being grumpy, "*Do you have PM?*"

Immediately I am thinking PMS and trying to come up with a retort, since that all that stuff got yanked out 10 years ago. Then I was wondering if there was something like Post Menopausal symptoms. So I said,

“Yes I have Post Misery.”

Wayne laughed because he was thinking that this whole thing was going to be added onto the POST and I was laughing and said into the microphone on the way home, “Well thus ends the post on being in the Pits. It started out a comforting Word and now it has ended in Post Misery!!!

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE RHEMA ON THIS SUBJECT](#)

SORROW IS TURNING

HEARD 3/15/07: It is necessary. I am suffering with you.

1 Peter 5:8-11 NKJV

Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world. But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

1 Peter 4:12-19 NKJV

Beloved, do not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened to you; but rejoice to the extent that you partake of Christ's sufferings, that when His glory is revealed, you may also be glad with exceeding joy. If you are reproached for the name of Christ, blessed are you, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. But let none of you suffer as a murderer, a thief, an evildoer, or as a busybody in other people's matters. Yet if anyone suffers as a Christian, let him not be ashamed, but let him glorify God in this matter. For the time has come for judgment to begin at the house of God; and if it begins with us first, what will be the end of those who do not obey the gospel of God? Now "If the righteous one is scarcely saved, Where will the ungodly and the sinner appear?" Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

[Wayne and I laughed a lot yesterday. And tonight I laughed again and he made mention of it.]

HEARD: Oh to hear her laugh, what a joy!

UPDATE HILARIOUS 3/21/07!! I just heard the Lord say, ***Belly Rub*** and then got a pix of a cat upside down on its back having its tummy rubbed! I was laughing out loud! I am harvesting March rhema and the next thing I came to was this rhema about hearing me laugh!! He is so precious.

TICKLE TIME 1997

I delight in playing with My children. Oh the joy of just enjoying their laughter and their smiles! How good it is to dwell in their midst. How good it is to enjoy what they enjoy, to laugh with them! I love it when you enjoy life and enjoy My Presence. Thank you. You are My true treasure.

"For as a young man marrieth a virgin, so shall thy sons marry thee: and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so shall thy God rejoice over thee." (Isaiah 62:5)

WORD TO PONDER: DONT RUN FROM FELLOWSHIP 3/03/07

My beloved pet, I have heard you purring and content.... I have seen your hair standing straight out in all directions.... I have watched you pace... and I have seen you snooze in a sun beam.... Smile, dear one, yes you certainly have gone through a strange ride while waiting upon Me to give birth to many things in your life. Right now after so much travel, you are having problems being motivated. I do understand. Things are really not as low as they seem. Even though you feel like you can't budge another mile, don't run from fellowship. The joy of connecting with other kindred hearts will do wonders in oiling your motor and getting you on the road again. A BIG hug for you, dear one!

Heb 10:24-25 NKJV

And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.

PARENTS AND CHILDREN GRAFTED TOGETHER

VISION 3/15/07: I saw my grocery cart moving in Costco and a young boy about 8 or so move right in front of me. I let him in and he walked along ahead of me. Then we turned a corner and I saw all these YOUNG trees planted in pots, and they were all blooming. Some of them were almond trees and cherry trees in bloom.

HEARD: Plant them with their mother. A brand new baby. Bursting through my door. Practical. Marrying the practical with the spiritual.

OK up. I saw a baby being lifted up. Ok, now gently transition him into the next stage. I am moving him to a new project. Soul. You will be there to help him through these things. Instinctive. It's all for good, I will walk with you. And ENJOY it. I have grafted you together. Protected. You have a long arm. Your arm reaches around me.

Isa 62:4-5 AMP

You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

Isa 62:4-5 AMP

You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

INSERT WORDS TO PONDER ON 3 GENERATIONS

SOMETHING BETTER, GENERATIONS JOIN 6/21/96

I AM doing a new thing in the ministry of the spirit of Elijah. I AM joining 3 generations into one marriage. I AM grafting them into one body, in giftedness, walk, promises and faith. They will know the truth of what it means to be of one mind, one heart and function as One, even as We are One. Together, they will occupy their promises as one family.

Mal 4:5-6 NKJV

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

John 17:11-12 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

1 Cor 12:20-21 NKJV

But now indeed there are many members, yet one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you."

Isa 62:4-5 AMP

You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

COOKING TIME 12/19/00

It's time to work in the kitchen. I AM going to supernaturally join generations of old and young together and they shall cook up My delicious feasts. I have prepared the hearts of many to join as teams and work side by side in My common purposes.

Too long you have worked alone, too long you have been sifted from the very wheat you have used for bread. Your confirmations have been stolen, your plantings have been uprooted and you have been tipped long enough. I will establish you and begin to send you divine confirmations. One by one, they will come. My angelic messengers are sent from My throne to bring you all that you need to be re-established. There will come quickened spurts of revelation and you shall know beyond any doubt that I AM planting that which the enemy has tried to circumvent for so long. It has been long enough.

I have released the angelic protection to cover your backside and keep you safe in the process. I shall lead you, guide you, train you, all for specific placement. Long you have stood against the devourer, and long you have suffered the anguish of My people. I AM sending the angelic reinforcements now, even as you pray, to begin to answer your prayers for healing and deliverance. I will not

leave you defenseless. I AM going with you to commission and plant and send you forth to heal My people. Join with kindred hearts of another generation and see what I will do. I have some good food coming from the kitchen.

“And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.” (Mal 4:6 NKJV)

3 GENERATIONS OF SONS 12/01/02

Dearest intercessors, your prayers have been supporting overcomers in three separate, distinct and chosen generations. These are a remnant from a rich heritage, planted in good soil. How carefully I have nurtured them. From being tiny seedling trees into lush evergreens of three levels of maturity, they are now standing solid. Each generation, has grown roots strong and deep into My abiding faithfulness. They know their God and in Whom they find strength, refreshment and nourishment.

Your love and prayers, your hanging onto those you love has crossed the generation gaps between these three generations, like no other generation has on earth before. Whether elders for their young, or the young for their elders, I AM hearing your prayers on behalf of those you love. How this endears My heart and flames it as I hear My own children cherish and groan over their loved ones, even as I do over them! Have you heard Me say, “Thank you” lately? How grateful I am, dear ones, for your loving intercession. Thank you for continuing to bridge the gap and closing the door to demonic destruction in their lives. For the devil’s time is short and he wars against all who belong to Me.

“And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.” (Mal 4:6 KJV)

FEELING THAT FIRST THRUST FORWARD 1/4/03

You have been waiting at a rest stop for some time now. I AM turning on the engine, stepping My foot on the throttle and about to depart this place of waiting. As this occurs and you suddenly feel the thrust forward in your own personal life, resist your flesh’s impulse to take over and step your own foot on the throttle. Leave the driving to Me, I AM a much better bus captain.

I AM about to move 3 ministries at once, in unity with My timing, into forward motion. These 3 ministries represent three generations of those who have been waiting, waiting, waiting. My timing is not your own, My ways are not your own. Even before I begin, I already know your flesh will rise up and push to go

faster, once you feel the momentum and excitement of movement. It is understandable, since to wait for anything is not humanly natural and you have been waiting a long time. I AM infinitely more patient and have a much bigger plan in mind. So even as you feel another jolt of My foot on your brakes, know that I do this to help better pace you in the move. I will give you a new speedometer to help balance out your own ways of putting the pedal to the floor.

“Whether the cloud stayed above the Tabernacle for two days, a month, or a year, the people of Israel stayed in camp and did not move on. But as soon as it lifted, they broke camp and moved on. So they camped or traveled at the LORD's command, and they did whatever the LORD told them through Moses.” (Num 9:22-23 NLT)

LAUNCHED FROM THE 60 FOLD MINISTRIES 10/07/03

As a unit, My church has not ministered in 100 fold giftings, 100 fold fruit, and 100 fold power since the days of the apostles. The church has become so adept at practicing without the 100 fold giftings that it has become boring and routine.

I will use the previous generations as a launching pad, and extend My reach into new creative ways that will reach out to the unsaved. My people shall be sent with My blessings and the power of My Word. They shall be covered and protected within the shelter of My wings. No longer will they be bored with 60 fold measures, but they will burst forth into 100 fold harvest.

“The good soil represents the hearts of those who truly accept God's message and produce a huge harvest--thirty, sixty, or even a hundred times as much as had been planted.” (Matt 13:23 NLT)

MENTORING BETWEEN GENERATIONS 4/21/04

The doorway to bonded, nurturing relationships between generations is now open. I AM calling and commissioning the hearts of many to accept the assignment of teaming with those of a different generation. I will bring many wonderful benefits to those who receive this special joy. They shall partner with Me and with one another to hear My Word and release it for kingdom business. They shall receive the joy of increased fellowship but that is not all. This will form tandem relationships where the joining of such will increase the yield for all. The mystery of My multiplication factor is that it will require less effort and will be a lighter load, but it will produce a huge crop.

“Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD: And he shall turn the heart of the fathers to the

children, and the heart of the children to their fathers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.” (Mal 4:5-6 KJV)

TO PURGE ABANDONMENT: 4/29/04

Yes, dear ones, I love you so much that I am willing to take you to far away places, or even have far away places come to you, just to set you free from your past wounds. At times you have felt like you are stripped naked, but I want to assure you, when in the pure Presence of My love, you are always clothed and safe. I would never abandon you to shame and I AM always with you in ways that you have yet to discover for yourself.

I know that issues of abandonment in your lives and in the lives of your loved ones have brought you through a trail of tears. This has become your private cross that you have born in silence. Beloved ones, the pain from these issues was not your fault. Circumstances may point to your failures, but I know the truth. Do not accuse yourselves. It hurts Me when you do this.

You have lived behind the closed doors of isolation long enough. Your joy will be returned to you in full - and you will never be alone again. You will be gathered with 3 generations of My kindred heart family.

John 14:18 NLT

No, I will not abandon you as orphans--I will come to you.

WORD TO PONDER: LONG STEMMED LONGEVITY

3/16/07: Beloved Bride! With urgency and passion I go to your bed of languishing. Beloved, do not despair, push back the hopelessness of your soul. I AM here to comfort you and draw you unto Myself. I want you healthy. I want your soul released from the grips of death. The enemy has tried to crush you, but your flame of love resides deep inside and it can not be crushed or snuffed out! I will hover over you with My breath, with My Presence, with My scent and release your soul from this despair. This bed of languishing shall turn to our deepest embrace as you receive Me.

Song 8:6-7 NKJV

Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; For love is as strong as death, jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire,

A most vehement flame. Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, it would be utterly despised.

TEAM WORD: TRAINING WHEELS!!

3/16/07: This was a fun Word of many confirmations, where each entry here was written and shared independently in the order in which they are dated. There is much more to this word, in the link at the bottom.

TAO'S VISION 3/16/07

I saw a vision of a ship. In the vision: I saw a large Korean ship, sailing in rough waters, at least not clear and smooth waters. I saw the steering place in not in front like usual, but it is on a certain place on the left side of the ship, it is kind of strange, it seemed better for watching. In my spiritual dic. korean means "courageous and bold". Ship means leadership or ruling.

SANDY COMMENT

I have a poem about riding in the boat and not rocking the boat so it will stay stable. hmmm so perhaps the left side of the boat and the steering wheel is like a "training" wheel.

I am reminded of when one learns to fly an airplane, they have 2 steering wheels and rudders for the feet and they share all the dials. When the student is learning, he steers and if the instructor needs to bail him out, he has his own wheel he can manage at any time!

CONFIRMATION READER'S DREAM 3/18/07

"In the dream I was with some people I know very well. They were helping people like they do in real life but the part that really sticks out in my mind is that as they were driving and I was following them in my own vehicle I could see that there were sparks coming from under their car. I looked closer and realized that they had an extra set of wheels in the middle of this old car they were driving. There were tires on the left side wheels but the right side wheels were just bare metal. This didn't in any way affect the driving of the vehicle but it produced sparks. At the time, that wasn't really a problem because it was winter, but in the dream I remember thinking that this was going to be a problem in the summer.

I know this dream was not about me cause I was just the watcher and I know what a car represents. I just don't quite understand the weird extra wheels."

SANDY'S INTERPRETATIONS:

What is quickened to me is either one of two possibilities. The middle wheels are like Training wheels on a bike. They are in training for ministry and that extra wheel is helping stabilize them. The other is that if these people are a couple, one of them has suffered burn out with no tread left. (Treading upon the enemy, under foot.) It sounds like this person is not actually driving, but going along and being carried in the process.

CONFIRMATION ANDREA'S VISION 3/18/07

Sunday during worship I saw a blue bicycle helmet. It instantly reminded me of a vision I had in the past.

Vision of 09/09/25

I am little girl learning how to ride the bicycle on two wheels. It is very hard for me to find the right balance but the Father's hands are right behind me and catch me every time when I start to fall. If I accidentally find my balance I go for a short distance but then I would become too conscious of doing it, too focused on the how and lose it. I do practice diligently and start covering longer and longer distances.

[Andrea was given a long Word in regards to this, and she wrote her summary Word here]:

BROKEN BREAD: I AM TAKING AWAY THE TRAINING WHEELS 03/21/07

Written by Andrea

It's time for the training wheels to go! You are old enough to find the right balance between the visible and invisible, between the two worlds you are part of. It does take time and determination on your side, My child. Sometimes you fall to the right, other times to the left but I AM behind you, always ready to catch you and help you up, to take care of your injuries. So let your fears, the memories of your past failures, all the shame, discouragement, hopelessness and striving go.

This is the power of My Word. As you open up your heart and receive it, My Word looses the shackles off your feet that you could pedal freely. Trust in My unfailing love for you, believe My promises to you! I Am more than just your Master or Teacher. I AM your Lover, your Husband! I want this Truth from My Word to pierce through every wall around your heart, your mind. Let Me be your head covering and protection!

Do you really have to understand all the “physics” behind every move? Do you really have to analyze everything that happens or are you willing to just follow My directions for each and every moment of your life? I will keep you in balance and make your path smooth with no pits in it! You have to learn to trust the laws of My Spirit and live according to them as naturally as you live according to the laws of the physical world. Then as your feet build up muscles strong enough you will cover greater and greater distances. There is a thrill and so much joy in this ride and I want you to feel this, I want you to enjoy it!

NAS 1 Thessalonians 5:8 But since we are of the day, let us be sober, having put on the breastplate of faith and love, and as a helmet, the hope of salvation.

NAS Isaiah 30:21 And your ears will hear a word behind you, "This is the way, walk in it," whenever you turn to the right or to the left.

NAS Romans 8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation for those who are in Christ Jesus. 2 For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has set you free from the law of sin and of death.

NAS John 16:28 "I came forth from the Father, and have come into the world; I am leaving the world again, and going to the Father."

NAS John 17:15 "I do not ask Thee to take them out of the world, but to keep them from the evil one.

NAS Romans 14:17 for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit.

*Blessings and peace
Andrea*

[CLICK HERE TO READ MUCH MORE ON THIS WORD](#)

TIPS ON SHARING YOUR TESTIMONY

3/19/07: Someone wrote me some questions today on sharing their testimony and I felt quickened to share this with you all as wisdom.

It is good to try to define the boundaries for your sharing your testimony, since the Lord is wanting you to share more. The Lord has told me that LOVE is always the standard. To always cover others. At my forum, I rarely allow names

unless they are positive things about public figures, or unless they are a regular writer at the forum and I refer to them.

I always try to stay positive in my examples and focus on the good and not the demonic. So it has to be a really powerful example or encouragement for me to share about warfare or something negative. The purpose is to build people's faith, hope and love. When I wrote my book on Angels and Demons, I copied all of my experiences from my journals and then pasted them every other one. So that one was an angel experience, the next was a demonic one. It brought a healthy balance that didn't focus so much on the demonic, and the demonic ones were only the ones where they actually had good endings that taught something and encouraged people. The other demonic ones I deleted from my journals and will rarely if ever tell.

As far as sharing about myself in a transparent way, I heard the Lord tell me that He had given me the power and right to give or withhold any part of my testimony and use it as I felt it was best to be used in the situation. He would never "make" me share unwillingly. It is our gift of love and sacrifice to Him and for those who need to hear it. There are some things in my life that the public will never know and there are things that someone would have to be a really serious reader to find since they might be mentioned so rarely. It has to do with focus and what the message is and what the purpose is in using personal examples. Sometimes it really encourages a reader to identify with the person in the example.

But one of the worst sins in leaders who have an anointing, is drawing people to themselves in order to be worshipped and it takes the focus and worship off God. I have watched this for years and understand the balance of sharing to avoid that. God has a way of bonding parents with their children, in the same way Paul spoke of so often about those he was mentoring. It is very right and encouraging to feel that strong bond of support. But when hearing the mentor share is displacing faith in God, or leaning upon Him and hearing Him speak, then something has gotten off. And so I walk in fear and trembling of that in my writings.

Water naturally runs downhill and as long as you are moving forward in the Lord, you will find your natural course in sharing. He will help you find your purpose in each thing you share, and how to present it so that people can hear God and be built up. In return, God will favor you with love and honor that goes with being His servant and leader. When favor is missing, so is your metron. As your favor increases, it will open doors for you and you will know it is time to step into a place of increase.

When you make a bold decision to be transparent about something, let peace be your guide. If it causes you to be afraid about anything, then it leaves an open door for you to be attacked in that area, and it also says that you are not ready to share it. You need to walk in the shoes of peace in every thing you share. You will feel the drawing of the Lord, and the joy in sharing and partnering with Him as you find ways to express the message He has given you. I find writing one of my greatest joys of expression. And I know with Him calling you to begin this journey, that you too will find the His best expression for the gifts He gives you.

1 Cor 2:1-5 NKJV

And I, brethren, when I came to you, did not come with excellence of speech or of wisdom declaring to you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you except Jesus Christ and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness, in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching were not with persuasive words of human wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, that your faith should not be in the wisdom of men but in the power of God.

Rev 19:10 NKJV

And I fell at his feet to worship him. But he said to me, "See that you do not do that! I am your fellow servant, and of your brethren who have the testimony of Jesus. Worship God! For the testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy."

WORD TO PONDER: WISDOM IN PROPHECYING

3/18/07: For every issue, there is the right gift to prophesy help for the downtrodden. Listen to the heart of the person in need. When I give you My Word, use wisdom in how you prophesy to that person. It will make all the difference. Listen to My heart for them, and listen to their heart. In so doing, you will know the wisdom of loving the downtrodden through prophesy.

When one is broken and shattered, they are only able to hear Words of comfort. These soothing Words bring loving reassurance, understanding and hope. It eases the pain of the trauma and releases the soul.

Every parent knows the cry of their young. There comes a place when that cry turns from brokenness to self pity or anger or manipulation. In such a case, comfort only pacifies and validates the soul to stay in that demanding place.

When in a steady diet of only comfort, it can feed the downtrodden one to navel gaze and become self focused.

Exhortation is the gift to motivate the downtrodden to get up and move out of their mindset, their circumstance or issue and change. Exhortation can stir the heart to let go of the pain and move on. Exhortation is lost on someone who is still broken and in need of deep comfort. Such a person only hears impatience and insensitivity as they are immobilized with sorrow, grief and despair.

Edification builds the downtrodden's faith, mindsets and confidence into reflecting the My nature. These are words are like building stones that are set one on top of another, slowly changing the perspective. They redirect the hopeless attitudes into the hope that says, I can do all things through Christ.

1 Cor 14:3 NKJV

But he who prophesies speaks edification and exhortation and comfort to men.

STANDING IN THE GAP FOR UNITY

HEARD 3/24/07: Standing in the gap for one body. One people. My people. Married. Blended together. Grafted as one. Unit. Holy. Assembled. Yes.

Eph 5:32 NKJV

This is a great mystery, but I speak concerning Christ and the church.

John 17:21-23 NKJV

...that they all may be one , as You, Father, are in Me, and I in You; that they also may be one in Us, that the world may believe that You sent Me. And the glory which You gave Me I have given them, that they may be one just as We are one: I in them, and You in Me; that they may be made perfect in one...

Isa 62:4-5 NKJV

You shall no longer be termed Forsaken, Nor shall your land any more be termed Desolate; But you shall be called Hephzibah, and your land Beulah; For the LORD delights in you, and your land shall be married. For as a young man marries a virgin, so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

Jer 31:34 NKJV

No more shall every man teach his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying,

'Know the LORD,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the LORD.

HEARD: Bridge. Fellowship. Repair. ... Friends, they really do make a difference. They feel better when connecting.

CONFIRMATION: The following was forwarded to me via email today:

COMING TOGETHER BY KENNETH COPELAND

<http://www.kcm.org/>

"Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ."

(Ephesians 4:13)

If you know how to listen to the voice of God, you can hear Him calling throughout the Body of Christ today. He is calling for unity. He is calling us to lay down our disagreements and come together in preparation for Jesus' return.

Just the thought of that scares some believers. "How can I unify with someone from another denomination?" they say. "I'm not going to give up my doctrines and agree with theirs just for unity's sake!"

What they don't realize is this: scriptural unity isn't based on doctrine.

Winds of doctrine, according to Ephesians 4:14, are childish. Winds of doctrine don't unify. They divide and blow people in every direction. The Word doesn't say anything about us coming into the unity of our doctrines. It says we'll come into the unity of the faith.

In the past, we've failed to understand that and tried to demand doctrinal unity from each other anyway.

"If you don't agree with me on the issue of tongues," we've said, "or on the timing of the rapture...or on the proper depth for baptismal waters, I won't accept you as a brother in the Lord. I'll break fellowship with you."

But that's not God's way of doing things. He doesn't have a long list of doctrinal demands for us to meet. His requirements are simple. First John 3:23 tells us what they are: to believe on the Name of His Son, Jesus Christ, and love one another.

Once you and I come to a place where we keep those requirements and quit worrying about the rest, we'll be able to forget our denominational squabbles and come together in the unity of faith. We'll grow so strong together that the winds of doctrine won't be able to drive us apart.

When that happens, the devil's going to panic because the unity of the faith of God's people is a staggering thing. It's the most unlimited, powerful thing on earth.

Right now all over the world, the Spirit is calling the Church of the living God to unite. Hear Him and obey, and you can be a part of one of the most magnificent moves of God this world has ever seen.

Scripture Study: Psalms 132:13-18; 133

Kenneth Copeland Ministries
Fort Worth, TX 76192-0001
<http://www.kcm.org/>

WORD TO PONDER SOMETHING BETTER, GENERATIONS JOIN 6/21/96

I AM doing a new thing in the ministry of the spirit of Elijah. I AM joining 3 generations into one marriage. I AM grafting them into one body, in giftedness, walk, promises and faith. They will know the truth of what it means to be of one mind, one heart and function as One, even as We are One. Together, they will occupy their promises as one family.

Mal 4:5-6 NKJV

Behold, I will send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse."

John 17:11-12 NKJV

... that they may be one as We are.

1 Cor 12:20-21 NKJV

But now indeed there are many members, yet one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; nor again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you."

Isa 62:4-5 AMP

You [Judah] shall no more be termed Forsaken, nor shall your land be called Desolate any more. But you shall be called Hephzibah [My delight is in her], and your land be called Beulah [married]; for the Lord delights in you, and your land shall be married [owned and protected by the Lord]. For as a young man marries a virgin [O Jerusalem], so shall your sons marry you; and as the bridegroom rejoices over the bride, so shall your God rejoice over you.

GETTING PAST TRAUMA TO PARTICIPATE IN YOUR OWN MIRACLE

HEARD 3/24/07: Oh, oh, oh church. Dominion. I will comfort you. My treasures are for you.

Let's keep them from falling. Commitment. Say yes. Trauma. Hit by a truck. Find out why.

PIX: I saw the arrow on a computer screen to click to the next page.

Expensive. ...Feel these things. Trauma deep waters. It scared you. Why this is important. Trauma. You have got to get over this. You have to face it. It was a wreck. Injured. I want you whole again.

PIX: I saw a desert on a plate being put on a table. The desert was in the shape of a piece of cheesecake. It looked like totally clear jello that you could see through. There was no color, it was totally transparent, nothing hidden. There was one beautifully shaped almond inside the slice.

Num 17:8 NKJV

Now it came to pass on the next day that Moses went into the tabernacle of witness, and behold, the rod of Aaron, of the house of Levi, had sprouted and put forth buds, had produced blossoms and yielded ripe almonds.

1 Peter 5:10-11 NKJV

But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

PIX: I saw someone walking down a long hallway of many doors and stopped in front of a closed door.

HEARD: There's a secret here. Closed door. I need them healthy again. You can help. Can you adopt them?

QUICKENED EXPERIENCE: I was praying over the kind of soul surgeries where people are transparent with one another and adopt one another in their journey towards healing. I was thinking about the totally clear and transparent cheese cake that I saw above. The Greek word to establish means to set up firm, and jello is a great example of that. The Lord wants to establish us and set us up firm. He wants the seed He has planted in each of us to lay before Him in the dark seasons of our souls and transform our witness into blossoming authority and fruitfulness. This will be used for others benefit to heal as well.

HEARD: Embarrassing.

QUICKENED EYE GLANCE: Details. Personal progress!

That was a fun Word. I was downloading my emails and at the same time I heard *Embarrassing*. And then my eye glanced at the following 3 words on the email software at the bottom of my screen. I realized He was saying that it is hard on people to be transparent, but we are making progress on sharing the details and this is bringing healing.

Persona	Status	Details	P

EYE GLANCE: {While updating Feb Ponders to ebook:}

CALL FORTH THE SEEDS OF HEALING

Call forth the seeds of healing to harvest. For in the grapes of yesterday's vineyards is a harvest of the sweetest healing ministries. It makes fine wine of old vintage. I will restore that which was lost and gather the healing jewels that were buried in time. They will be like rich gold nuggets, buried beside the beaches of Ezekiel's river. I will place them into the hands of My Church, and old and young alike shall lay hands on the sick and they shall recover. This will once again restore the sweetness of My love to the sick and downtrodden.

Do not fear, for I have given you an open door and you shall go through it in complete victory. Many years you have waited, for many years you have stayed upon the shelf of waiting. And yet you stand faithfully as the day I first planted

you, awaiting My call. Let not your heart be troubled, for you have learned to secretly fly, even as you have waited. This time I will send you in a team and you shall no longer be lonely and isolated. You will soar like an eagle and dive low into the rivers of life and give many blessings to My children.

“After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of David, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up.” (Acts 15:16 KJV)

HEARD: Grand finale. Wash. Soul. Precious gems, set free. My liberty. Pray first, relief.

ANOINTED HANDS: I turned to the following Words to Ponder

AH: I WILL REVEAL THE TRUTH 7/24/00

I know you have grieved over the losses of those who have fallen. It has placed you in a position of trembling and in fear of your own weak flesh. Yes it is burdensome and grievous, the wounds of those who walk in deception, and yet still think they are on My path. They dwell within the house of bonds and know it not. I have heard your cries for mercy as I begin to cut back, prune and expose the truth to their eyes.

Why did I allow this to happen? I allowed them to be tempted in all areas to let them find out areas of weakness. Weakness is living according to one's own wisdom and understanding of what is right and what is wrong instead of yielding the will to Me, waiting upon Me for wisdom and understanding. And when one falls into those weak areas, I AM ready to help overcome as he calls upon Me. For no man can walk through life in his own strength. If he tries, he becomes a pawn of the devil and I cannot help him.

“Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils.” (1 Tim 4:1 KJV)

COMING OUT OF HIDING 1/29/97

I have made you My transparent vessel, so that My children will see the beauty of genuine realness. I have made you bold, able to publish your life, and come out of hiding so that others may see your worship of Me through it and be set free to be transparent themselves. The beauty of your transparency goes deeper than the mind, straight into the heart. Thank you, dear one, it is true worship as you lay yourself bare without shame before My Presence. Always remember that you are at complete liberty to share or withhold anything you

choose. To share out of your private life is a sacrifice and I receive it as a sweet smelling savor.

“For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.” (1 Cor 13:12 KJV)

HEARD: He might be a reason to heal. Fellowship. Repair.

PIX: I saw a person ministering to another person. I had the impression that I knew their circumstances and they been through individual soul traumas. The first person had recovered and was ministering to the other.

EXPERIENCE: I was praying about these things of being transparent and made the statement to the Lord that I saw He was asking us to participate in our miracles. It was a stretch, but He wanted us to participate in order to gain our healings. I knew this was a Word of knowledge where He filled my mouth.

WORD TO PONDER: PARTICIPATING IN YOUR MIRACLE 3/24/07

Be willing dear ones, I desire you to participate in your miracle. Moses stretched out his hand. Nahman washed in the river Jordan 7 times. Elijah stretched on top of the dead boy. Israel marched around Jericho 7 times. The man stretched out his withered hand. David slung his stone at Goliath. Noah built an ark. Rahab placed a scarlet cord in her window. The blind man persistently cried out for mercy. Peter stepped out of the boat. The disciples cast their net on the other side. The little boy offered his 5 loaves and 2 fishes. So dear one, what do you need to stretch in order to move into your miracle?

Josh 8:18-19 NKJV

Then the LORD said to Joshua, "Stretch out the spear that is in your hand toward Ai, for I will give it into your hand." And Joshua stretched out the spear that was in his hand toward the city.

QUICKENED QUOTES FROM PATCH ADAMS: I watched this movie tonight and found it to be a good word parable of learning to become a spiritual doctor.

Statement from the medical bureaucracy: “First do not harm. In the simple precept of medicine. In an awesome power. The power to do harm. Who gives you this power? The patient. The patient will come to you in his moment of greatest threat. And hand you a knife and say doctor cut me open. Why? Because he trusts you. He trust you the way a child trust. He trust you to do no harm. The sad fact is, human beings are not worthy of trust.

Statements from Patch Adams: I want to help. I want to connect with people. A doctor connects with people when they are their most vulnerable. He offers treatment, but he also offers counsel and hope.... It will be a best hospital in the world. It will be a totally free form building. It will have slides and secrets passageways and game rooms. We will use humor to heal pain and suffering. Doctors and patients will work side by side as peers. There will be no titles, no bosses. People will come from all over the world to fulfill their dream of helping other people. A community where joy is a way of life. Where learning is the highest aim. Where love is the ultimate goal."

WORD O' GRAM: KINDNESS

Kindled graciousness

Intermediary helpfulness

Notable compassion

Deeds of comfort

Nonplussed generosity

Encapsulated warmth

Serving openhanded

Sensitive humanity

2 Peter 1:5-9 NKJV

But also for this very reason, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue, to virtue knowledge, to knowledge self-control, to self-control perseverance, to perseverance godliness, to godliness brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness love. For if these things are yours and abound, you will be neither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

REPAIRING THE BODY

HEARD 3/25/07: Holy Spirit, we welcome you.

PIX: I saw the human body and along all the lines of the body, where each joint connected, likened as seams of separate pieces of fabric... there was rickrack sewn over the top of the seams.

[Rickrack is a braided edging that forms a trimming for clothing. It is in the shape that looks kind of like this: .]

REVELATION: I received the revelation that the Rickrack was sewn on each side of the seam, as though standing in the gap, as an additional reinforcement over the seam and also connecting the 2 pieces of fabric together. Rickrack is often used as seam binding which is a reinforcement.

HEARD: Heartbeats. Treasures. Stethoscope. It's callused. We need to break it apart just a little bit. Stone. Comfortable, or sweating? It's My people waiting to repair.

Ezek 11:19-20 NKJV

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

PIX: I saw someone grab my painful and cramping wrist in midair. He leaned over and kissed it with His lips.

CONFIRMATION: I had no memory of having seen that last night. And today during church my wrist was cramping and I was feeling like crying. I had the sense that the Holy Spirit or Jesus was sitting next to me in the empty chair and so I put my hand over on His knee. I had the impression He picked up my wrist and held it to His cheek and then kissed it. It was precious to hear this in the recorder today that I had seen last night. When I see and hear at night, most often I have no memory of it in the morning and when I type it in, I await each sentence recorded in my recorder as totally unexpected.

HEARD: Relationship.

PIX: I saw the word Trauma.

HEARD: Words to progression. We know what to do... Weakness. Enjoy the knee. Helpful intercessor.

Heb 12:12-13 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I had a pix this month of someone kneeling on their own knees and praying over my knees. I felt it was related to praying for one another.

Repaired you. Now isn't that better? At one. It's going to be OK. I promise you that.

PIX: I saw the top of a file folder and it said, Adopted.

HEARD: Pain medicine.

WORD TO PONDER: REPAIRING YOUR BROKEN PLACES 3/25/07

I have been doing a great work of breaking up the stony and calloused hearts and making them soft, pliable, tender and yielded. In such a work, this is also drawing My people together. They are learning to pray for one another, adopt one another and be healed of their brokenness. There is great pain medicine in sharing and praying. I am bridging and repairing the gaps and breaches that have been frayed and torn in relationships. I want My body healthy and in oneness and wholeness.

Col 2:19 NKJV

From whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.

Col 2:2-3 NKJV

That their hearts may be encouraged, being knit together in love, and attaining to all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the knowledge of the mystery of God, both of the Father and of Christ, in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

Eph 4:15-16 NKJV

Speaking the truth in love, may grow up in all things into Him who is the head — Christ — from whom the whole body, joined and knit together by what every joint supplies, according to the effective working by which every part does its share, causes growth of the body for the edifying of itself in love.

WORD TO PONDER: OVERCOMING DESPAIR

3/27/07: My beloved child, when your soul is in utter anguish, I have not forsaken you. When your spirit feels squeezed into a pressed place, I have not

forsaken you. When your body is in utter misery, I have not forsaken you. I have never abandoned you and AM always with you. You are not alone.

Even when in the worst of losses, I always give you peace. Release your grief and what you are holding onto and place it all into My hands. You know that I give and I take away. But I only allow what is for your good. What the enemy has plundered will be replaced 7 fold, if you yield your loss to Me. All your sufferings are stepping stones for greater glory, when you surrender all to My loving care. Come to Papa and let Me hold you. I will take all your cares and I will care for you. Release the despair and let it wash away.

Deut 31:5-6 NKJV

Be strong and of good courage, do not fear nor be afraid of them; for the LORD your God, He is the One who goes with you. He will not leave you nor forsake you."

1 Peter 5:6-7 NKJV

Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time, casting all your care upon Him, for He cares for you.

Heb 13:5-6 NKJV

For He Himself has said, "I will never leave you nor forsake you." So we may boldly say: "The LORD is my helper; I will not fear. What can man do to me?"

WORD TO PONDER: RECLUSE? NO MORE STUFFING

3/29/07: I AM drawing you to come out of your hiding place. I want your soul healthy and it is time leave the death statements behind you. When you turn inward, it takes your focus off Me and off loving others. It draws you to look at yourself and fuels an inner gravity that leads to death. Run away from navel gazing, Beloved. No more stuffing. Talk to someone who loves you and see things differently. I am washing you dear one. And I have not given up on you. I AM not giving up on you. Now run from recluse mentality and find Me outside your cave.

1 Kings 19:4-9 NKJV

But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a broom tree. And he prayed that he might die, and said, "It is enough! Now, LORD, take my life, for I am no better than my fathers!" Then as he lay and slept under a broom tree, suddenly an angel touched him, and said to him, "Arise and eat." Then he looked, and there by his head was a cake baked on

coals, and a jar of water. So he ate and drank, and lay down again. And the angel of the LORD came back the second time, and touched him, and said, "Arise and eat, because the journey is too great for you." So he arose, and ate and drank; and he went in the strength of that food forty days and forty nights as far as Horeb, the mountain of God. And there he went into a cave, and spent the night in that place; and behold, the word of the LORD came to him, and He said to him, "What are you doing here, Elijah?"

WALKING OUT OF DESPAIR

PIX 3/30/07: I saw the words, A lot of brick.

Ex 5:10-14 NKJV

And the taskmasters of the people and their officers went out and spoke to the people, saying, "Thus says Pharaoh: 'I will not give you straw. Go, get yourselves straw where you can find it; yet none of your work will be reduced.'" So the people were scattered abroad throughout all the land of Egypt to gather stubble instead of straw. And the taskmasters forced them to hurry, saying, "Fulfill your work, your daily quota, as when there was straw." Also the officers of the children of Israel, whom Pharaoh's taskmasters had set over them, were beaten and were asked, "Why have you not fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and today, as before?"

HEARD: From the depths of despair, you find a way out.

PIX: I saw the words FREE.

Seeing my brother walk. Is a joy. Expensive shoes. Dont be afraid. Walk. Gravity. I still can't do that.

He's finding out how to live. Finding health every day. Exchange. It's a balanced way of living. Try it. A little here, a little there. Walk and laugh and cry. Its a time to enjoy. I can feel.

WORD TO PONDER:

WALK AWAY FROM THE BRICKS OF YESTERDAY

3/30/07: You are being released from the taskmasters who have laid many bricks upon your shoulders, your time, your emotions, your performance, your

soul. Beloved walk away. You are on the road marked FREE. Follow My voice and find your way out. Find balance. Walk away from the heavy burden and grant yourself a balanced life where you experience a variety away from the hopeless posture of building bricks for the taskmaster.

I have given you a new heart, one that can feel again. Your heart is tender and compassionate, having gone through the school of suffering. Now enjoy each moment, here a tear, there a smile. Walk, and laugh and enjoy your journey towards health. Find health every day.

Matt 23:4-5 NKJV

For they bind heavy burdens , hard to bear, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not move them with one of their fingers.

Ex 10:3-4 NKJV

So Moses and Aaron came in to Pharaoh and said to him, "Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews: 'How long will you refuse to humble yourself before Me? Let My people go, that they may serve Me.

1 John 5:3-5 NKJV

For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments. And His commandments are not burdensome . For whatever is born of God overcomes the world. And this is the victory that has overcome the world — our faith. Who is he who overcomes the world, but he who believes that Jesus is the Son of God?

**WORD TO PONDER:
BIRTHING THE TANGIBLE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH**

3/31/07: Through a difficult season, you have been carrying something weighty in the womb of your faith. This season I will be birthing these things, so look for these small beginnings, small signs of tangible evidence of what you have been praying in to.

Now is the time when I am marrying the practical with the spiritual and what is being birthed will have tangible substance to it. These will be like practical, realistic signs of My Words to you . Be accountable to nurture and protect these small signs of evidence of your faith, for thus will be a small beginning.

The enemy is out to steal, kill and destroy and you need to guard carefully these birthings with your confessions of faith, righteous living and taking authority over the enemy's attempts to devour.

Job 8:7 NKJV

Though your beginning was small, yet your latter end would increase abundantly.

Zech 4:8-14 NLT

Then another message came to me from the LORD: "Zerubbabel is the one who laid the foundation of this Temple, and he will complete it. Then you will know that the LORD Almighty has sent me. Do not despise these small beginnings, for the LORD rejoices to see the work begin, to see the plumb line in Zerubbabel's hand. For these seven lamps represent the eyes of the LORD that search all around the world." Then I asked the angel, "What are these two olive trees on each side of the lampstand, and what are the two olive branches that pour out golden oil through two gold tubes?" "Don't you know?" he asked. "No, my lord," I replied. Then he said to me, "They represent the two anointed ones who assist the Lord of all the earth."

DEFENDED IN ACCUSER TRIAL

HEARD 4/01/07: *Epitaph. Listening to you. Objection sustained.*

- "Objection Sustained" or "Sustained": When a lawyer objects to the form of a question or the answer a question calls for, the judge may say, "Objection sustained" or merely, "Sustained." This means that the evidence sought cannot be admitted or accepted as evidence.

COMMENT: What is quickened to me that the accuser of the brethren's challenge has been Objected by my advocate, Jesus. And Papa Judge said that there can be no criminating evidence admitted. My sins and faults are covered under the blood of Jesus.

HEARD: *I have held and birthed her crossings. Time to tell her. Comfort her. Movement releases healing. Moved.*

CONFIRMATION PM: This is neat. The following Word to Ponder came out tonight. It was posted on reserve 3-4 months ago.

HAVING SAID ALL, NOW REST

Like Job, My people have been taken before the accuser in the courtroom of justice and they have been overcoming accusations through the blood of Jesus and the Word of their testimonies. They have taken the witness stand and transparently shared their hearts and lives in Me, all the while going through rebuttal by loved ones, the demonic and circumstances.

At times, they have felt like pawns in a game of chess; too blind to understand the trial from accusing principalities as they were pressed through a maze with no doors.

As these trials come to a climax, I say, "Having said ALL, now rest." Yes, this is a pun on My Word, having done all, then stand. In the witness stand you stand against the accuser, but when you said what I have given you to say, then you sit down and rest, having committed the results to your Judge of Justice, for reward and recompense.

Eph 6:12-13 NKJV

For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this age, against spiritual hosts of wickedness in the heavenly places. Therefore take up the whole armor of God, that you may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

[CLICK HERE FOR OTHER RELATED RHEMA](#)

SOUL POWER VS THY KINGDOM AND WILL COME IN US

PIX 4/02/07: *I saw the # 153, {arm force; shame}*

'edra`

OT:153 'edra` (Aramaic) (ed-row'); an orthographical variation for

OT:1872; an arm, i.e. (figuratively) power:
KJV - force.

NT:153

NT:153 aischunomai (ahee-skhoo'-nom-ahee); from aischos
(disfigurement, i.e. disgrace); to feel shame (for oneself):
KJV - be ashamed.

CONFIRMATION CT: I opened my eyes and saw the clock time was 1:53.

COMMENT: I had a conversation yesterday about the power of force and using soul power upon a person to cause influence. It causes a lot of excess baggage.

HEARD: *May I have your attention please? We have got to get that off you.*

PIX: *I saw a man with a piece of luggage encasing his body.*

{In the same conversation I made the comment about carrying too much emotional soul baggage.}

CONFIRMATION: Someone emailed me today about how to pray for people without putting soul power / influence upon them. The following is my response.

HOW TO PRAY

I perceive you are concerned about Christian witchcraft and people declaring soul power and influence over others. I have a strong aversion to that, and I am always very careful about how I pray over people.

Mostly when I pray, it is when I hear something from the Lord, and then I pray into it. They are usually things where when I understand the season we are in, then I pray for the tools to get through it. They are things like courage, peace, understanding, guidance, revelation, help, protection, and the list goes on.

Like for instance recently I received a vision of a huge glistening white ocean liner. It was made of the identical material that I have seen before that was armor on God's army. I saw the ship had been at the dock and was now finally moving forward towards the bay. So prayers into that would be, letting go of the past and what is at the dock, the spiritual tools of direction to go, the provision while on board, the weather, the water, everything needed to take the journey etc, etc.

If I hear something specific about a person as to what they are doing, I pray

more specifically for the tools that I am inspired they need. If I know the person needs dominion taken, I bind the enemy and break off the assignments against that person then I counterbalance what has been broken off with the opposite spirit. For instance if the enemy plans death, then I bind and break it and loose abundant life. If he plans a lie, then I use my authority and then loose truth. This stops the opposition and looses the person to move into what they are needing to move forward in God. Sometimes when I take authority against the opposition, I pray scriptures against the enemy and on behalf of the person, declaring His Word to be released into their lives. If I have heard a rhema Word about the person sometimes I release that as a counterbalance against the demonic attempt.

Matt 6:6-13 NKJV

But you, when you pray, go into your room, and when you have shut your door, pray to your Father who is in the secret place; and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly. And when you pray, do not use vain repetitions as the heathen do. For they think that they will be heard for their many words. "Therefore do not be like them. For your Father knows the things you have need of before you ask Him. In this manner, therefore, pray:

Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come., Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE YOUR JOINING RHEMA](#)

QUICKENED QUOTE RICK JOYNER: INVESTING INTO A LIFE

<http://www.morningstarministries.org/>

Even so, we do have an issue with measuring spiritual fruitfulness that makes it dangerous to apply monetary value to spiritual fruit. The Moravians reportedly had one martyr for every convert with some of their early missionary efforts. Sometimes the seeds sown through such works do not sprout for another generation.

A story which is often told around our city is how the great evangelist Mordecai Ham came to Charlotte and preached his heart out night after night, but left considering it his greatest crusade failure because he only had one convert. His convert was a fifteen-year-old boy named Billy Graham. Mordecai Ham

probably died never knowing that what he considered his greatest failure may have been his greatest success for the kingdom.

The point is that it is hard to measure spiritual fruit. It could be that a missionary who has labored in a place for years with little or no visible fruit is still in the right place and doing a great work. He could be sowing good seed into good soil, but it may not sprout for years or even decades to come. Likewise, missionaries who go into a place and immediately begin to reap a huge harvest may do so because they are entering into the labors of others or because of intercessors they will never even know about.

SHIP OF BENEFITS ON THE MOVE

HEARD 4/03/07: *How may I restore you? Having to wait.*

COMMENTS: I had the most amazing set of anointed hands today. First of all I received the following rhema on 3/28/07 and I have been asking Him where we are going and what is the purpose of the trip.

INSERT SHIP RHEMA 3/28/07 MY COMMISSION

VISION: *I saw a beautiful very large, white ship move out from the dock area into the harbor towards the open ocean. It was moving with freedom and good speed.*

PIX: *I saw the word SON. The word was decorated in the same armor I have seen His army dressed in. It is a glistening white, that looks like glossy acrylic paint on an automobile. The white ship was also encased in the same glistening white.*

HEARD: *He's on the boat. Steady as she goes. We'll talk later.*

{The Lord often talks to me about His sons.}

COMMENT CONTINUED: So I have still been asking and then in this morning's devotions I turned to all of the following with anointed hands. Boy when He talks through anointed hands, it is amazing and so much fun. These were all in my hardbound book of Words to Ponder and I just opened it randomly. His anointing lives inside of me and these are His hands.

AH: YOUR SHIP IS COMING IN 3/20/04

Yes dear ones, you have suffered hardship. These have been necessary for your training in leadership. Your ships are coming!

Friendship, fellowship, worship, relationship, kingship... leaders see with your very own eyes, your ships are coming in! Many ships are filling the horizon, laden with fruitful gifts, supplies, answers to prayer, launched ministries, home runs, more grace and more power than ever imagined. My angels have been collecting the prey and are bringing these ships overloaded with what has been taken back from enemy territory. You are about to receive a bountiful harvest.

“And David recovered all that the Amalekites had carried away: and David rescued his two wives. And there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil, nor any thing that they had taken to them: David recovered all...And when David came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of Judah, even to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORD;” 1 Samuel 30:18-19, 26)

HILARIOUS CONFIRMATION: Note, I turned 3 different times to the above ship one today. The last time my eye glanced at this above line:

You are about to receive a bountiful harvest.

Then the next Ponder I turned to was this one!

FULL BLOOM AHEAD 5/16/06

[A pun to full steam ahead!]

FULL BLOOM AHEAD 5/16/06

Ask Me now for promotion, dear ones. Yes you have worked hard and accomplished so very much. The strings of your past where you have suffered loss and shame are snares. As you are reminded of them, let them be memorial stones of your lessons learned then give all that you are working towards back to Me. Sometimes you wonder of the road you have taken and have felt blind not knowing your way. I tell you FULL BLOOM AHEAD. You are on the right road, your road is straight ahead.

Die to your pursuits and hopes and let Me be the One Who sustains you, the work of your hands and the measurement of success. If you give it to Me, My peace will hold you and settle you of My Sovereign plan in your life. ALL things work together for good, even the losses in your life. It is My desire to bring you to full bloom - you and all that you do for My kingdom; rich in good fruit to benefit many.

Your works have not gone unnoticed, you work hard and it is evidence of your faith. Like Abraham, the fruit of your life shall be like the sands of the sea. The ship that you are on, called Leader-ship, is a great boat carrying many in need of passage. The seas are rough at times and storms are in the air. But My mercy will travel with you and all aboard. My 7 Spirits shall go with you in full measure. No good thing will I withhold from you, My favored one. Full bloom ahead.

Isa 35:6 NKJV

And the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose; 2 It shall blossom abundantly and rejoice, even with joy and singing. The glory of Lebanon shall be given to it, the excellence of Carmel and Sharon. They shall see the glory of the LORD, the excellency of our God. 3 Strengthen the weak hands, And make firm the feeble knees. 4 Say to those who are fearful-hearted, "Be strong, do not fear! Behold, your God will come with vengeance, with the recompense of God; He will come and save you." 5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. 6 Then the lame shall leap like a deer, and the tongue of the dumb sing.

AH: TEACH THEM HOW TO READ THE WATER 10/15/03

Sweetheart, My children are not able to maneuver in the river waters ahead nor carry their own gear, so I have placed them and their gear in your boat. Don't worry about the strength to handle their weight while shooting the rapids. Because you are yoked with Me, it will be light and easy.

They are in the boat with you, because you have learned to read the water. You know where the rocks, (or stumbling stones) are subtly hidden under the white water, you know where the currents carry too swift a pace, you know where they slow into eddies. With one glance you can read the signs and know exactly where to go and how to maneuver the oars for a smooth ride. My children shall be safe in your boat, for I have taught you well. They shall learn from you merely by your example and one day they shall lead others into the land of fruitful inheritance. Teach them well, and your reward shall be great.

"Therefore you shall lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes. You shall teach them to your children, speaking of them when you sit in your house, when you walk by the way, when you lie down, and when you rise up. And you shall write them on the doorposts of your house and on your gates, that your days and the days of your children may be multiplied in the land of which the LORD swore to your fathers to give them, like the days of the heavens above the earth." (Deuteronomy 11:18-21 NKJV)

AH: MOVING THE LOAD 4/21/05

I have packed your bags, cinched them down tight and prepared you to move the load. What are you carrying? A load of benefits. Come on in to your new place. You need not run or walk too fast, just let it all happen naturally. Play, have a good time and take off in great delight.

NKJ Psalm 68:19

*Blessed be the Lord, Who daily loads us with beneficts, The God of our salvation!
Selah*

NKJ Hebrews 11:8

By faith Abraham obeyed when he was called to go out to the place which he would receive as an inheritance. And he went out, not knowing where he was going.

[Lord where are we going on that ship?]

HEARD: *Rebuild. We're going to catch our prey. After all you have been through. Friend. Mine forever. Beloved kisses. No shame.*

HEARD: *The answer will be quickened to you. Faith. Strategy. I will contend for thee.*

Isa 49:23-25 NKJV

Then you will know that I am the LORD, For they shall not be ashamed who wait for Me." Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, Or the captives of the righteous be delivered? But thus says the LORD: "Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible be delivered; For I will contend with him who contends with you, and I will save your children.

"And David recovered all that the Amalekites had carried away: and David rescued his two wives. And there was nothing lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil, nor any thing that they had taken to them: David recovered all...And when David came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of Judah, even to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORD;" 1 Samuel 30:18-19, 26)

[CLICK HERE TO SHARE YOUR RHEMA](#)

OVERCOMING BATTLE WOUNDS OF ABUSE

HEARD 4/04/07: *It was hard. A 3 way mirror. I am so sorry, I didnt mean to hurt you. Abuse. Your upbringing. Control. Socially and emotionally involved. Battle wounds. And that bothers me.*

How may I restore you? Counsel. Rebuild. After all you have been through. Mine forever. Beloved kisses. No shame. The answers will be quickened to you. Faith. Strategy. Dont worry about it. Just rest. It's nothing that we cant fit. I will help you.

WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING TO MINISTER TO THE ABUSED 4/04/07

When you are ministering to someone who has suffered abuse, listen and be sensitive to My Spirit's lead in discerning the wounded heart. When someone has been abused or battered, they fight terrible guilt, condemnation and shame that they are being punished for wrongdoing. No matter how seriously needed for the strategic healing of this person, do not correct a person who is down and suffering with these wounds. It is like kicking a wounded animal when he has fallen.

Any correction can be a terrible assault upon their already wounded soul. In these last days there are many wounded soldiers who lay on the battled fields of life, or are walking wounded, having been abused and battered in the storms of life. Many of these souls are walking in numbness, having buried the pain of the past. When my Spirit spotlights these places and draws the poison from their souls, the pain too will come alive. Draw such a one into My arms of love and let them see themselves for who they really are: Overcoming Heroes with highest honor. Lead them through forgiveness and extractions only after they have received the salve of My warm oil upon the pain of their soul.

1 Sam 1:9-18 NKJV

And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed to the LORD and wept in anguish. Then she made a vow and said, "O LORD of hosts, if You will indeed look on the affliction of Your maidservant and remember me, and not forget Your maidservant, but will give Your maidservant a male child, then I will give him to the LORD all the days of his life, and no razor shall come upon his head." And it happened, as she continued praying before the LORD, that Eli watched her mouth. Now Hannah spoke in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was not heard. Therefore Eli thought she was drunk. So Eli said to her, "How long will you be drunk? Put your wine away from you!"

But Hannah answered and said, "No, my lord, I am a woman of sorrowful spirit. I have drunk neither wine nor intoxicating drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORD. Do not consider your maidservant a wicked woman, for out of

the abundance of my complaint and grief I have spoken until now." Then Eli answered and said, "Go in peace, and the God of Israel grant your petition which you have asked of Him." And she said, "Let your maidservant find favor in your sight." So the woman went her way and ate, and her face was no longer sad.

UPDATE 4/17/07 NOTES ON ABUSE FROM JOYCE MEYERS

She focused on these thoughts:

- You are not alone.
- It was not your fault.
- Some people stuff their feelings and they become hard hearted and numb.
- Some have explosions of anger from stuffing their feelings.
- Some escape their feelings through addictions.
- The truth makes you free and confession is good for the soul, so tell somebody that you trust.
- Some become high achievers and performance oriented to give them a sense of value because they have no self worth.
- Some of the emotional effects of child abuse are:
- Don't like yourself.
- Depression which can turn into self hatred and evolve into self destructive behavior.
- Don't trust yourself. Don't trust others.
- She said there are different kinds of abuse: physical, emotional and sexual. But she said the most devastating is withholding affection.
- You can give children all of their needs, but if they are never held, they will die. She said that wrong affection is better than getting none at all.

POEM: TO BREAK THE CONSTRAINTS OF SILENCE 12/24/04

Deep within the recesses of every man's soul
Is the yearning for acceptance, to be made whole.
Buried among the years of lingering echoes
Behind a wall of pain are stories no one knows.

Some are long forgotten, dead and quite buried.
Others are frozen in hearts numbed from caring.
Some press beneath the surface ready to explode
Others embed inside, journeying to implode.

I have cried over the hearts of My people
Limping through their lives of enshrined, secret lull.
Their hush over pain is crying for release
As bodies are decaying in secret disease.

Let Me wash the shrouded tombs of your souls
I long to touch You, to make you whole.
I long to hold you in My warm embrace
That you no longer suffer silent disgrace.

When I draw close and bring your pain to the surface
Know your Master Surgeon is there for a purpose.
Lean on Me in the pain that you feel
Trust Me in your stories that are so real.

Share them in the safety of a private place
Expecting My touch as you reveal your face.
Trust Me that betrayal will not touch you.
As you feel exposed and fragile too.

And when you are laid bare for another to see
What you have walked through in history,
I will wash your wounds that have traveled so far
With My salve of love and favor over old scars.

You will find that when your story is washed clean,
Freedom to share it for another's self esteem
Will loose and set free, healing their own dignity,
From their silent stories entombed in self pity.

It is in the sharing that I bring healing
And you will know the layers are done peeling
When it no longer hurts to share the old places
For the sake of love to touch another's disgraces.

For all you have walked through will be redeemed
With power, to bring others My favor esteemed.
Rejoice that I will give your story life to heal
As others sup at your table and taste your meal.

Matt 9:12-13 NLT

When he heard this, Jesus replied, "Healthy people don't need a doctor — sick people do." Then he added, "Now go and learn the meaning of this Scripture: 'I want you to be merciful; I don't want your sacrifices.' For I have come to call sinners, not those who think they are already good enough."

3 John 2 NKJV

Beloved, I pray that you may prosper in all things and be in health, just as your soul prospers.

[POSTED HERE AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD O'GRAM: REASONABLE SACRIFICE

WORD O'GRAM: REASONABLE SACRIFICE

Reaching beyond the demands of flesh for
Eternal purpose within mortality.

Always facing the battle of
Sin's lure by

Overcoming through the power of His Spirit.

Not yielding to the carnal nature

And impure motives.

But with reason, and purpose, choice and

Logical will,

Eagerly laying down whatever opposes the call of His Spirit.

Sharing what costs the most.

Anticipating reward for what died.

Costly payment.

Real heroes pouring out mortality.

Intant giving without hesitation.

Finding the sheer grit of purpose in suffering.

Issuing from a deeper will of giving.

Caring deeply with eternal perspective.

Extravagance beyond self.

Rom 12:1-2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

SHEDDING PARENTAL CONTROL

HEARD 4/06/07: *Getting into trouble. Is that what you think? Simmer.*

My concern for you. Asking you to come out of the old parent bondage and come into a new freedom. Without the burden. Finding a way to tell you this without hurting you. Oops. Come on and see the whole. Stepping in and taking over.

WORD TO PONDER: COMING OUT OF OLD PARENTAL BONDAGE 4/06/07

Dear spiritual parents, do not provoke My children to wrath. If you use the weapons of flesh to force change, it will eventually produce the fruits of angry, bitter and rebelling children. Using flesh is enforcing behavior by coercion, demands, commands, anger, yelling, striving, intimidation, domination, manipulation and control. These are not only the works of the flesh but also demonic. Anger from man will never produce the righteousness My children need to make right choices.

Instead, seek to educate them, tenderly training them with counsel and with sincere, pleading warnings. Let them hear My yearning, loving voice through yours. Let them know the seriousness of their actions and My spiritual laws that every seeds reaps what is sown. Call attention to the warning places where they wander and seek to bring them back to the right path.

If they are rebellious and will not listen, honor their free will to make wrong choices, but grant them the consequences of that choice through disciplinary action, always backed with My concern for their welfare and love. Teach them to be accountable for their choices and in so doing, they will grow up to become mature adults who know how to rule and temper their own flesh and souls under the reign of My Spirit. Children learn by watching role models. Be the godly role model I have called you to be by representing My heart, through your voice, countenance and actions.

Eph 6:4 NKJV

And you, fathers, do not provoke your children to wrath, but bring them up in the training and admonition of the Lord.

Eph 6:4AMP

Fathers, do not irritate and provoke your children to anger [do not exasperate them to resentment], but rear them [tenderly] in the training and discipline and the counsel and admonition of the Lord.

James 1:19-20 NKJV

So then, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath; for the wrath of man does not produce the righteousness of God.

NT:3949 ANGER

NT:3949 parorgizo (par-org-id'-zo); from NT:3844 and NT:3710; to anger alongside, i.e. enrage:

KJV - anger, provoke to wrath

NT:3809 TRAINING

NT:3809 paideia (pahee-di'-ah); from NT:3811; tutorage, i.e. education or training; by implication, disciplinary correction:

KJV - chastening, chastisement, instruction, nurture.

NT:3559 ADMONITION

NT:3559 nouthesia (noo-thes-ee'-ah); from NT:3563 and a derivative of NT:5087; calling attention to, i.e. (by implication) mild rebuke or warning:

KJV - admonition.

FOR THOSE WHO ARE REBELLIOUS AND OPENLY DEFYING:

Heb 12:5-13 AMP

And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; 6 For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes. 7 You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father

does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? 8 Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov 3:11,12.] 9 Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? 10 For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. 11 For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]. 12 So then, brace up and reinvigorate and set right your slackened and weakened and drooping hands and strengthen your feeble and palsied and tottering knees, [Isa 35:3.] 13 And cut through and make firm and plain and smooth, straight paths for your feet [yes, make them safe and upright and happy paths that go in the right direction], so that the lame and halting [limbs] may not be put out of joint, but rather may be cured.

[CLICK HERE FOR ADDITIONAL RHEMA ON THE SUBJECT](#)

AS YOU CHANGE, SO DO YOUR CHILDREN

HEARD 4/08/07: *Permission to speak freely. Candid. Target these things for prayer. Grace. Hoping to come into agreement.*

Faith. It's about kids. Having a bundle. As you change, so do they. Impact. Every day counts. Each and every day. A journey of huge proportions. In Me, nothing is too big.

QUICKENED REMEMBRANCE: I remember reading an ad once in a magazine. It said, "*He changed the baby and the baby changed him.*" It was a picture of a father changing the baby's diapers.

WORD TO PONDER: HAVING CHILDREN CHANGES YOU AND CHANGE THEM
4/08/07

Beloved, work out your salvation in fear and trembling. You are all My children,

learning how to interact with one another and come into agreement with Me. I AM bringing all things into alignment with My purposes and this covers the smallest baby to the oldest adult. No one is exempt from changing and I AM using every relationship in your life to bring this alignment.

As you are lovingly candid in your triumphs and failings to communicate properly, pray, pray, pray. My kingdom comes to earth through prayer. This releases My hosts to work on behalf of these issues and brings everything in the spiritual and natural into agreement with My kingdom plan.

Mal 4:6 NKJV

And he will turn the hearts of the fathers to the children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers, lest I come and strike the earth with a curse.

Phil 2:12-16 NKJV

...work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure. Do all things without complaining and disputing, that you may become blameless and harmless, children of God without fault in the midst of a crooked and perverse generation, among whom you shine as lights in the world, holding fast the word of life...

COMING OUT OF THE MAZE OF DISORDER

A FUN “TEAM” WORD: COMING OUT OF THE MAZE OF DISORDER AND MISUNDERSTANDING

{Note from Sandy: When the Lord sends me Words that are all given on the same day, they are His way of confirming by 2-3 witnesses His truth. I sometimes call them “Team Words.” In this case, Tao and Andrea also walk with me at the forum and share their rhema.}

TAO VISIONS 4/08/07 MUDDY MAZE

Vision 1: I saw that I walked around in a narrow place, turning the directions quickly and wanting to find an exit, however I couldn’t see the exit. I looked at the ground; it was just soil, no green plants or trees at all. It seemed like that I was in a small maze.

After seeing the Vision 1, immediately I was led in the following vision:

Vision 2: I saw that I did exactly the same in the same place as described in Vision 1. The only difference was that the ground I walked on was muddier than the ground in the first vision; therefore it made me more difficult to walk on.

=====

INSERT SANDY'S POEM: RUBIK'S MAZE 10/07/05

What was My Word? What was absurd?
What did you hear? What did you fear?
What was assured? What was a lure?
What was real? What was surreal?

Sorting life is like cryptograms
Letters move around that are jammed.
Rubik's cubes are hard to solve
One affects another with resolve.

Sometimes it's people, sometimes it's words
Sometimes it's circumstances gone absurd.
Never ending circles up and down
Smiles and laughter turned to a frown.

Sometimes people are hard to fit
One is at peace, the other's in a snit.
Sometimes words make no sense
Until they are washed and recompensed.

No matter what is unsettled this day.
I weave My will in your life to stay.
I make order out of pure chaos
I take the gold and remove the dross.

Give Me your riddled rubik's cube.
Flowing formulas down the tube.
There is a way the pieces fit.
Release to Me and recommit.

My answer is simple, under your nose.
I make manifest and expose.
Lives are coded in DNA.
But passion from vision is here to stay.

Every choice has repercussions
Facing the truth can't be out run.
Independence, pride and control wont work.

Faith, humility and love don't shirk.

Confess, apologize, forgive a lot.
And I will reveal the answers you've sought.
Relationship must be a two way street.
Or all will go down in painful defeat.

Turn your Rubik's cubes round and round.
What was lost, will be found.
Talk to Me and talk to others.
Talk to your family, pray with your brothers.

As you talk and pray about what hasn't worked
Demonic strongholds fall from what did lurk.
The warps in your puzzle will become un-kinked.
Chains will fall and old patterns unlink.

It is not as hopeless as in times past.
From despairing patterns set in dyes cast.
Don't give up or quit or run away.
Talk and pray it out yet another day.

Before you know it, changes will appear
It's not as bad as in the past you feared.
One thing remains and is simple to solve.
My love never quits, My love resolves.

1 Cor 13:11-13 NKJV

When I was a child, I spoke as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child; but when I became a man, I put away childish things. For now we see in a mirror, dimly, but then face to face. Now I know in part, but then I shall know just as I also am known. And now abide faith, hope, love, these three; but the greatest of these is love.

=====

ANDREA'S PUZZLE WORD SAME DAY AS TAO'S

Dream of 04/08/07 The Flight Attendant

In this dream I was a flight attendant in a big airplane. I was teaching others sitting there what to do in certain situations. These situations could be either positive or negative. To demonstrate my points I had a puzzle picture of the

airplane in a box with me. As I shook the box and the pieces got all mixed up I seemed to have the skills and ability to instantly find the pieces that were relevant in that situation and quickly put the whole picture together.

CONFIRMATION: At the beginning of the week I sent a gift of a puzzle to Sandy. After the dream, in the morning, I received this e-mail from Sandy:

“When I picked up the box at the PO, I shook it and heard that puzzle. I was laughing before I ever opened it. How can anyone disguise a puzzle? “

=====

TAO VISION (4/11/07): I found out a box from a hidden place and handed it over to a servant of the Lord who was good at interpreting the visions, dreams and revelations of the Lord. The box was called “Dark City”.

=====

INSERT SANDY WORD STUDY: DARK SPEECH, RIDDLE, PARABLE

OT:2420

OT:2420 chiydah (khee-daw'); from OT:2330; a puzzle, hence, a trick, conundrum, sententious maxim:

KJV - dark saying (sentence, speech), hard question, proverb, riddle.

OT:2330

OT:2330 chuwd (khood); a primitive root; properly, to tie a knot, i.e. (figuratively) to propound a riddle:

KJV - put forth.

Numbers 12:8

8 With him will I speak mouth to mouth, even apparently, and not in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORD shall he behold: wherefore then were ye not afraid to speak against my servant Moses?

INSERT PAST WORDS TO PONDER ON THE WORD PUZZLE

MYSTERIES WILL DOVE TAIL 2/20/97

I have been speaking to you through dark speech, riddles, and allegories which are puzzles in the making. For many years, these have been coming to you a piece at a time. I know you have felt like a blind person seeing as well as hearing in the dark. But there will come a day after you turn a prophetic corner when all

the pieces will come together and dove tail beautifully. This shall bring a great increase to your faith. You shall see clearly and the mysteries will be manifested and understood.

“All these things spake Jesus unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he not unto them: That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the prophet, saying, I will open my mouth in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.” (Matt 13:34-35 KJV)

PUZZLE PIECES AND THE BIGGER PICTURE 8/30/03

Like small puzzles pieces falling from the sky, I speak little glimpses of My Words into your life. Gather and collect these precious gems of revelation and quickened Words, for I will help you build a larger picture of understanding. Be open to hear Me in all the ways I speak, for I speak through many facets and multilevels. If you are tuned into Me, I will quicken My Words to you and they will bring you life and application.

Do not become discouraged in trying to understand what is not quickened. Feel free to put it on the shelf and at rare times even throw it out. If you have a pure heart in desiring My pure Words and you throw out what you perceive is mixture, yet it really is My Word, I will circle My Words until you do understand. I will confirm and under gird you to swallow all the Words I have sent.

If it is not My Word, it may look like the right shape yet when enough pieces have come together, you will clearly see that the piece is warped and does not fit into My picture. The more you know Me, the more you will more easily discern what is good and applicable. Sometimes you become discouraged when you try to understand things that are too close to visualize. Step back a bit and look at the long range view of your life and apply My Words at a distance. If you look at the overall view, you will not become confused by the smaller details and the overall view becomes more simplified and to the point.

How do you build puzzles for understanding? It's simple, just look for the common denominators. Those Words which have common patterns and matching boundaries are meant to connect. And when they do, the eyes of your understanding are enlightened and your boundaries grow in confidence and stability. Enjoy the process, I love to confirm you.

“And the word of the LORD came unto me, saying, Son of man, put forth a riddle, and speak a parable unto the house of Israel.” (Ezek 17:1- KJV)

[CLICK HERE TO READ TAO'S POSTS AT THE FORUM](#)

[CLICK HERE TO READ ANDREA'S POSTS AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD O'GRAM ABUNDANT LIFE

HEARD 4/09/07: *Abundance*

WORD O'GRAM ABUNDANT LIFE

Allowance of {much more than}
Bountifully {beyond measure}
Unselfishly {excessive}
Notably {advantaged}
Drastically {remarkable}
Altogether {surpassing}
Newsworthy {extraordinary}
Thoroughly {superior}

Living {animated}
In {fullness}
Full of {vigor}
Eternally {quickenened}

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

* {Words taken from Greek definitions in Thayers and Strongs}

NT:2222

NT:2222 zoe (dzo-ay'); from NT:2198; life (literally or figuratively):

KJV - life (-time). Compare NT:5590.

NT:2198

NT:2198 zao (dzah'-o); a primary verb; to live (literally or figuratively):

KJV - life (-time), (a-) live (-ly), quick.

FROM PCC Strongs: Life, lifetime. State of one who possesses vitality, animate, living soul, absolute fulness. Life real and genuine active and vigour, blessed and devoted to God.

NT:4053

NT:4053 perissos (per-is-sos'); from NT:4012 (in the sense of beyond); superabundant (in quantity) or superior (in quality); by implication, excessive; adverbially (with NT:1537) violently; neuter (as noun) preeminence:

KJV - exceeding abundantly above, more abundantly, advantage, exceedingly, very highly, beyond measure, more, superfluous, vehement [-ly].

PPC STRONGS: eminence, remarkable, excellent, surpassing, extra ordinary, beyond measure , more advantage, much more than all.

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA AND CONNECTED THEME OF THE POWER OF BLESSINGS](#)

ADVANCING INTO POSSESSIONS

INSERT EXCERPT FATHERS IN THE WORK ANNIE'S VISIONS PAGE 28, BK 3

"...He showed me some of His workmen who were more advanced than the others I had seen. They were as fathers in their responsibilities and advancement while the former ones were more like sons of these, not in generation but in development.

I saw that they were working more in the house in the heavenlies than in the one on the earth, yet they were not at all aware of this. They were only cognizant of working in the house below. These workmen were charged with opening the ways ahead so that those following behind them could advance into the possessions of God that were already taken for them. I understood that the possessions of God into which they must enter, were they themselves.

To these was given, as it were, to open the doors of glory into His Presence – His house in the heavenlies – to those who following behind them so that they, too, might enter and behold the glory and wonder of His Presence."

4/10/07 PRAYER: Lord I need to hear You and see in new and fresh ways.

ANSWER: I turned with anointed hands to my Word to Ponder book:

AH: ADVANCING OUR RELATIONSHIP 7/23/03

My dear one, you are so precious to Me. When I speak, it is always personal if you would but receive My Words over you. You are feeling tired and weary with the same old thing in our relationship. Not only that, but your life has become quite complicated as you juggle so many things in trying to bring them to completion.

You have gone through a great season of change and your wings of faith have grown so large that they no longer fit inside the picture. I understand your weariness and part of your lack of luster for the old is because I AM wanting to move you forward and advance you into new things. Part of your dilemma is that you are not willing to let go of your need to complete unresolved issues.

I AM wanting to sit with you and spend time with you. I want to bring you deeper into My heart and give you My good gifts that will never leave. I have told you many times that I will never leave you, I AM with you forever, and that's a long, long time. You will find that as you give Me time, I will give you Words in due season and promote your weary attitude into an energized one. Your waning strength will become vibrant as I hold you in My arms with intimate Words and times together. Trust Me, dear one. It's true that My sheep do hear My voice. As for those unresolved complications, we will work on them as we go. For now it is time to move on and advance and the only way that will take place is for you to spend time with Me.

"My lover said to me, `Rise up, my beloved, my fair one, and come away. For the winter is past, and the rain is over and gone. The flowers are springing up, and the time of singing birds has come, even the cooing of turtledoves. The fig trees are budding, and the grapevines are in blossom. How delicious they smell! Yes, spring is here! Arise, my beloved, my fair one, and come away.'" (Song 2:10-13 NLT)

RHEMA 4/11/07 SENT WITH INTERCESSORY SEEDS

HEARD: *Wife. She was sent with seeds in her belly.*

VISION: *I saw a women making her way through invisible vines. They were hard to forge through, but she was making progress. Each time she made one step, then wait on God. In the horizon was the ocean.*

"Who defined the boundaries of the sea as it burst from the womb, and as I clothed it with clouds and thick darkness? For I locked it behind barred gates, limiting its shores. I said, `Thus far and no farther will you come. Here your proud waves must stop!' (Job 38:8-11 NLT)

HEARD: *She's finding out about the intercession. They were in the form of poetry. I can feel it.*

STEP STOOLS TO BECOME BREAK STOOLS 7/20/02

For years, My people have been climbing My Holy Mountain one step at a time. Forsaking all for the journey to Me, they have climbed steep terrain and faced insurmountable odds. And still they have climbed. It has stirred My heart to watch them grow with each step along the way. For I have known the depths of their cries and the sweat upon their brows.

In times when they could not even think of climbing another step, I have sent My angels with small stepping stools. They have bowed low to serve My weary ones and even helped them lift their legs to take another tiny half step. Later, when My weary ones could no longer comply, these servant angels placed their stepping stools beneath them so they could sit down with their weary loads.

What they did not perceive in their journey, was why the weight became heavier with each measured step. Their spiritual wombs had been impregnated with My seeds of promise. As they climbed to pursue Me, their wombs grew fuller and weightier along the way.

Now, in this place of rest, these stepping stools shall become breaking stools. As in the fullness of time, the womb breaks forth its waters, these stools shall become a place of breakthrough when the spiritual dams break forth in heavenly force. The dams of heaven have been collecting the tears of the saints for generations. Their promises and all that has been held back through the delays of time, shall be spilled forth upon the earth. This shall be the place of breakthrough, this shall be My heavenly rain. For I will rain upon all flesh with a fresh empowerment of My Spirit. I shall bring to fruition their seeds and they

shall not only reap a bountiful harvest, but they shall also reap what they have not planted.

So, rest now My weary ones, and place your load upon your stool. Plant your stool like a memorial rock and let it become your birthing stone. I am there with you and will bring you through to completion. I AM faithful to do exactly what I have promised.

“Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.” (Isa 35:6 KJV)

“So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. "God has done it!" David exclaimed. "He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!" So that place was named Baal-perazim (which means "the Lord who bursts through")." (1 Chron 14:11-12 NLT)

=====

FROM THE THRESHING FLOOR 6/07/04

What is the way we go this day?
I simmer and stew, my heart in fray.
I stare at the pages filled with Your Word
I know not the course, this is absurd.

In the midst of delicate challenge
I forget my delicate balance.
Wounds too deep to understand
Take first place amidst the fan.

From flaming the fires to burning the dross
My heart tumbles and turns as the tares are tossed.
Dear God I need my stool to be stable
Let me rest and lean as I am able.

Is it so wrong to need this stool?
I hope I have not missed it - that I am no fool.
My heart cries to You to help me through it.
It is in Your lap that I crave to sit.

As I collect my focus to You this day,
My heart finds its peace away from the fray.
I have learned a lesson I will never forget

That fellowship tasted, is joy deeply met.

How deep Your pain is when we come and go
In and out of Your life as our ebbs do flow.
How can You live with touch and go
Except that Your grip is much deeper than I know?

So hold on tight as I wince and wane
Keep me from running as I face the flame.
Turn my pain to passion and light my way
As I yield to You and to what You say.

It's all about focus and Who is our God.
It's walking in Your peace, feet firmly shod.
Whether resting or standing
Nothing is too demanding,

When love remains firm and in its place.
As communion without Words deepens before Your face.
In times of silence, in times of despair
Help me always to know You are there.

Reaching beyond the distant miles
May the bowels of intercession be my bridge for a while.
Carry me through this, Lord I pray.
Help me to stand yet another day.

Matt 3:11-12 NKJV

He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit and fire. His winnowing fan is in His hand, and He will thoroughly clean out His threshing floor, and gather His wheat into the barn; but He will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire."

[CLICK HERE FOR ADDITIONAL RHEMA ON THE SUBJECT](#)

HEALING THROUGH EATING & OBEYING HIS WORD

HEARD: *Prisoners of hope. I am the God Who heals thee.*

QUICKENED SCRIPTURES INTO REMEMBRANCE

Zech 9:12-13 NKJV

Return to the stronghold, You prisoners of hope. Even today I declare That I will restore double to you. 13 For I have bent Judah, My bow, Fitted the bow with Ephraim, And raised up your sons, O Zion, Against your sons, O Greece, And made you like the sword of a mighty man."

Ex 15:26 NKJV

"If you diligently heed the voice of the LORD your God and do what is right in His sight, give ear to His commandments and keep all His statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you which I have brought on the Egyptians. For I am the LORD who heals you."

Ps 110:3-4 NKJV

Your people shall be volunteers In the day of Your power; In the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning, You have the dew of Your youth. 4 The LORD has sworn And will not relent, "You are a priest forever according to the order of Melchizedek."

HEARD: *Healing ministry. You are what you eat. Eat the Word of God. Body, obey the Word.*

HEARD: *Field of plenty. Courage. Faith.*

PIX: *I saw a little 12x12" blackboard slate for a child's writing tablet for school. It was to write scriptures upon.*

HEARD: *Memorize. Sweetheart, it's My Word. Much value.*

[HEALING SCRIPTURES](#)

KEEP THE DEMONS OUT

HEARD 4/13/07: *Wait outside.*

VISION: *I saw a very large sentry angel. It was his duty to wait outside our door and keep the demonic from passing through after our having been out in public. He was standing right outside our door, facing outward as a guard.*

HEARD: *The kingdom of God is here.*

{This is related to wash and flush}

Luke 11:20-21 NKJV

But if I cast out demons with the finger of God, surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

CONFIRMATION: After this, I had conversations with two people where they were dealing with demonic things after having hugged and ministered to people. I reminded them to wash and flush before entering their home. Heidi Baker's people are delivered and healed when she holds them and loves them in Jesus Name. Mahesh Chavda healed many through the same. I have had dreams and visions of people being delivered through the declaration of the power of His love.

I hug people all the time and we should not fear the enemy. Fear is negative faith where we believe more in the demonic power than the blood of Jesus Christ Who poured it out and conquered all demonic power. The point is not to stop hugging people, but to simply do the dailies after having done so.... wash and flush, wash and flush with the blood of Jesus and the authority we have in Christ Jesus.

Ex 12:23-24 NKJV

...when He sees the blood on the lintel and on the two doorposts, the LORD will pass over the door and not allow the destroyer to come into your houses to strike you.

[ADDITIONAL RHEMA POSTED AT THIS LINK](#)

INTERCESSION OVER BREAKING THE DEMONIC STRONGHOLDS OF THE MIND

PRE-PRAYER MEETING 4/14/07

Tonight at church I heard the words, *distraction and divided mind.*

CONFIRMATION: Then later one of our intercessors declared this scripture:

2 Cor 10:5 NKJV

... bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ...

TONGUES BREAKTHROUGH THE MYRIAD OF THOUGHTS:

Later there was a rising up of warrior tongues coming from the end of the room. I felt a rush of the Spirit of God sweep through the room from their burst of

tongues and then I saw all these tiny scissors in rapid and blurring cutting motions. It was impressed upon me that there was a lattice work of threads, ropes and vines and the scissors were located in the holes of the lattice and they were rapidly cutting through these invisible cords.

I felt that each of these scissors were the instruments of our individual ministering angels and they were uniting to cut the myriad of distractions and divided minds. My heart was filled with faith and I felt this could even extend to those who were under the influence of ADD.

CONFIRMATION: Later when we were still before the Lord and went around the room to share, pastor said that the Word he had received was to “*CUT IT!!*” It was a command from the Lord.

ANOTHER INTERCESSOR quoted the following scripture during share time.

Rom 12:2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

CONFIRMATION: That was confirmed to me, because another word I heard His voice say during our prayers was the phrase, “*It's a reasonable sacrifice.*” I had no idea what He meant when I heard that. But now in this context of our thinking, I feel the Lord is saying to present our minds to Him, which is a logical, rational choice over our thinking.

1 Cor 2:14-16 NKJV

But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. For “who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?” But we have the mind of Christ.

PRAYER: Lord we yield to Your call upon our thought life, our brains, our minds. We confess and repent of our negative thinking that does not line up with Your Word and Your heart for us. We repent of dwelling on the things of the world and not disciplining our own selves to turn away and turn off thoughts that grieve You.

We bind the demonic spirits of distraction and divided mind and command them to be broken off us in the Name of Jesus. We lay hands upon our minds and command all demonic strongholds to be removed. We declare the blood of Jesus to flow in and through our brains that they will be redeemed and renewed according to the Word of God.

We ask that You grant us the mind of Christ and restore to us that which has been stolen. We ask that You will transform us by the renewing of our minds. in the Name of Jesus we ask. Amen.

Eph 4:23-24 NKJV

...and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.

Rom 12:2 NKJV

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

NOT TO BE DISAPPOINTED WHEN WAITING ON GOD

WORD AT CHURCH 4/14/07

One of the words I heard while speaking in tongues in preprayer meeting, was *"Disappointed."*

CONFIRMATION: Later I noticed pastor said during his sermon that the Word of God is not going to disappoint. And then he preached on those in the book of Hebrews who stood for the promises and died in faith.

WONDERFUL ALLEGORY: One of the very special examples he used really planted inside of me. It was about ordering a pizza and getting your ticket.

When you go to the counter and order a pizza, you give your request, pay for it and they give you a receipt of promised intent that they will prepare it and cook it and then call you to come get it. When we place our requests before God, we pray until we gain the confidence and assurance that He will answer and then

we wait for Him to call us forward saying that it is ready and now is the time to receive that promise!

Pastor said the promise is not what matters so much to God, but it is our faith. When He comes, will there be faith in the earth? The promise is not based on the manifestation, it is based on God's Word.... HIM. All received the rewards of FAITH not the rewards of the manifestation. We are not responsible for the manifestation of the promise, that is God's. But we are responsible to believe.

When you get your receipt, it is the EXPECTATION of what is coming. YUM!!!!!!

Heb 11:39-40 AMP

And all of these, though they won divine approval by [means of] their faith, did not receive the fulfillment of what was promised, 40 Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them].

Luke 18:8 NKJV

Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"

Hab 2:3 AMP

For the vision is yet for an appointed time and it hastens to the end [fulfillment]; it will not deceive or disappoint . Though it tarry, wait [earnestly] for it, because it will surely come; it will not be behindhand on its appointed day. [Heb 10:37,38.]

Rom 10:11 AMP

The Scripture says, No man who believes in Him [who adheres to, relies on, and trusts in Him] will [ever] be put to shame or be disappointed . [Ps 34:22; Isa 28:16; 49:23; Jer 17:7.]

Rom 5:4-5 NKJV

Now hope does not disappoint , because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.

2 Cor 1:21-22 AMP

But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit]; [He has also appropriated and acknowledged us

as His by] putting His seal upon us and giving us His [Holy] Spirit in our hearts as the security deposit and guarantee [of the fulfillment of His promise].

INSERT PAST WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT DISAPPOINTED

DELAY 9/5/91

You have suffered the pain of delay. You have wept and I have wept. I cried at Lazarus' tomb. I cry at yours. Like Mary and Martha, you turned to Me - your only trust, your only hope, your only God. I wasn't just your God Who delivers, you trusted Me as your Friend. Is it any wonder I cry at your tomb?

I have suffered every ache in your heart as you have died the slow death of disappointment. I have grieved over the death of My Beloved.

I was so proud of you. You, who knew no thought of war, of evil confrontation. I taught you to stand, and you stood valiantly. My beloved, My courageous one, you believed Me. You trusted Me explicitly. You followed Me wholeheartedly through the battlefield. I was so proud of you. How can I reach you, when you lie in the tomb of disappointment? I weep for you.

I will defend My beloved. The enemy has no victory. I allowed the delay. Did I not say if you would believe, you would see the glory of God? Is anything too hard for your God? Would you trust Me to be your Friend, though you lie in the coldness of the tomb? Listen for My voice. I will call and there shall be a mighty resurrection.

All that was taken shall be restored to you. There will be nothing lost. And you shall live to see the glory of God. You will not only see My glory, you will live in it. Weep no more My beloved. For soon I AM coming with vengeance upon the enemy tactics. You shall enjoy the spoils of war. Your reward is coming.

Think not that I AM a God of disappointment. I AM coming with healing in My wings. When My voice calls, I will raise you up.

"...I wound and I heal..." (Deuteronomy 32:39)

MOVE ON 8/9/00

As a team of trail blazers, you have stood on the front lines battling the obstacles, one step at a time. Enduring shame, desolation and death on

every side, you have faithfully plowed a trail behind you. This has been a humble, lowly and less than honorable place. And yet in spite of all that you see, hear, think and feel about yourself, your calling, your intercession, I declare like thunder in the clouds. MOVE ON! For I pierce your way with clarity and with the lighting rods of My power, I will break the mountains before you and make them plains. I have commissioned you to move on and come into new land, flowing with milk and honey. I promise you, you shall not be disappointed.

"Then at last the LORD said to Me, 'You have been wandering around in this hill country long enough; turn northward.'" (Deut 2:2-3 NLT)

WOA!!! SOME WHO WERE PLANTED FOR US:

Heb 11:40 NLT

What is faith? It is the confident assurance that what we hope for is going to happen. It is the evidence of things we cannot yet see. 2 God gave his approval to people in days of old because of their faith. 3 By faith we understand that the entire universe was formed at God's command, that what we now see did not come from anything that can be seen. 4 It was by faith that Abel brought a more acceptable offering to God than Cain did. God accepted Abel's offering to show that he was a righteous man. And although Abel is long dead, he still speaks to us because of his faith. 5 It was by faith that Enoch was taken up to heaven without dying — "suddenly he disappeared because God took him." But before he was taken up, he was approved as pleasing to God. 6 So, you see, it is impossible to please God without faith. Anyone who wants to come to him must believe that there is a God and that he rewards those who sincerely seek him. 7 It was by faith that Noah built an ark to save his family from the flood. He obeyed God, who warned him about something that had never happened before. By his faith he condemned the rest of the world and was made right in God's sight. 8 It was by faith that Abraham obeyed when God called him to leave home and go to another land that God would give him as his inheritance. He went without knowing where he was going. 9 And even when he reached the land God promised him, he lived there by faith — for he was like a foreigner, living in a tent. And so did Isaac and Jacob, to whom God gave the same promise. 10 Abraham did this because he was confidently looking forward to a city with eternal foundations, a city designed and built by God. 11 It was by faith that Sarah together with Abraham was able to have a child, even though they were too old and Sarah was barren. Abraham believed that God would keep his promise. 12 And so a whole nation came from this one man, Abraham, who was too old to have any children — a nation with so many people that, like the stars

of the sky and the sand on the seashore, there is no way to count them. 13 All these faithful ones died without receiving what God had promised them, but they saw it all from a distance and welcomed the promises of God. They agreed that they were no more than foreigners and nomads here on earth. 14 And obviously people who talk like that are looking forward to a country they can call their own. 15 If they had meant the country they came from, they would have found a way to go back. 16 But they were looking for a better place, a heavenly homeland. That is why God is not ashamed to be called their God, for he has prepared a heavenly city for them. 17 It was by faith that Abraham offered Isaac as a sacrifice when God was testing him. Abraham, who had received God's promises, was ready to sacrifice his only son, Isaac, 18 though God had promised him, "Isaac is the son through whom your descendants will be counted." 19 Abraham assumed that if Isaac died, God was able to bring him back to life again. And in a sense, Abraham did receive his son back from the dead. 20 It was by faith that Isaac blessed his two sons, Jacob and Esau. He had confidence in what God was going to do in the future. 21 It was by faith that Jacob, when he was old and dying, blessed each of Joseph's sons and bowed in worship as he leaned on his staff. 22 And it was by faith that Joseph, when he was about to die, confidently spoke of God's bringing the people of Israel out of Egypt. He was so sure of it that he commanded them to carry his bones with them when they left! 23 It was by faith that Moses' parents hid him for three months. They saw that God had given them an unusual child, and they were not afraid of what the king might do. 24 It was by faith that Moses, when he grew up, refused to be treated as the son of Pharaoh's daughter. 25 He chose to share the oppression of God's people instead of enjoying the fleeting pleasures of sin. 26 He thought it was better to suffer for the sake of the Messiah than to own the treasures of Egypt, for he was looking ahead to the great reward that God would give him. 27 It was by faith that Moses left the land of Egypt. He was not afraid of the king. Moses kept right on going because he kept his eyes on the one who is invisible. 28 It was by faith that Moses commanded the people of Israel to keep the Passover and to sprinkle blood on the doorposts so that the angel of death would not kill their firstborn sons. 29 It was by faith that the people of Israel went right through the Red Sea as though they were on dry ground. But when the Egyptians followed, they were all drowned. 30 It was by faith that the people of Israel marched around Jericho seven days, and the walls came crashing down. 31 It was by faith that Rahab the prostitute did not die with all the others in her city who refused to obey God. For she had given a friendly welcome to the spies. 32 Well, how much more do I need to say? It would take too long to recount the stories of the faith of Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel, and all the prophets. 33 By faith these people overthrew kingdoms, ruled with justice, and received what God had promised them. They shut the mouths of lions, 34 quenched the flames of fire, and escaped death by the edge of the sword. Their weakness was turned to

strength. They became strong in battle and put whole armies to flight. 35 Women received their loved ones back again from death. But others trusted God and were tortured, preferring to die rather than turn from God and be free. They placed their hope in the resurrection to a better life. 36 Some were mocked, and their backs were cut open with whips. Others were chained in dungeons. 37 Some died by stoning, and some were sawed in half; others were killed with the sword. Some went about in skins of sheep and goats, hungry and oppressed and mistreated. 38 They were too good for this world. They wandered over deserts and mountains, hiding in caves and holes in the ground. 39 **All of these people we have mentioned received God's approval because of their faith, yet none of them received all that God had promised. 40 For God had far better things in mind for us that would also benefit them, for they can't receive the prize at the end of the race until we finish the race.**

INSERT THE CLOUD OF WITNESSES

MY PRESENCE AND GLORY CLOUD 5/13/97

My Presence is like a huge reservoir, built up behind a roaring dam. While waiting for the cup to become full, I have been accumulating the prayers of many generations regarding the release of My promises of My power and My Presence. So hold on as I am beginning to move you. Just let My flow carry you. As you feel the gravitational pull towards the brink, you will increasingly hear the roar of My raw power as My living water spills over the side and down into a flowing river. The pull you will feel is My loving supernatural drawing to bring you forth into My divine purposes. In the midst of the roar of the falls, you shall see My cloud rise from the mist of the rainbow. I dwell in that cloud and as you recognize My Presence and call upon Me, I shall cover you in the glory of My cloud and penetrate your pores with My Presence. You shall know that I AM with you, I AM in you, and I will be revealed within your life as You follow Me.

“And there was a cloud that overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved Son: hear him.” (Mark 9:7 KJV)

INHERITANCE IS SAFE 7/20/01

I will confirm to you and continue to confirm to you that your inheritance is safe. I have spent many generations of planted seeds to bring in the harvest that you shall reap. It is all bought and paid for. You need not worry about a thing except to believe and trust Me. You shall be given what you need, when you need it. It is My work, I shall preserve all for My purposes.

Prov 13:22 NKJV

A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, but the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous.

SEALED AND PROTECTED

Today someone asked me the following question and it was quickened to me to look up what I had written about it, the day Wayne wrapped the books:

Dear Sandy,

Just a quick question about the WONDERFUL books you shipped me in March. They are a BLESSING to me. I was wondering if there was a special reason that you wrapped each one in plastic wrap ? I know these books are special and I am just now starting to "fine tune" my senses to recognize and acknowledge what has been with me for so long. Thank you for writing these books for the Lord, and for me too!

Be Blessed always,
{name}

3/17/07: Wayne wanted to go do errands and I went to go to the mail box and passed him as he was preparing a very large book order, one of each book and it really surprised me that Wayne was wrapping each book in plastic wrap. I made a comment about it and he said, " I always WRAP the books." I knew he wrapped the books, but never noticed that each one was individually wrapped. That word hit my spirit strongly since I had already spent the day pondering the word "wrapping."

RAVIOLI'S ARE WRAPPINGS

I had a dream about raviolis and lettuce today. It was a private dream, and so I am only giving what is quickened as appropriate to share.

The word ravioli comes from the Italian verb *ravvolgere*, meaning "to wrap."

Definitions of wrap on the Web:

- arrange or fold as a cover or protection; "wrap the baby before taking her out"; "Wrap the present"

- cloak that is folded or wrapped around a person
- a sandwich in which the filling is rolled up in a soft tortilla
- wind: wrap or coil around; "roll your hair around your finger"; "Twine the thread around the spool"
- wrapping: the covering (usually paper or cellophane) in which something is wrapped
- envelop: enclose or enfold completely with or as if with a covering; "Fog enveloped the house"

SUDDEN REVELATION

I realized there was a pattern in the dream:

The boxes I saw in the dream were wrapped in brown paper.

The salad was wrapped in clear plastic bags at Costco.

The raviolis were wrapped in clear plastic bags.

The way these all were wrapped were a focus in the dream. That was a 3 fold witness.

As I was pondering the above revelation I also considered that:

- 1) boxes themselves are a wrapping for what is inside
- 2) raviolis are a wrapping for the meat that is inside

UPDATE 4/14/07: Pastor prayed in the prayer room, "...like prophets wrap themselves in blankets." He was calling on the Lord to hover over us with His blanket and protect us with His covering.

UPDATE PRECIOUS WORD! 4/21/07 SEALED

From reader:

I'm not sure how this fits in, but when I saw the title "sealed and protected" I had to share it because it fits.

My daughter (who is 2 1/2) handed me a round cover to a vitamin that I take -- the piece that you take off the top so you know that no one has tampered with the bottle before you take what's in it. She said, "Jesus, Mommy." I dismissed it as her giving me a piece of trash and put it down.

Later that day, she came up to me again and handed it to me and said, "Jesus, Mommy." I thought, why is she saying Jesus about this scrap of paper?

Then when I looked at what it had printed on it, over and over again, I knew. It said, "Sealed for your protection." Then I realized it was God's way of telling me

that although I feel under attack, I've been sealed by the Holy Spirit and I'm under His protection -- and what He has deposited in me cannot be contaminated by my spiritual enemies!!

"In Him you also trusted, after you heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation; in whom also, having believed, you were sealed with the Holy Spirit of promise" (Eph. 1:13).

From Sandy:

Thank you for sharing that beautiful and awesome Word with us! I will never again look at those little bottle sealings without hearing her precious voice remind us of His beloved promise, that He has sealed us for protection!!! How marvelous are His Words to us!

Luke 10:21 NKJV

In that hour Jesus rejoiced in the Spirit and said, "I thank You, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, that You have hidden these things from the wise and prudent and revealed them to babes.

Matt 21:16 NKJV

'Out of the mouth of babes and nursing infants You have perfected praise?'"

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE ON THIS](#)

RELEASE THE SONS AND RELEASE YOURSELF

4/17/07: We drove to Heidi Baker's meeting (Albany Oregon) and it was so incredible last night. She shared that when the Lord called her 11 years ago, one of the things she saw in her 7 days and 7 nights glued to the floor under His Spirit, was Him pouring out a cup from His side and asking her to drink it. It was the cup of suffering and the cup of joy. After over 1 millions souls to Jesus, over 7,000 church plants, adopting, feeding and living with over 1,000 orphans, she said she never understood that part of the vision until the last 2 months.

I sat spell bound as she described how she was ready to go home to Jesus now and wanted to die. The suffering of the famine, floods, disease and death were so horrendous in her -- country, it was overwhelming to her. Several times the Lord told her to finish her assignment and to release her sons. Then in the

midst of her sharing, I suddenly understood her pain. I saw her mother's heart. She has been dealing with the sufferings of Mozambique all along. And they have been devastating and God has given her the miracles of the food, salvations and healings, but she was with her children when she did so.

The Lord was calling her to accept traveling engagements around the world, and all she wanted to do was be in Mozambique with her children. She was on this fancy boat going somewhere, and she was crying out in desperation, "Get me off this boat, I want to go home!!" The Lord told her on the boat, "Finish your assignment and release your sons." So she went on in her journey and on 3/22 in the middle of a meeting where people had fallen on the floor all around her, someone came up to her and handed her a cell phone. It was one of her sons and he was screaming and crying, "Mom there are missiles going off everywhere!!!!" She could hear the missiles hitting on the phone. She ran out into the parking lot and said Mother Bear kicked in. She told the devil to leave her kids alone and then she prayed Psalm 91 over them.

Again she was in deep desperation and wanted to go back home to her kids. The Lord again said, "Finish your assignment and release your sons." The next day the missiles stopped blowing up in the yard and she found out that all of her 1000+ children had run to the prayer room connected to her home and they worshipped and sang at the top of their lungs through the whole thing. On their way, they saw heads blown off and flying through the air, arms missing, babies thrown out of their mother's arms. And Heidi's dear children all gathered and not one hair on their head was missing. This was her cup of joy.

Ps 91:16 NKJV

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust."

3 Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. 4 He shall cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you shall take refuge; His truth shall be your shield and buckler. 5 You shall not be afraid of the terror by night, Nor of the arrow that flies by day, 6 Nor of the pestilence that walks in darkness, Nor of the destruction that lays waste at noonday.

7 A thousand may fall at your side, And ten thousand at your right hand; But it shall not come near you. 8 Only with your eyes shall you look, And see the reward of the wicked.

9 Because you have made the LORD, who is my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place, 10 No evil shall befall you, Nor shall any

plague come near your dwelling; 11 For He shall give His angels charge over you, To keep you in all your ways. 12 In their hands they shall bear you up, Lest you dash your foot against a stone. 13 You shall tread upon the lion and the cobra, The young lion and the serpent you shall trample underfoot.

14 "Because he has set his love upon Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him on high, because he has known My name. 15 He shall call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him and honor him. 16 With long life I will satisfy him, And show him My salvation."

They had 2 missiles shoot through 2 of their buildings and one missile explode shrapnel in a third. But no one was touched in her family, helpers and partners. They literally lived through Psalm 91. How she wanted to go home and hold her children who had been terrorized!! But she released her sons.

Her sons were given keys to their trucks and went to the villages and distributed food, preached the gospel, healed the sick and carried on the work. She said, "These are my sons!" These were the garbage children who only knew stealing and violence. You never heard such a precious mom's heart when she said, "These are my sons!" This was her cup of joy.

I could clearly hear the prophetic parable and divine time line that her sons were launched in the midst of the storm and she was to release them into their destinies so she could step into hers. I feel the parable is connected with the line of demarcation that I have carried all this time. I don't know if Heidi was aware that she was a living parable at the tip of the arrow, proclaiming a corporate Word over His people as she was merely sharing her testimony. The Lord has been dealing with me for 7 months that it was time to lay down old intercessions and let go and walk into new places. This has been very heart rendering for me to do, because I have a passionate mother's heart over what I have carried for so long. Since that time, He has been telling me to spiritually maintain what I have gained through intercession, but to release the carrying of such.

Heidi shared a few other poignant things. One was that she just hugged and loved people and that is how they were delivered from their demons and received their miracles of healing. She released people and children to pray for one another. And she shared how when she watches the fishers draw in their nets, they pull and sing, pull and sing. It is all one unified effort as they work together to gather a huge net. She compared it to the lone man fisher to bring

in his one fish. She said we have to work together to gather the harvest that is there.

She said another thing, she said do not stay in that despair of suffering. She said if you do, you will die. She said in His Presence is the fullness of joy and you have got to live there. She quoted the same verse I have been wrestling over for several months, feeling like I had accomplished all He had asked me to do in intercessory assignments, harvesting rhema and getting the nursery ready to feed the harvest. I too have yearned to go home until He reminded me there was one vision not yet fulfilled: "Gentlemen, we shall rebuild."

Phil 1:21-26 NKJV

For to me, to live is Christ, and to die is gain. But if I live on in the flesh, this will mean fruit from my labor; yet what I shall choose I cannot tell. For I am hard-pressed between the two, having a desire to depart and be with Christ, which is far better. Nevertheless to remain in the flesh is more needful for you. And being confident of this, I know that I shall remain and continue with you all for your progress and joy of faith, that your rejoicing for me may be more abundant in Jesus Christ by my coming to you again.

Acts 15:16-17 NKJV

'After! this I will return and will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, and I will set it up; So that the rest of mankind may seek the LORD, even all the Gentiles who are called by My name, says the LORD who does all these things.'

HEARD 4/17/07: *We're coming through. To equip you tangibly. Help you.*

PIX: *I saw the opening of my zippered case that holds my pocket pc, notebook, and pen. I only use that case when attending meetings and not out on errands. I use another case for that.*

HEARD: *Your back pocket. We'll all be there.*

PIX: *I saw a blank resume with two blank circles on it. Inside the circles, there were supposed to be photographs.*

HEARD: *Your spiritual resume.*

I knew that the Lord was telling me that I had another spiritual resume that had not yet been written and He was giving me a choice.

PROPHETIC BLOOPER: I just spoke the following into my recorder: “*Your spiritual resume, write a Road to Ponder on it.*” (Oops I meant Word to Ponder)

WORD TO PONDER: RELEASE THE SONS!!!! 4/17/07

I have given many parents, ministries and intercessors the callings of holding precious children in their wombs of faith, and raising them up. It is time to release those they carried and let them soar on the wings of faith. Release them into their giftings, callings, and destinies. Allow them full access, give them the keys to the provisions and release your dove children!

I have need of you says the Lord. There is another generation of youth that are being born even now. You have not seen their faces, and it is hard to turn your bonding from one child to another. It is hard to let go of the ones in whom you have invested so much, and it is hard to start over. Beloved, you are NOT starting over. Your nest, provision, equipping is built. The nations need you to impart to them what I have imparted to you. They need to see your face, and hear your testimony and come into your arms, for they are MY arms reaching out to the lost. Simply go out and gather. Collect, gather in your arms of love, and bring them the wealth of what has already been built. I will send the reaping angels with you, and you shall gather a new generation of anointed ones who will use your foundations and platforms laid with much sacrifice, and they shall be raised up for My greater works. Reach, stretch, invite and gather with My loving and long arms.

Luke 10:1-3 NKJV

After these things the Lord appointed seventy others also, and sent them two by two before His face into every city and place where He Himself was about to go. Then He said to them, "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few; therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.

[CLICK HERE FOR MANY CONFIRMATIONS AND CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

MOVE INTO YOUR INCREASE

NOTE FROM SANDY: I believe the following is a prophetic corporate Word for this season. This is the year 2007, and many are in a time where they are completing that which God called them to do. He is asking us if we want to move onto increase or stay where we are. From personal experience we know exactly the stretch, pain and effort it has taken to start and finish what He called

us to do, and so we are wondering about that when considering future increase into new territory. It is basically counting the cost of starting over and making a commitment to new territory. What lays before us is an invitation to be observers, participators, leaders or followers. Our spiritual resumes are not yet completed and that part has yet to be written.

RHEMA 4/18/07 MOVE INTO YOUR INCREASE

HEARD: *My daughter. There's room for you.*

CONFIRMATION SAME DAY VIA TAO's VISIONS:

Vision (4/18/07): I saw that a minister pronounced a new area of her ministry in the public.

Understanding: As I pondered on this vision, I was led to Isaiah 54:2-3:

"Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes. For you will spread out to the right and to the left; your descendants will dispossess nations and settle in their desolate cities."

Vision (4/18/07): I saw new faces in the open ground and I wanted to help them. I led them to the 3rd floor where their dorm was located.

Understanding: Number 3 is quickened; it means "resurrection" (101 + Ways God Speaks, Sandy Warner)

Vision (4/18/07): There was a couple; they bought a new 3-bedroom house with a reasonable price in a nearby city, which was a wonderful community. I was told that they bought the house with the help of their company. One bedroom was used; the other two were still empty.

Understanding: This is a parable about receiving our inheritance in Him, I feel that the Lord says it is the time for us to receive our inheritance from Him and our inheritance falls in the place of abundance.

Vision (4/18/07): I walked in the street and was on my way home, I felt so free since I didn't carry any baggage with me.

Understanding: "freedom" is quickened to me through this vision. When we grow up in the Lord, not only we have the birthrights to be His sons and daughters but also we live like His sons and daughters. One of the major

characteristics as His sons and daughters is our “freedom” in the Lord.

Quickened Scriptures 1: *“What I am saying is that as long as the heir is a child, he is no different from a slave, although he owns the whole estate. He is subject to guardians and trustees until the time set by his father. So also, when we were children, we were in slavery under the basic principles of the world. But when the time had fully come, God sent his Son, born of a woman, born under law, to redeem those under law, that we might receive the full rights of sons. Because you are sons, God sent the Spirit of his Son into our hearts, the Spirit who calls out, “Abba, Father.” So you are no longer a slave, but a son; and since you are a son, God has made you also an heir.” (Galatians 4:1-7)*

Quickened Scriptures 2: *“LORD, you have assigned me my portion and my cup; you have made my lot secure. The boundary lines have fallen for me in pleasant places; surely I have a delightful inheritance.” (Psalm 16:5-6)*

Quickened Scriptures 3: *“But the meek will inherit the land and enjoy great peace.” (Psalm 37:11)*

Message: It is a new day for many in the Body of Christ, a new day of receiving their precious inheritance from the Lord. They have grown up and become mature in the Lord. It is the delight of the Lord to assign them their inheritance and their inheritance falls in the place of abundance and fruitfulness. It is the time for them to rejoice in their inheritance and enjoy the fruits of their labor in the past. As they dwell in their land with meekness, the Lord will grant them true freedom in the spirit and give them His peace.

With His love and Kindness
Tao

SANDY COMMENTS:

WOW Tao, that really ministers to me about going into new areas of ministry and increase.

Your 1/3 bedroom was strongly quickened in several areas.

=====

QUICKENED: Heidi said at the meeting the Lord told her to Go to the 1/3 church...The hungry always get fed. She did not explain what the Lord meant as it was a passing statement. So I looked up one third in scripture:

Zech 13:9 NKJV

I will bring the one-third through the fire, Will refine them as silver is refined, And test them as gold is tested. They will call on My name, And I will answer them. I will say, 'This is My people'; And each one will say, 'The LORD is my God.'"

=====

And also this rhema from 4/17/07, when connecting with yours, I feel the 2 blank photos on the blank resume is His invitation to move forward into places not yet walked or discovered.

HEARD: *Were coming through. To equip you tangibly. Help you.*

PIX: *I saw the opening of my zippered case that holds my pocket pc, notebook, and pen. I only use that case when attending meetings and not out on errands. I use another case for that.*

HEARD: *Your back pocket. Well all be there.*

PIX: *I saw a blank resume with two blank circles on it. Inside the circles, there were supposed to be photographs.*

HEARD: *Your spiritual resume.*

I knew that the Lord was telling me that I had another spiritual resume that had not yet been written and He was giving me a choice.

PROPHETIC BLOOPER: I just spoke the following into my recorder: Your spiritual resume, write a Road to Ponder on it. (I meant Word to Ponder)

WITH CONNECTING RHEMAS

RISE UP OUT OF THE MUD

HILARIOUS TANGIBLE SIGN: I was reading the above about Roland and Heidi Baker's truck stuck in the mud and it was so quickened to me as timely with overcoming the cup of suffering and raising up out of the mud to a new place. A hilarious thing happened. My laptop board was resting on my bed clicker and I didnt realize it. Suddenly I was being lifted up to a sitting position in my

craftmatic type bed!! I KNEW this was a supernatural Word because I had just read the following email from a reader.

Ps 40:1-3 NKJV

I waited patiently for the LORD; And He inclined to me, and heard my cry. He also brought me up out of a horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my steps. He has put a new song in my mouth — Praise to our God; Many will see it and fear, and will trust in the LORD.

FROM READER:

So Amazing...I heard so loudly and profoundly early morning 4/16/07, "Get Up" that I literally sat up in the bed! After a minute or so, I heard nothing else, so I laid back down!!!

{Name}

WORD O'GRAM: GRACE

HEARD: *Grace*

Gifts of favor

Reflecting divine influence

Accepted in the beloved

Concrete gratitude and thankyou's

Enjoyable liberal benefits

2 Peter 3:18 KJV

Grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and for ever. Amen.

Grace

charis

NT:5485 charis (khar'-ece); from NT:5463; graciousness (as gratifying), of manner or act (abstract or concrete; literal, figurative or spiritual; especially the divine influence upon the heart, and its reflection in the life; including gratitude):

KJV - acceptable, benefit, favour, gift, grace (-ious), joy, liberality, pleasure, thank (-s, -worthy).

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

TEACHING: HOW TO REBUILD TRUST

HEARD 4/22/07: *How do you prove someone is trustworthy? Time.*

WHAT IS TRUST

Ps 18:30 NKJV

As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him.

Trust is a foundation in relationship. People trust God, loved ones, leaders and peers. Trust is:

- To allow without fear
- To believe in someone's reliability
- To have confident expectations of performance
- To have certainty based on past experiences
- Hope that you will not be rejected or abandoned
- Faith in someone's authenticity to be honest
- Extending credit to someone's integrity
- Reliance upon someone's commitment
- Being vulnerable with confidences
- Acceptance that a word will be backed with its deed

> The foundation of trust is based on how well you know whom you trust. This takes time in relationship between 2 reciprocal parties.

REBUILDING TRUST

Zech 13:5 NKJV

*And one will say to him, 'What are these wounds between your arms?'
Then he will answer, 'Those with which I was wounded in the house of
my friends.'*

People lose trust in God, loved ones, leaders and peers. How does one rebuild trust?

- Acknowledge what happened
- Be willing to forgive yourself and the other and start over
- Own up to your part of the failings and confess your faults
- Verbalize your true remorse and suffering for breaching trust
- Be accepting of someone's best intentions
- Build a knowledge about someone
- Find insight into someone's motives
- Assess someone's fears and needs
- Give understanding to the person's weaknesses
- Develop realistic expectations about someone's performance
- Accept with unconditional love as a bridge past fear of rejection
- Build the self esteem and confidence of someone
- Be real about your level of commitment
- Be real about your lack of commitment
- Do your best to remain consistent
- Back your words with your deeds
- Deduct the person's passions in life, the key to their commitment
- See the bigger picture outside of the breach in trust

> The foundation of rebuilding trust is in how well you know the person. This takes time between two interacting parties.

> The level of someone's commitment and trustworthiness to God will be the level of their commitment and trustworthiness to you. It is a matter of maturity.

WHEN YOUR SUPPORT SYSTEM CRUMBLES 1/06/07

Beloved ones, I understand so well how it feels to suddenly, without notice, have a support system crumble. More often than not, these are supportive relationships that can easily wreck in the stress of life. Relationship is like traveling a bridge over rough waters, it divides the sorrows and doubles the joy in life. But when that bridge crumbles it is massive chaos until help comes. I hear your cries for deliverance and healing, I AM sending My angelic helpers to build a platform over the

rubble to help you see your way clear. The secret to this platform is to keep your conversation edifying, ever mindful to build one another up, encourage and lift one another in your faith.

Sometimes relationships are dysfunctional and what caused them to become that way comes from broken people having no way out of repeated abuse until all they know is to respond through that pain, no matter what they are dealt. Find ways to honor and support one another. Rebuild trust by showing a true desire for change and then walking out those changes. Find ways to express yourself differently. Create a new future and release the past as over and gone.

Keep moving, dear one, don't look back, just maneuver your way through the mess, and once away from what has crumbled, don't stuff your feelings. If you need to talk to someone about what has fallen, then share your burden. Unstuff these emotions that you have carried for so long. Pray over them. Share your burden and bring it all to prayer. Release and forgive, express your sorrow, move away from the pain as you pour out that which you have held inside. These burdens are not yours to carry alone, ask Me for help. If you feel it is too much to share with one person, then trust Me to bring you several and dispense portions of this heavy heart until you are free at last. Commit your way to Me and I will set you free.

Eph 4:29-32 NKJV

And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of redemption. Let all bitterness, wrath, anger, clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice. And be kind to one another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God in Christ forgave you.

Isa 61:4-6 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. 5 Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. 6 But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God.

Acts 15:16-17 NKJV

After! this I will return And will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, And I will set it up; 17 So that the rest of mankind

may seek the LORD, Even all the Gentiles who are called by My name, Says the LORD who does all these things.'

REBUILDING TRUST

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF BAND-AIDS AND BARNACLES

OPENED EARS 4/24/07: Today as I was thinking about the teaching on How to Rebuild Trust, the Lord opened up my ears and I *literally heard the metallic sound of an old ship moving from the docks*. Whew, what an intense sound!

QUICKENED MEMORY: He brought back to memory an old post called Band-Aids and Barnacles. I had no memory of the actual message, but I remembered the awesome dream about the rusty ship that turns to gold so I just re-read it. It is sure not an old message, it is exactly on time with what the Lord is doing right now.

BAND-AIDS & BARNACLES

8/8/00

Hi Loved Ones,

Band-aids — which do you prefer, the slow peel or that fast rip? The past couple of weeks I have been seeing a lot of band-aids in strange places. Now I must admit, maybe these have been popping up in unexpected places because I had a cut finger and suddenly my finger became paramount because it was pulsating to the rhythm of my heart for a few days. But my finger is healed now, and I am still seeing band-aids. When I saw one lying on the floor at a Mahesh conference a couple weeks ago, I decided this band-aid idea was DEFINITELY anointed. (What could be more anointed than a discarded band-aid at a Mahesh healing conference?)

This year I have been going through a stripping process where the Lord is peeling away layers of heart (t)issues that do not glorify Him. Now when He told us at the beginning of the new year that He was going to circumcise our hearts and give us new ones, I never thought it would be like THIS. Yeeeeeeeeee - ouch. The slow peel or the fast rip? Well I want it over really fast, and my heart is willing but my flesh is weak. I am sure I have heard that somewhere before. (Josh 5:8, Deut 10:16, Matt 26:41,

Rom 7:18)

Band-aids usually mean blood. And when it comes time to peel the band-aid off, exposing a somewhat healed wound, it sometimes reopens a fresh wound. And if not, then the peeling causes its own pain. This is exactly what I have been through this year. It is like He is taking me through my past, exposing layers of band-aids. Last month, painful heart issues of 30 years ago, (that I thought were totally and long gone from my life) were suddenly surfacing.

Band-aids are flesh colored, they pad really well, they cover over a wound and they protect us from outside pain. Sometimes when we have been wounded in our past, we turn to fleshly comforts that cover our wounds, pad us from the pain, and soothe our hearts. God gives us good gifts and He does use band-aids. But something goes awry when we begin to rely on the band-aids and not the One Who tenderly placed them there. "All things are lawful for me, but not all things are helpful; all things are lawful for me, but not all things edify." (1 Cor 10:23-24 NKJV)

When that band-aid becomes too important, it becomes an idol. Through this process, He revealed to me that when we rely on anything other than Him, and it becomes a support structure in our lives, it becomes an idol. He was stripping me of idolatry! And in His mercy He took me past the sin to its starting place. He pinpointed the wounding of where it all started. It was His way of telling me that He understood, and He looked beyond my faults and saw my need. Wow, what love.

I was in this stripped and vulnerable place when I attended the Mahesh conference. One of my desires was to talk to a prophetic intercessory friend of mine and ask him what the Lord was doing in his life since the turn of this year. I was secretly hoping that whatever he told me, would confirm me and let me know that I was not going loony and that even though things felt like they were out of control, God was still at the helm!

When I asked him, he shared a dream that someone had sent him:

DREAM: RUSTY SHIP BECOMES GOLD

I am looking at a wide ocean bay, and see an oil tanker coming into the river. As it moves forward into the locks, the slots are narrowing. A close up view of the tanker reveals rust spots, streaks of rust and barnacles. Just ahead the locks are still narrowing and the water is becoming

turbulent.

Finally one side of the tanker begins to scrape the sides of the concrete lock. **There is a harrowing sound as it propels forward.** Narrowing even more, the other side of the tanker grinds into the concrete, still moving. The sound is horrendous as concrete, barnacles and metal clash! **Metal shrieks are deafening as barnacles are stripped away.** Men appear on the deck, throwing old equipment and gear out, and the noise is almost unbearable.

The tanker is riding higher and lighter now. Clean, shiny metal is appearing all over the ship. The water is calmer, as the locks are widening and the ship glides forward. It leaves a huge, violent white wake behind as it glides into another bay, surrounded in lush green jungle.

[End of dream]

As I heard this dream, I was overcome by the joy of knowing that all this screeching I was making was godly, and that the Lord was removing all my barnacles! And to think that we are sitting on the power and endowment of all that oil... Oh boy are we coming into some great times. When my friend finished sharing the dream, he prophetically stated that the next assignment for the ship was to be painted in all gold. I had waves of the Lord's Presence when he shared this.

As I ponder the barnacles, I am reminded of the verse, "Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a huge crowd of witnesses to the life of faith, let us strip off every weight that slows us down, especially the sin that so easily hinders our progress. And let us run with endurance the race that God has set before us." (Heb 12:1-2 NLT) Barnacles are attachments that hang onto our lives that weigh us down. He wants them stripped off. It's going to be a slow peel or a fast rip, either way God is behind this!

When the Lord told me at the beginning of the year (and He has told many prophetic people this) that He was bringing us into circumcision, (Joshua 5) I had no idea what that meant. I do now. He is wanting to cut away our carnality, flesh nature, excess baggage, idolatry, old habits, old life, old attitudes, opinions, demons, sins, giants... you name it, if it doesn't glorify Him He wants it stripped away. I am thinking of that tanker shrieking and I don't know who shrieks louder — the demons or

our flesh. When we are in the middle of it, we can't tell who is what, but what matters is that God is in control and He is having His way. He is preparing us for an awesome, new day.

Deut 30:5-6 NKJV

Then the LORD your God will bring you to the land which your fathers possessed, and you shall possess it. He will prosper you and multiply you more than your fathers. And the LORD your God will circumcise your heart and the heart of your descendants, to love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul, that you may live.

The following is a prophetic Word to Ponder the Lord gave me in the 80's. It is simple, but if you are in that wounded place, I pray it encourages your heart like it recently touched mine, when I needed it the most.

WOUNDED

I wound and I heal. I tear down and I build up. What is being fashioned you have not seen. Rest assured it is I Who have brought you to this place. A new thing is in the making. But I will also restore your walk to a smooth path without shame. Your confidence shall return. Be of good cheer. (Deut 32:39)

Lovingly,
Sandy

{end of Band-aids and Barnacles}

RESTORATION AFTER THE CLEARING AWAY

So today, 7 years after that post I marvel at the Lord's process of stripping off everything in our souls and flesh that are excess baggage. 7 is the number for completion. (Praise God!)

He is going to move into a great restoring in these last days that rebuilds His temple, His people, His kingdom on earth. He has been clearing away the rubble so that He can restore the stripped foundations. As I have been praying about the rebuilding process, one of the first things He is going to rebuild is our trust, in Him and one another. Hearing that clashing metal ship reminds me of these scriptures, "As iron sharpens iron, so a man sharpens the countenance of

his friend...Faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful." (Prov 27:6 & 27 NKJV) Hey what are friends for? Smile.

We sure can make a mess of things, but the Lord promises to redeem all our messes and rebuild all our fallen places. If you missed the teaching on how to rebuild trust, here is the link:

[HOW TO REBUILD TRUST](#)

[BAND-AIDS AND BARNACLES](#)

WORD TO PONDER PROTECTING YOUR CHILDREN

4/23/07: Intercessors, hold your children safely within the womb of safety. Stand in the gap by making righteous decisions in following your conscience and walking in holiness. Your obedience protects and shelters the children that you carry.

I want to set you free from the snares and cares of carrying such a load. Give the weight of their journey to Me. Cut the issues of their soul, emotions and cares of the world off your own journey, so that you walk freely in Me. Yet remain faithful to keep your children in prayer, for in doing so, their destinies in Me are assured. When they finally enter your spiritual world of life and relationship, they will feel better and walk freer. Continue to be a good role model and point the way to Me. Thank you dear and faithful parents!

Matt 19:14-15 NKJV

Jesus said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." And He laid His hands on them and departed from there.

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA BEHIND WORD](#)

LISTENING TO GOD'S TANGIBLE SIGNS

QUICKENED REMINDER: After posting the Lord's Word about playing Russian Roulette with our choices on TV, the Lord reminded me of my grandson. When

they took his ultrasound while still in the womb, he flashed the letter V with his two fingers right in front of the camera. At the time I felt that he was telling me, "Hey dont' worry Grammie, I am going to be OK!" The letter V was the symbol they used in the 60's/ 70's for "Peace." After he was born when I laid my hands on him to pray, he moved his arm up to his mouth and did the same letter V and it again spoke to me the exact same message. As I was smiling at this memory, the Lord imparted to me this:

V / violence

V/ peace

V/ victory

You want peace in your life? Turn off the violence and the bloodshed.

TANGIBLE SIGN: Later today I was listening to worship music on my IPOD while cleaning out a closet and I moved a lamp into the guest room by the bed. As I was turning on the 3-way light bulb, at the EXACT moment I turned the bulb to its highest light, my IPOD turned off. I knew this was the Lord's warning and I figured there was a power surge though me that hit my IPOD and that I probably fried it. I took it out of my pocket and clicked it, and it turned on. WHEW. The Lord brought to memory that I am contending to move from the 30/60 fold giftings into the 60/100 fold giftings. When you want to move into the higher power giftings of God, there is a greater accountability. I thought of my IPOD and I thought of Anaiahs and Sapphira. How much of God do we want and how much is it going to cost?

Acts 5:5-6 NKJV

Then Ananias, hearing these words, fell down and breathed his last. So great fear came upon all those who heard these things. And the young men arose and wrapped him up, carried him out, and buried him.

[CLICK HERE TO READ THE RUSSIAN ROULETTE POST](#)

GUARD YOUR HEART

4/23/07: Today I sent a post to a friend that is not on my list. I said, "**Please guard your heart and family and dont let your candle grow dim.**" I knew this person had family and other commitments and needed to stay pressed into the Lord and not numb out with the world.

STRONG CONFIRMATION: Then later I asked Tao how his weekend was and he had quite a time taking care of his 3 children all under the age of 5. Then he said, "In the middle of Saturday, I heard a word from Proverbs: 4:23 '**Above all else, guard your heart, for it is the wellspring of life.**' What was quickened to me this time from this verse was to not only guard my spiritual heart but also my physical heart. Immediately I rested from activities and gave myself a break."

{end Tao note}

WALKING OUT A PARABLE: Today my housecleaner said she had to work extra for one of our mutual friends, as she was having an important meeting in her home tonight. She did not have time to get it all done, and yet she had come to my home to do our house too. So I asked her if we could both go back over to our friend's house and finish. Our friend is a single Mom who works full time with 3 kids. It felt good to me to get out of the house and away from the computer and the Lord gave me extra energy today so I loved giving in this simple way. I brought my worship music and we turned it on loud and sang to the Lord while working. I felt His Presence and we flooded her home with Him.

It was a really hot day today and I was wearing sandals and noticed how winterized my feet were and decided I would spend some of my BD money and go get a pedicure with pretty pink toenails for summer time sandals. They had time to squeeze me in so I went right away. Then as my feet were soaking after working at our friend's house, I opened my Words to Ponder file on my PPC in hopes the Lord would talk to me. I was totally tickled, as my eye glanced at the following quickened Word. I bolded the part where my eye glanced.

EYE GLANCE WHILE GETTING A PEDICURE:

DAILY REST 6/08/05

How extravagantly you spend of yourself, My child! I watch as you pour yourself out, while juggling the many details as needs press you from all directions. I hear your cries for more backup and help. I send forth angelic hosts because of your prayers and I draw out human helpers to stand with you.

Always remember to place your own need for rest on the pile of details. **Take time every day to nurture your spirit, soul and body. I want to help you come into a balanced load that is not lopsided.** Reconsider all that you are saying yes to, and reconsider delegating these things to

others which I have placed in your path. Remember when you are yoked with Me, what I ask you to carry is light and easy.

Isa 28:12 NKJV

To whom He said, "This is the rest with which you may cause the weary to rest," And, "This is the refreshing"; Yet they would not hear.

=====

I was smiling that He would give me that Word to Ponder because I felt very nurtured and pampered having my feet done! Also I felt I had just walked out a parable connecting Tao's weekend with kids, our mutual friend's need, and my need to get out of the house. I saw the trap that so many are in, spending themselves towards burnout and then wanting to numb out instead of guarding their hearts. I saw the common theme that **balanced living IS rest**. When we get the rest we need, we guard our hearts from turning to the wrong sources for sustenance.

I love His Words!!! He weaves them with such intimacy. Hey I had a wonderful day today, it was a good balance and I even cleaned out a closet after a long winter of... well... stuffing!

WORD TO PONDER: GUARD YOUR HEART 4/23/07

There are so many demands upon your life with commitments and daily living. I understand that in your need for rest it is easy to fall into unhealthy traps as a way to unwind. Beloved it is important that you guard your heart so that it does not grow apathetic with the numbing ways of the world. Find healthy ways to DAILY your nourish your body, mind, soul and spiritual life in Me.

I promise that if you spend time to balance these needs in your daily life, that your stress will be less and your appetite for the world will fade away as Your flame for our intimate relationship rekindles to passion. Come My love and stir up the places that have settled for compromise. Guard your heart and keep your flame from growing dim. Do it all by remembering Me when finding your balance and just the joy of relationship will grant you the rest you need and kindle your heart at the same time.

Prov 4:20-27 AMP

My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the

springs of life. Put away from you false and dishonest speech, and willful and contrary talk put far from you. Let your eyes look right on [with fixed purpose], and let your gaze be straight before you. Consider well the path of your feet, and let all your ways be established and ordered aright. Turn not aside to the right hand or to the left; remove your foot from evil.

Matt 25:8-13 NLT

Then the five foolish ones asked the others, 'Please give us some of your oil because our lamps are going out.' But the others replied, 'We don't have enough for all of us. Go to a shop and buy some for yourselves.' "But while they were gone to buy oil, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the marriage feast, and the door was locked. Later, when the other five bridesmaids returned, they stood outside, calling, 'Sir, open the door for us!' But he called back, 'I don't know you!' "So stay awake and be prepared, because you do not know the day or hour of my return.

WORD TO PONDER: REWARDS FOR OBEDIENCE

4/25/07: For years you have walked in My training so that you would grow in maturity and finally make righteous choices that please Me. These training sessions have taken you in circles, because you have not accepted that I HAVE been raising you through consequences to your choices.

You have wrestled strongly to find your freedom between following the law and liberty of My Spirit. Your pendulum has swung radically between those two poles. You have walked in all or none and never found the balance. When you made poor choices, you went through a whole season of such that put you into captivity until I bailed you out. Then you put the flesh away and walked in good choices and received wonderful rewards. You were schooled in both sides but never understood the balance of what it means to walk in maturity. It is true that outside of sin, all things are lawful, but not all things are expedient.

Beloved, you have chosen to go all the way with Me. You want 100 fold giftings, fruit, and relationship. 100 fold harvest costs something; it requires more seeds in the ground through death to self. It is true that you have learned obedience through the things you have suffered. It is now time to graduate beyond the schooling and walk in the training of self discipline. Allow what is edifying back into your life, but with your own maturity to separate yourself from the spirit of

the world. I will reward you with years of unanswered prayer and you will finally move forward and graduate into increase.

1 Cor 6:12 NKJV

All things are lawful for me, but all things are not helpful. All things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any.

1 Cor 10:23 NKJV

All things are lawful for me, but not all things are helpful; all things are lawful for me, but not all things edify.

Rom 8:5-8 NKJV

For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death, but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, nor indeed can be. So then, those who are in the flesh cannot please God.

James 4:4-5 NKJV

Do you not know that friendship with the world is enmity with God? Whoever therefore wants to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God. Or do you think that the Scripture says in vain, "The Spirit who dwells in us yearns jealously"?

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA BEHIND WORD](#)

WORD TO PONDER: FOUNDATIONS WILL BE REBUILT 4/25/07

I will rebuild, repair, restore and renew that which has fallen in your life and in the life of My body. Throughout the generations, My church has lost its respect for obedience to the scriptures and lost its Godly fear. I AM both kind and severe and I will begin by restoring the foundations of Who I AM, how to fear Me and how to draw near to Me to see and hear what I AM doing. Those who are hungry enough to seek Me shall find Me and I shall reveal Myself to them as My friends.

Acts 15:16 NKJV

'After! this I will return And will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, And I will set it up.

Isa 61:4 NKJV (and all of Isa 61)

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations.

WORD TO PONDER: SLAYING GOLIATH, YOUR SOUL GIANT

4/26/07: I AM bringing the circumcisions of the soul to a head, where there is no choice but to slay your Goliath. Emotions, circumstances and events will climax to a point where you must face the strongman in your soul and kill it dead. No bartering, defenses, compromises or settling will do. There is no way out except obedience. It must be slain dead and crucified to the cross of My will for you.

Beloved, never forget that in the deepest most miserable anguishes of your soul, I have only allowed into your life exactly what you need to deliver you and set you free to walk in complete liberty in My Spirit. Where My Spirit is, there is liberty. You have given me the keys to come through your doors and sweep you clean. And that is exactly what I AM doing. I do this because I love you, I agonize over you much more than you agonize in dealing with places in your life that do not line up with My image. So allow the finished work of the death of that soul giant to release its last breath.

Heaven triumphs in every death to self will. Hell trembles and the angels rejoice. It is not for our mutual suffering and agony, but because of the knowledge of the joy that is coming from having died to what mattered to you the most.

Heb 5:7-8 NKJV

...He had offered up prayers and supplications, with vehement cries and tears to Him who was able to save Him from death, and was heard because of His godly fear, though He was a Son, yet He learned obedience by the things which He suffered.

Heb 12:1-2 NKJV

Therefore we also, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which so easily ensnares us, and let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING RHEMA AND LIST OF SOUL GIANTS](#)

TEACHING DEATH TO SELF AND THE 5 STAGES OF GRIEVING

This week I heard someone casually mention the 5 points in the stages of grieving and it was so quickened to me that and I looked up the cliché on the internet and found that the five stages of grief are known as the Kübler-Ross model. Dr Kübler was a psychiatrist who did extensive work in the field of death and dying and wrote 20 over books on the subject. Today her model of the 5 stages of grieving are commonly accepted in the field of counseling.

The five common stages of grieving are:

1. Denial
2. Anger
3. Bargaining
4. Depression
5. Acceptance

I have not read any of her books, or anyone else's books on the subject. But the above 5 point model was strongly quickened to me as the same process that Christians go through when suffering losses in death to self will as God cleanses our souls. The following is what the Lord taught me while walking through that process. I have placed the scriptures as footer numbers at the bottom of this article so that it reads more fluently.

UNDERSTANDING OUR SOUL

Scripture says that we are 3 separate entities: body, soul and spirit. (1) We are not to deny any part of our beings, but instead use them to love God with all our heart, soul, mind, and strength. (2) The human soul is a very complex entity that is the center of what we feel, think and desire. (3) It contains a mixture of our impure carnal nature and motives, demonic influences attached to places where we feed that carnal nature, and our thinking patterns. (4) Our soul is so deeply complex, but basically if we have to put just one label on the whole conglomeration of feelings, thoughts and desires, we could safely say that our soul is our personality. That is easy to say, but a whole lot harder to understand.

The process of transformation is a journey that the Lord takes us through and none of us escape the process. (5) If we want to produce a really good harvest in our lives, we offer what we see that doesn't line up with Him, and ask Him to redeem it for His glory. (6) If we follow Jesus' example and Words, we will go through death to self, death to the old ways, death to our carnal nature, death to the impurities of our feelings, thinking patterns and desires. And in so doing, He takes us through the death of it, so that we can raise again in newness and freedom of life. (7)

BURNING THE DROSS FROM OUR SOULS

God is separating the soul and the spirit, so as to clean up the conglomerated mess and bring us into freedom. (8) When we go through the fire of God it is to bring the dross of that mixture in our souls to the surface so that it can be offered up to Him. (9) The deeper the mixture in our lives, the more it hurts to let go of these parts of our personalities and rid them forever. Why? Because these things have been a part of the framework of who we have been.

Death to self CAN be a quick surgery, seasoned through much grace of supernatural anesthesia and we can rise after a quick yielding through tears and repentance and walk away. **But for some issues, if these places are stubborn and they don't leave with a simple yielding, it means they are much deeper entrenched inside of us and God takes us through a series of events that will shine light on the nature that is craving resolution and not getting it. He will continue until we finally crash and burn with all doors closed to any kind of resolution at all. We will have tried every avenue to find resolution, peace or freedom from that issue within the soul and nothing worked except continuous cycles of the same steps all leading to the same dead end.**

It is facing at that dead end, that we finally crash and burn. We have lost hope. There is no hope of recovery. No place to escape. No way out. No way in. "No way Hosay!" That state is all humanly speaking without God. But with God, it is better stated, "No way, Hosea 2." (10)

All those places inside our souls that crave resolution, those places that motivate us into action that are not Godly actions... those places that we strongly feel, desire and want that are actually idols taking God's place, they are strange looking lovers lurking inside our souls crying to be pacified. He strips us of each one of them, and then passionately draws us back to Him, clean and pure and without all the excess soul baggage. The Hosea 2 process is prophetically true, we are all going through it if we have given our hearts to Him.

WAITING TO REBUILD

A lot has fallen in the body of Christ and in our lives personally. Some of us are very unhappy with who we are or what we have become. Others are miserably stuck in a life they chose from old passions that long since died in the rubble. For those who built with the wrong soul motives, feelings and thinkings, many are still in the pile of rubble and grieving over the loss. It is understandable. We are waiting upon God to say, "I will rebuild." (11) Right now, He is still burning and stripping.

What can we do to prepare as we wait upon God to fulfill His promise to rebuild the fallen ruins? We can clear away the rubble by walking out of grief over what has fallen. Once we are over the grieving process we will have a clean slate to rebuild God's way.

WALKING OUT OF GRIEF

All the following human emotions in dealing with grief can be extremely strong. And they are natural and understandable feelings. When we suffer loss, we have soul ties to something or someone that really mattered to us. What matters to us is where we invest our time, emotions, assets, and self. The more we invest, the deeper the pain. The degree of the value of what was lost is the depth of the emotions that we will have to walk through to gain our journey into freedom.

Walking through the 5 stages of grieving is the process of clearing away the rubble of loss. It is a process of finding that place where the foundation is level so that something good can be rebuilt. So here is that process as I found quickened in my own life.

=====

1. DENIAL: Denying a loss is a normal human response to tragedy. Denial is simply not accepting that a door has permanently closed in your life. Some might undermine their feelings by shrugging the loss off as though it didn't really matter. Some may swallow the lie that the loss didn't happen at all. Some might believe they can win back or replace what was lost. None of these approaches accepts the real issue of loss nor deals with its effect on the soul.

Obviously denial is lying which is not truth. Jesus said, we shall know the truth and the truth shall set us free. (12) Walk out of denial by facing the truth of the pain of permanently losing something that was valuable and that mattered to you. See the pain for what it is, and accept that it hurts.

Take the truth of that pain to God, ask for His comfort. Talk to Him. Also take that pain to someone you trust and express the pain so that you face it and not stuff it. Simply accept that the loss hurts. "I am hurting and I don't like it. Please comfort me and help me get over this pain!" God will bring you comfort and help you walk through this process. (13)

2. ANGER: The next stage of walking out of grief is anger. Once the soul really realizes the loss, anger comes to the surface. Anger is the human way of trying to resolve the feelings of injustice that the loss happened.

Anger can be a way of lashing out for self protection: “Stay away from me, I am wounded!” Or it can be a way of lashing out to the source over what was stolen: “How DARE you do such a thing!”

Scripture says that we will become angry, but not to sin with it or give any room for the devil to use it. (14) How? Again by facing the anger and giving it to God. Tell Him you are angry, ask Him to help you not to hurt other people with that anger. And ask Him to deliver you from the anger so that you don’t stuff it inside and hurt yourself.

Anger turned inward is dangerous. Embedded anger becomes unforgiveness, resentment, criticism, bitterness, judgment, hatred, wrath, violence and murder. The cycle begins with unforgiveness. We are PROMISED that if we do not forgive, we will not be forgiven. Furthermore we are PROMISED if we do not forgive we will be tormented until we do. (15) It is for our own healing that God expects us to forgive, even as He forgives us.

Walk out of anger by asking God to help you forgive Him, others and the injustice that stole what was lost. He will help you walk away from anger.

3. BARGAINING: The next step to resolve grief is to step away from the heat of emotion with logical attempts to negotiate out of the loss. It has finally accepted the reality of the loss, and walked away from anger and wants to deal with a solution.

Bargaining can be a form of debate that is trying to resolve the disappointment: “You are wrong and I am right and this is why.”

Bargaining can be a form of self defense. “This is why I did or want such n’ such.”

Bargaining can be a way of negotiating: “If you do this, then I will do this.”

Bargaining can be a way of finding a compromise so that you get some form of what was lost: “Something is better than nothing. What can I get for my willingness to let go?”

Walk out of bargaining, don't settle for less. If you settle for less, then you will go around the same circle again until you finally face that what was lost is GONE. To do anything less is to strive and argue with God. (16)

Yield up your flesh nature to barter your way off the cross and say, "God gives and God takes away. I will trust Him though He slay me... and unlike Job, we will trust Him withOUT defending ourselves." (17) Yield it all to Him and ask Him for the grace to truly let the loss go. It is impossible to willingly embrace death to self without requesting God's grace and enabling power. (18) It is agonizing pain, but you must let it go.

4. DEPRESSION: Depression comes after the anguish and despair of giving up and dying to every ounce of passion felt. After we have truly let the loss go, the reality of facing no recovery immediately rises. Depression is the loss of hope. All that is left after death is the empty black void of numbness, apathy, lethargy, lack of caring, lack of ambition and incentive, a desire to quit and give up. There is nothing left to make the clock tick. Excessive weariness invades the mind, body and soul and all care is simply numbed and frozen over. Everything that once motivated you is a huge black empty hole.

Of all the emotions suffered thus far, depression is the hardest to walk away from, because the very nature of depression is that it has little or no human will to care enough to walk away. **Denial cared enough to pretend. Anger cared enough for self preservation. Bargaining cared enough to try a substitute. But depression has lost its ability to care. It is in the depths of depression that we face the truth for what it is: Depression is lack of love.**

Depression is not loving God, not loving others and not loving ourselves. Understand that the desire to quit, withdraw from and abandon all those we love is self centered. Confess this to God and ask His forgiveness. Confess this to the loved ones who know you are dealing with this depression and ask them to forgive you. Receive their forgiveness, pray together and then expect God to release you from all the emotions that has gone on in your journey of loss. He WILL hear your prayer and earnest plea for help and release you.

As you are released, you will find that you really DO care and you care a LOT. (19) When the truth finally rises above all the ashes, you will find that the depth of your care/ love is the same depth of depression or lack of caring. Simply give that care to God and let Him rebuild you into His person who pours out His love and purpose. Die to your self life and let Him live His love life through you. (20)

5. ACCEPTANCE: With acceptance comes the reminder of why you were taken through the process of cleansing your soul. When you pour yourself into acquiring things of this world, loved ones, or deeds, it is possible to give your soul away in the process. That comes by way of soul ties where you become so attached to people and things that their importance becomes an object of worship that takes God's place in your heart.

These places of worship are actually the most basic motives that drive you to action. They are at the very center of your needs that are searching for God's love but are searching outside of God. However if you give your soul to God, and allow Him to cleanse and separate it unto Himself, then all that you passionately pour yourself into will not burn up but will be given eternal worth and value.

Matt 16:27 NKJV

Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone desires to come after Me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow Me. For whoever desires to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it. For what profit is it to a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul?"

After having walked through this process you will find a tremendous sense of resolution to all of the emotions that once were so demanding. God's peace has purged you and set you free and all the rubble is cleared away. You are ready to rebuild.

SCRIPTURES AND WORD STUDIES

(1) Body, Soul, Spirit:

1 Thess 5:23-24 NKJV

Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you completely; and may your whole spirit, soul, and body be preserved blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. 24 He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

(2) Love Him With All Of Ourselves

Mark 12:30 NKJV

And you shall love the LORD your God with all your heart, with all your soul, with all your mind, and with all your strength .'

(3) What Is The Soul:

psuche

NT:5590 psuche (psoo-khay'); from NT:5594; breath, i.e. (by implication) spirit, abstractly or concretely (the animal sentient principle only; thus distinguished on the one hand from NT:4151, which is the rational and immortal soul; and on the other from NT:2222, which is mere vitality, even of plants: these terms thus exactly correspond respectively to the Hebrew OT:5315, OT:7307 and OT:2416):

KJV - heart (+-ily), life, mind, soul, us, you.

NT:4151

NT:4151 pneuma (pnyoo'-mah); from NT:4154; a current of air, i.e. breath (blast) or a breeze; by analogy or figuratively, a spirit, i.e. (human) the rational soul, (by implication) vital principle, mental disposition, etc., or (superhuman) an angel, demon, or (divine) God, Christ's spirit, the Holy Spirit:

KJV - ghost, life, spirit (-ual, -ually), mind. Compare NT:5590.

(4) Some Of The Impure Motives

Gal 5:19-25 NKJV

Now the works of the flesh are evident, which are: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lewdness, 20 idolatry, sorcery, hatred, contentions, jealousies, outbursts of wrath, selfish ambitions, dissensions, heresies, 21 envy, murders, drunkenness, revelries, and the like; of which I tell you beforehand, just as I also told you in time past, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, 23 gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. 24 And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires.

(5) Transformation

2 Cor 3:17-18 NKJV

Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as by the Spirit of the Lord.

TRANSFORMED GREEK:

NT:3339

NT:3339 metamorphoo (met-am-or-fo'-o); from NT:3326 and NT:3445; to transform (literally or figuratively, "metamorphose"):

KJV - change, transfigure, transform.

OTHER SCRIPTURES USING THE SAME GREEK WORD

Matthew 17:2

And was transfigured (3339) before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

Mark 9:2

And after six days Jesus taketh with him Peter, and James, and John, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured (3339) before them.

Romans 12:2

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed (3339) by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

2 Corinthians 3:18

But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed (3339) into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

(6) Harvest From Our Lives

John 12:24-26 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain. He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me;

(7) Freedom Through Death

Rom 6:4-10 NKJV

Therefore we were buried with Him through baptism into death, that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. For if we have been united together in the likeness of His death, certainly we also shall be in the likeness of His resurrection, 6 knowing this, that our old man was crucified with Him, that the body of sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves of sin. 7 For he who has died has been freed from sin. 8 Now if we died with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with Him, 9 knowing that Christ, having been raised from the dead, dies no more. Death no longer has dominion over Him. 10 For the death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God.

(8) Separating Soul And Spirit

Heb 4:12-13 NKJV

For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

(9) God is a Consuming Fire

Heb 12:27-29 NKJV

Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear. For our God is a consuming fire .

(10) The book of Hosea 2 is a prophetic allegory of the process that God is bringing His people through, so that they will die to their idols and return to Him and not their master, but as their Husband.

(11) I Will Rebuild

Isa 61:4-6 NKJV

And they shall rebuild the old ruins, They shall raise up the former desolations, And they shall repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations. Strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, And the sons of the foreigner Shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers. But you shall be named the priests of the LORD, They shall call you the servants of our God.

Acts 15:16-17 NKJV

After! this I will return And will rebuild the tabernacle of David, which has fallen down; I will rebuild its ruins, And I will set it up; So that the rest of mankind may seek the LORD, Even all the Gentiles who are called by My name, Says the LORD who does all these things.'

(12) Jesus is the Truth and He Will Set You Free

John 14:6 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth , and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.

John 8:32-36 NKJV

And you shall know the truth , and the truth shall make you free." They answered Him, "We are Abraham's descendants, and have never been in bondage to anyone. How can You say, 'You will be made free'?" Jesus answered them, "Most assuredly, I say to you, whoever commits sin is a slave of sin. And a slave does not abide in the house forever, but a son abides forever. Therefore if the Son makes you free, you shall be free indeed.

(13) The Holy Spirit is Your Comforter and Helper

John 14:16-18 KJV

And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter , that he may abide with you for ever; Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth him not, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. I will not leave you comfortless : I will come to you.

(14) Anger

Eph 4:28 NKJV

"Be angry , and do not sin": do not let the sun go down on your wrath, nor give place to the devil.

(15) Forgiveness Is Release From Torment

Mark 11:25-26 NKJV

"And whenever you stand praying, if you have anything against anyone, forgive him, that your Father in heaven may also forgive you your trespasses. But if you do not forgive, neither will your Father in heaven forgive your trespasses."

Matt 18:34-35 NKJV

And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses.

Eph 4:31-32 NLT

Get rid of all bitterness, rage, anger, harsh words, and slander, as well as all types of malicious behavior. Instead, be kind to each other, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, just as God through Christ has forgiven you.

(16) No More Bargaining Power

Isa 45:9-10 NKJV

"Woe to him who strives with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth! Shall the clay say to him who forms it, 'What are you making?' Or shall your handiwork say, 'He has no hands'? Woe to him who says to his father, 'What are you begetting?' Or to the woman, 'What have you brought forth?'"

Isa 64:8 NKJV

But now, O LORD, You are our Father; We are the clay, and You our potter;
And all we are the work of Your hand.

1 Cor 10:22 NKJV

Or do we provoke the Lord to jealousy? Are we stronger than He?

(17) Don't Make Job's Mistake

Job 13:15 NKJV

Though He slay me, yet will I trust Him. Even so, I will defend my own ways before Him.

Job 40:1-5 NKJV

Moreover the LORD answered Job, and said: "Shall the one who contends with the Almighty correct Him? He who rebukes God, let him answer it."

Then Job answered the LORD and said: "Behold, I am vile; What shall I answer You? I lay my hand over my mouth. Once I have spoken, but I will not answer;

Yes, twice, but I will proceed no further."

Job 42:2 & 6 NKJV

"I know that You can do everything, And that no purpose of Yours can be withheld from You.... Therefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes."

(18) Embracing God's Will Only Comes Through Prayer

Matt 26:37-39 NKJV

He began to be sorrowful and deeply distressed. Then He said to them, "My soul is exceedingly sorrowful, even to death. Stay here and watch with Me."

He went a little farther and fell on His face, and prayed, saying, "O My Father, if it is possible, let this cup pass from Me; nevertheless, not as I will, but as You will."

(19) If You Cared Enough To Be Angry And Then Die, You Care Enough To Face God's Request To Live

Jonah 4:9-11 NKJV

Then God said to Jonah, "Is it right for you to be angry about the plant?"

And he said, "It is right for me to be angry, even to death!" But the LORD said, "You have had pity on the plant for which you have not labored, nor made it grow, which came up in a night and perished in a night. And should I not pity Nineveh, that great city, in which are more

than one hundred and twenty thousand persons who cannot discern between their right hand and their left — and much livestock?"

(20) To Choose To Live Is To Love

Phil 1:21-24 NLT

For to me, living is for Christ, and dying is even better. Yet if I live, that means fruitful service for Christ. I really don't know which is better. I'm torn between two desires: Sometimes I want to live, and sometimes I long to go and be with Christ. That would be far better for me, but it is better for you that I live.

Matt 25:40 NKJV

'Assuredly, I say to you, inasmuch as you did it to one of the least of these My brethren, you did it to Me.'

ALONG WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

JAMES BE DONE

HEARD 4/27/07; *Watch tower.*

IMPRESSION: I had the brief impression of a watchman peering in the distance from a watchtower.

HEARD: *In time. James.*

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Lord brought back to memory that years ago Anna heard, "When will James be done?" At the time we felt it was directly related to waiting upon the Lord's promises. I feel the Lord is saying that the watchman is peering in the distance and knowing that the fullness of James' message is coming. In connection with her past rhema and the book of James, that message is patience.

James 1:2-5 NKJV

My brethren, count it all joy when you fall into various trials, knowing that the testing of your faith produces patience. But let patience have its perfect work, that you may be perfect and complete, lacking nothing.

=====

OTHER SCRIPTURES ABOUT PATIENCE IN THE LAST DAYS

“And not only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience; And patience, experience; and experience, hope: And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.” (Rom 5:3-5 KJV)

“Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.” (Rev 3:10 KJV)

“Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain.” (James 5:7 KJV)

=====

JAMES INSERT EXCERPT ANNA RHEMA 10/06/89

HEARD: When Lord? ... Not much longer. ... Amazed. Certified. What a long time in school. You mean graduation? ... All this studying. .. Prepared. Long course.

Soon. All over. Then comes mirth. Joy restored in soul. Have in spirit now. Listen. Singing songs. Rejoice soul. When will James be done?

JAMES INSERT EXCERPT ANNA RHEMA 1/10/89

HEARD: Choice vine. Pruned. Will bear much fruit. Let patience have its perfect work. James be done.

JAMES INSERT EXCERPT ANNA RHEMA 4/12/96

HEARD: Are you James? Let James be done.

=====

From the Subtitles in the book of James in my NLT Bible:

1. The Purpose Of Tests
2. The Sources Of Temptations
3. Faith Obeyes The Word
4. Faith Removes Prejudice

5. Faith Proves Itself By Good Deeds
6. Faith Controls The Tongue
7. Faith Produces Wisdom
8. Faith Produces Humility
9. Faith Produces Dependence Upon God
10. Faith Endures Awaiting Christ's Return
11. Faith Prays For The Afflicted

=====

CONFIRMATION JOEL OSTEEN 4/26/07

Even when you are busy, you can choose to be patient. Nobody really likes to wait around for something to happen, especially if it's something they really want to see come to pass. But God says that people who trust in Him need to wait on Him. Waiting is hard, but here's the good part. Waiting on God is not like waiting on anyone else in your life because God never fails to keep His Word! If you're asking God for something right now or hoping that He will fulfill your dreams; just keep praying and holding on. Don't give up on God; remember, He isn't on the same timetable as you, but He will answer faithfully. Let me encourage you to be patient on a daily basis.

A Prayer for Today

God, please continue to give me patience to wait on You—and thank You for the assurance that You will never fail to keep Your Word. In Jesus' Name. Amen.

=====

CONFIRMATION PATIENCE IN PRAYER

Joe Gatuslao

4/27/07

When the idea is not right, God says, "NO".

- No - when the idea is not the best.
- No - when the idea is absolutely wrong.
- No - when though it may help you, It would create problems for someone else.

When the time is not right, God says, "SLOW".

- What a catastrophe it would be if God answered every prayer at the snap of your fingers.
- Do you know what would happen?

- God would become your servant, not your master.
- Suddenly God would be working for you instead of you working for God.

When you are not right, God says,"GROW".

- The selfish person has to grow in unselfishness.
- The cautious person must grow in courage.
- The timid person must grow in confidence, The dominating person must grow in sensitivity.
- The critical person must grow in tolerance.
- The negative person must grow in positive attitudes.
- The pleasure-seeking person must grow in compassion for suffering people.

When everything is all right, God says,"GO".

- Then miracles happen:
- A hopeless alcoholic is set free.
- A drug addict finds release.
- A doubter becomes a child in his belief.
- Diseased tissue responds to treatment, and healing begins.
- The door to your dream suddenly swings open and there stands God saying, "GO!".

Remember:

- God's delays are not God's denials.
- God's timing is perfect.
- Patience is what we need in prayer.

[line]

WORD TO PONDER: INHERIT THE PROMISES 1998

Who would despise small beginnings? I AM God of the seed. Everything that grows comes from a seed. I have a harvest intended for your life, if you will be willing to go through the process.

First the seed of promise is planted in the willing and yielded soil of the heart. "Now what?" you ask. "It's dark in here, I can't see where I AM going. It's cold and isolated. It's damp." If you will have a little patience, I will shine the warmth of My Son upon you, and His warmth will warm your soul, as you break through your shell and grow roots downward. Look up, rise up, reach up to His

warmth, and suddenly you will break through the darkness and into His light. Rejoice as He gives you eyes to see, and warms your heart with His radiant Words. “What now?” as you view this seed of promise. Growth, growth, and more growth as your hungry soul thirsts for living water and finds rich nutrients.

But through it all, the elements come and you begin to feel their resistance as you reach up into the light. The winds blow, storms rage, hot times, cold times, dry times, wet times; your soul becomes weary with the standing. Again I say, if you will have patience in the waiting process, you will live to see the fruit of all the promises I have spoken.

I promise you a fruitful harvest. But it is up to you if that harvest is 30, 60 or 100 fold. How willing are you to receive, how willing are you to stand, how willing are you to wait? A large harvest takes time. And time is My tool to build every fiber into a strong plant, one that is able to endure all that would come against it. If you are willing to be patient and wait, and give Me time, I will bring you all the way into your compete inheritance. You are almost there My love! All the way, one hundred fold. It is up to you.

“For the earth bringeth forth fruit of herself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear. But when the fruit is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come. And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of God? or with what comparison shall we compare it? It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in the earth, is less than all the seeds that be in the earth: But when it is sown, it groweth up, and becometh greater than all herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may lodge under the shadow of it.” (Mark 4:28-32)

**WORD TO PONDER:
LIVING PARABLE OF FAITHFUL WATCHMEN**

4/29/07: Tonight I was watching a documentary about how they made the Planet Earth series, only 5 world wide impacting one hour programs in 5 years. I was thinking about the spectacular shots they have in their series and the hours and hours and hours they spend trying to capture the right shot. This one scene, the poor photographer sat in his hidden hut for 8 hours a day for 5 weeks to finally get the shot of the blue bird of paradise doing his dance.

It made me realize that a watchman is full time and we spend all our hearts and time listening, and those hours are finally rewarded for the impacting messages we share that make a difference in the world.

Jer 31:3-6 NKJV

The LORD has appeared of old to me, saying: "Yes, I have loved you with an everlasting love; Therefore with lovingkindness I have drawn you. Again I will build you, and you shall be rebuilt, O virgin of Israel! You shall again be adorned with your tambourines, and shall go forth in the dances of those who rejoice. You shall yet plant vines on the mountains of Samaria; The planters shall plant and eat them as ordinary food. For there shall be a day when the watchmen will cry on Mount Ephraim, 'Arise, and let us go up to Zion, To the LORD our God.'"

WORD TO PONDER: TO FEEL AGAIN; HEARTS OF FLESH

5/01/07: I AM completing a marvelous change within you where I have turned your stony heart without feelings to a heart of flesh. It is My work, dear one. You can feel again. Too many years you were numbed over and frozen, without sensitivity.

Yes it is a vulnerable place. It is a place where you are vulnerable to pain and pleasure, suffering and release, sorrow and joy, tears and smiles. In becoming more sensitive, You will find something wonderful is changing in the process. I AM moving you into a relationship with Me where you will no longer serve Me from obligation, as a slave to your Master. I AM moving you to become one with Me, where you feel what I feel. You will be moved by My compelling compassion and passion. Together we will serve and know the exquisite pleasure of connecting.

Ezek 11:18-20 NKJV

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

Hos 2:15-17 NLT

I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'

VISION OF REMOVING A DEMON

Excerpt from Fuchsia Pickett's book, "Stones of Remembrance".

"After the service that morning I was planning to go to lunch with some friends when the Spirit spoke to me, "If you will spend the afternoons with Me, I will teach you what a demon is..."

...Then I went to my room and stretched out across the bed. I wasn't really praying. I just said, "Lord I am with You."

Suddenly the Holy Spirit opened to me a vision in which I was taken into a hospital. I was a part of the vision, and I was wheeling a patient into the operating room.... I saw the man from oncology, who had come in to take a blood sample, and an e-ray technician, who turned on the light and hung up the x-ray. It was a very intense light, located at the head of the patient, and it illuminated that x-ray clearly. The doctors and technicians all stood looking intently at the x-ray. They had studied it before, but, at the moment of surgery, they were looking at it again so that their procedure would be precise.

I wasn't quite sure what I was watching. What did this operating room scene had to do with a demon? Then the Holy Spirit spoke to me, "I want you to watch this operation closely. The doctors do not proceed casually with the operation. They have carefully diagnosed the problem and are ready to correct it."

As I watched the surgeon standing over the patient while still looking at the x-ray, the Spirit asked me, "What is the surgeon going after?"

I answer, "He is looking for a foreign body."

He responded, “That is correct. And that is what a demon is – a foreign body that is usurping or leeching off a human being.” I understood that He was comparing a physical foreign body to a demon, which is a spiritual foreign body that prey on men’s souls.

He continued, “The surgeon and staff are going in to extricate the foreign body. But they are not going after it without knowledge. They are following strict procedure based on the evidence they have of what is wrong with the patient.”

As the vision continued to unfold, I watched the procedure. They put the patient to sleep and then began, step by step, to skillfully remove that foreign body. I have remembered this vision when I have been in situations where people are screaming at the devil, asking him to tell his name, and going through other emotional gyrations to cast out a demon. The surgeon and his team were resolved, prepared, and skillful in the removal of the foreign body from their patient.

Once I saw the surgeon stop and confer with his colleagues about what they were seeing.

The analogy was clear. A demon was a foreign body that attached itself to a human soul and would destroy him or her if not removed. But it cannot be removed promiscuously; it must be removed carefully. The surgeon had to know what it was and how to go after it. And he worked in complete unity with the team in the operation room.

As soon as the foreign body was removed, the patient was stitched carefully to help in his recovery. And the Spirit said to me, “Watch carefully the follow-up procedure to such a surgery.” One of the technicians gave the patient a shot of penicillin to guard against infection. In the Bible, the hyssop was used to cleanse. David cried out, “Cleanse me with hyssop, and I will be clean.” (Ps 51:7 NIV) I had learned that penicillin is made from blue mold that comes from hyssop, and they told me hyssop is one of the strongest ingredients in penicillin.

It is important that in spiritual “surgery” we remember to apply the Word of God consistently to a recovering patient to avoid postoperative complications.

Eradication of the foreign body is not enough to insure future victory in a person's life, Postoperative care is vital.

Then the doctors gave instructions to the nurses for caring for the patient after he was taken to his room. Too often we deliver a person of demonic powers and leave their "house", soul – open and vulnerable to the return of worse evil. My mind went to the story Jesus told about the evil spirit coming back and finding the house swept clean – but empty – and bringing more evil spirits in to dwell there. (See Matt 12:44-45). We need to give the delivered instructions on how to close the door of the house to prevent further invasion of the enemy..."

{end to Fuchsia Pickett's vision}

A MATTER OF FOCUS

Comments from Sandy

Today I was thinking about spiritual doctors with lousy bedside manners. They may be great at extracting something in surgery but forget about the person they are treating. I always like to draw upon an example of one pastor I know that has a very special manner in his tools of deliverance in spiritual surgery.

One time I was on the ministry team at a conference and an Oriental lady who was only one week old in the Lord fell in the isle and began to hiss and writhe like a snake. I was told by the head of the ministry team to keep her quiet and calm until pastor could be found to deal with the problem. So I was on the floor with her praying in tongues and she stopped hissing. Bless this gal's heart, there were people coming out of the audience all around her commanding demons to flee and you name it. It was massive chaos all around her. It was a divine war between my praying peace over her and others taking authority for the demons to come out.

The moment I put my hand on her leg, she rose up and hissed with a terrible look on her face and began writhing again. I learned really fast, touching can make demons manifest! So I just took my hand off and prayed peace over her and prayed in tongues and she found some degree of peace from the tormenting manifestations and behaved better.

Finally pastor came and bent down at her head and touched it gently between both hands. He spoke directly to her and not the demon. She came to herself and out of its influence and his words got her attention. He told her that he would like to take her to the back room with a team to help her. He was very loving and compassionate in his voice. They were able to get her up and she walked down the aisle for help.

I found out later that his protocol for deliverance is when possible, to ALWAYS minister to the person first. Make them feel comfortable, that you are going to be taking authority over the demon and not speaking harshly to the person. They are most likely frightened of losing control, let alone the thought that they might have a demon inside of them. He always does his deliverances with a great amount of love and compassion for those who are bound and I know through many visions the Lord has given me that God's love is our greatest weapon against the demonic intrusions upon a person's soul.

There are many ways to deliver, and one needs to check the spotlight of what and how the Holy Spirit is directing to deliver a person. Sometimes it is just the power of God in a meeting that does corporate deliverances. Sometimes a demon can leave with a simple yawn, when in a wonderful worship service. Sometimes it takes major surgery in a deliverance session. I am not the Holy Spirit, but I do understand that it is wisdom to only deliver someone who is mature enough to keep the demon from returning. It has to do with our maturity in God, walking in obedience to His Word, which is closing demonic doors. Sometimes the Lord allows us to become so desperate with the circumstances of our disobedience that we finally become strong enough in our will to stand against the temptation of it ever returning, once it is gone. It is all important strategy not to be treated lightly, just as Fuchsia's vision demonstrated.

Other times when someone delivers, they forget to plant something good inside the hole that the demon left. The scripture says to overcome evil with good. (Rom 12:21) If we keep our focus on the deepest need of the person, then their need for love and to be built up will be very evident after deliverance. Scripture says there are times to dismantle and there are times to build up. We need to remain sensitive to the Holy Spirit to know the difference and ask Him how to proceed. To dismantle evil without building up the person afterwards is very poor bedside manners.

One of the best strategies the Lord has taught me in prayer is to pray in the opposite spirit. Whatever demon or evil influence we are taking authority over, after it is gone, we loose the opposite spirit stand against it, to fill the void or influence. i.e. the opposite of fear is faith. Opposite of depression is joy, etc. Much of the time, praying the opposite scripture against the demonic and declaring over the person is a wonderful way of standing against the demon and building up the person. Using scripture is being an advocate for the person in need.

I think the question the Lord is asking us, is where is our focus? What is the purpose of the deliverance? Is it the fireworks of going after the devil, or is it to heal a beloved child of God?

Mark 6:33-34 NKJV

And Jesus, when He came out, saw a great multitude and was moved with compassion for them, because they were like sheep not having a shepherd.

[**MORE AT THE FORUM**](#)

ANOTHER VISION – DAVID AND GOLIATH

from Fuchsia Pickett's book, "Stones of Remembrance".

In another vision she saw David take the 5 stones for Goliath. The Holy Spirit walked her though each stone in a trance vision. "I will teach you how to have power over the devil."

Here are the main points of her vision:

Stone one: "In what did David come and throw that rock?"

I answered, "In the name of the Lord of hosts."

Stone two: "In what stone did Jesus throw at the devil? "

I declared, Jesus response to the devil was, It is written. He threw the Word at the devil.”

Stone three: Then the Spirit asked me, “What is the line that the enemy cannot cross.?”

I said, “The blood of Jesus. He cannot cross the blood.”

Stone four: Then the Spirit asked, “In whose strength do you fight?”

I declared, “Not by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the Lord of hosts.”

Stone Five: Then the Spirit asked me, “Whose faith is it?”

I declared with Paul, “The life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God.” (Gal 2:20)

“...And I threw that last rock at the giant (Goliath). When I threw that rock, the enemy was totally defeated with no strength to rise again. As the Holy Spirit taught me that morning., He made sure that I understood the names of those stones 0 the same weapons He had taught me to use in the vision when He showed me how to pray foe the sick.

Defeating the enemy is not about standing and yelling and stomping our feet. It involves using the divine arsenal of weapons God has give us – the name of the Lord, His Word, His blood, the power of His Spirit and His faith.... Then the Spirit said to me, “Put those give stones in the sling of praise and go conquer the enemy...”

{end of Fuchsia Pickett’s entry}

CONFIRMATION: A friend sent me the following graphic tonight, not knowing what I had today!



Loose her devil! I command this napping demon to come out! Meow-mo-sha-ta!

DIVINE EXCHANGE BETWEEN PRUDENCE AND PASSION

TOUCHED BY THE YEARNINGS OF HIS SPIRIT 5/01/07

Today I have read portions of Fuchsia Pickett's book that someone sent me. I wept when I read of her vision of the end time power plant loosing generations of water held back in the dam, in order to bring the glory of God to earth, to bring in its harvest of souls, healings of body soul and spirit, and so that the whole earth will be filled with His glory and know Him. I have never heard of this wonderful lady and she was repeating portions of the same dam and power plant that I have seen, with the same passion for His glory to come and bring in His harvest. I wept from deep within me, wanting to be set free from all earthly restraints and be sent to be a part of this mighty call of His Spirit. The Holy Spirit was calling me, wooing me, yearning for me and I felt it deeply.

I thought of our lives and the weightiness of taking care of ourselves, our families, our homes, and all the things that go with living daily life. My life has become very simple the last few years, extremely simple. And yet I still felt "grounded" when everything in me wanting to fly. It reminded me of the allegory of the kite. A kite is able to fly higher, only if someone is on the ground holding onto the string, feeding it more and more string to reach further and further. Without being grounded, the kite is unable to catch the wind and soar. It is the divine wrestling match between the wind, the kite and the grounded one holding onto the string.

There is a divine tension playing out between what is practical and what is passionate. As deeply as we yearn, we need the practical. And as much as we need the practical, we need the passionate. I am reminded of the rhema I received last month where He said He was marrying the practical with the spiritual.

INSERT RHEMA 3/15/07

HEARD: Practical. Marrying the practical with the spiritual.

OK up.

PIX: I saw a baby being lifted up.

HEARD: Ok, now gently transition him into the next stage. I am moving him to a new project. Soul. You will be there to help him through these things. Instinctive. It's all for good, I will walk with you. And ENJOY it.

To continue the allegory, our flesh is grounded in obedience to God's Word, holding onto the strings of our faith in Him. Our faith extends with increasing rope to release our spirit man to soar higher and higher towards heaven's doors.

1. I believe that the Lord is exchanging parts and pieces of us, as He moves us towards increasing passion. Some times when someone sells out to passion, they forget what is prudent, so in this gradual exchange, He is enabling our flesh to remain accountable as it releases the strings of faith to move our spirit man forward, higher and freer to move towards heaven's passion of bringing His kingdom on earth.

2. Another wonderful aspect of Him marrying His blend between the practical and spiritual, is that we are going to see and hear His Word more and more in our daily lives, as He quickens what He is saying through very clear relevance in a practical way.

3. A third aspect of this allegory is that the wisdom of the older generation is a grounded safety measure to release the youth to soar higher and higher as they move with the passion of their destinies. The key is to not quench the passion of youth, but to gently encourage it with grounded wisdom along the way.

Col 1:22-23 NKJV

...to present you holy, and blameless, and above reproach in His sight — if indeed you continue in the faith, grounded and steadfast, and are not moved away from the hope of the gospel which you heard...

Ezek 11:18-20 NKJV

Then I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within them, and take the stony heart out of their flesh, and give them a heart of flesh, that they may walk in My statutes and keep My judgments and do them; and they shall be My people, and I will be their God.

Eph 3:17-19 NKJV

...that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the width...

[CONNECTED WITH ANDREA'S RHEMA AT THE FORUM](#)

WORD TO PONDER:

RISE UP, MY PURPOSE FOR YOU WILL NOT FAIL

5/02/07: In your past, you were stoned and crushed by the unbelief of men and the mockings of the demonic world. You did not fail, beloved intercessor. You were tuned to hear My voice and yearnings very clearly. Whether immature in your giftings or not, your heart was pure and you continued to love, forgive and cover. You chose to stand in the gap to cover the breach against bringing My body together into unity. Your testimony was a role model for all of heaven who witnessed your sufferings. Thank you beloved for standing firm in your faith and earnestly trusting Me throughout that painful time! Precious one, it is time to rise up in newness of life. You have been released from the dead.

I AM fulfilling My promises to you. My purposes for you, they will not fail. I AM at work in your life, both to make you willing and equipped to fulfill My good pleasure over you. I am working all things in your life according to My purpose and counsel of My will. I AM placing within your heart a rekindled drawing, an unction to function exactly as you are called to do as you walk in My Spirit. Rise

My faithful one and look not upon what has died, but look to Me, your Giver of Resurrection life!

Phil 2:13 NKJV

for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure .

Eph 1:11 NKJV

In Him also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestined according to the purpose of Him who works all things according to the counsel of His will...

[CLICK HERE TO READ RHEMA BEHIND THE WORD](#)

INTERCESSION: ALL FOR ONE & ONE FOR ALL

5/5/07 THE NATIONS: ALL FOR ONE AND ONE FOR ALL

Tonight driving to prayer meeting the Lord brought back the memory of the following 2 visions. As He brought these 2 visions back to me, He said, "Are you ready for the nations?" I understood we were only one step away from seeing the full ocean view.

INSERT 2 VISIONS

RHEMA 4/11/07 SENT WITH INTERCESSORY SEEDS

HEARD: *Wife. She was sent with seeds in her belly.*

PIX: *I saw a women making her way through invisible vines. They were hard to forge through, but she was making progress. Each time she made one step, then waited on God. In the horizon was the ocean.*

"Who defined the boundaries of the sea as it burst from the womb, and as I clothed it with clouds and thick darkness? For I locked it behind barred gates, limiting its shores. I said, 'Thus far and no farther will you come. Here your proud waves must stop!' (Job 38:8-11 NLT)

RHEMA 4/28/07 CHANGING DIRECTIONS

HEARD: *Running free. Wife. She's committed to following through. Beloved, you wont have to wait that long. She's feeling her way around the vines. Corner.*

PIX: *I saw the action of turning a corner from the vines and saw the*

ocean in full view.
{end of insert}

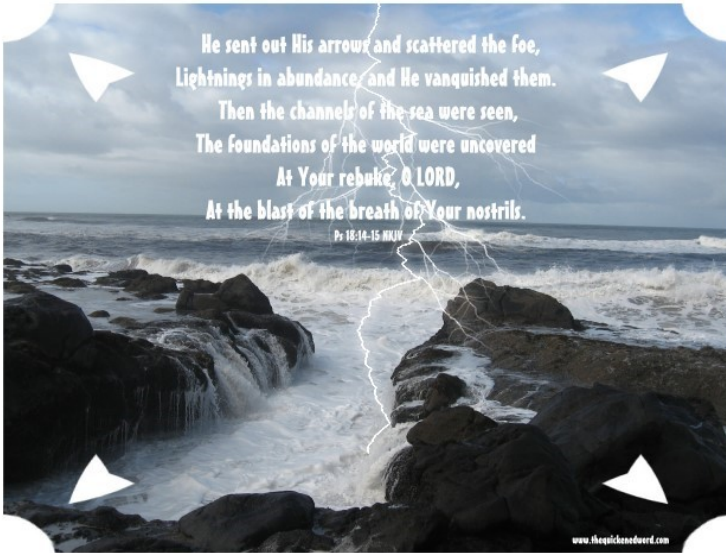
CONFIRMATION CORPORATE INTERCESSION: During worship service, the Holy Spirit took over during a pause with some really wonderful intercession and praise. It started with the drums, and then a light island melody began to form with people singing in tongues. It became very passionate with nuances of fast running melodies along with lower slow notes. It had a tropical feel to it. It was so awesome.

As I was swept in waves of His Presence through this, I heard the Lord say, PERFECT PRAISE. And then it rose to a peak in volume and I saw a vision of some enemy by a campfire ready to do damage. It was immediately imparted to me that our praise had reached into intercession where we were releasing Christians on that island. There was a clash where I saw the back of the enemy running away as fast as he could. I started to laugh with deep joy because only our Papa God could orchestrate such a wonderful encounter of our reaching PERFECT PRAISE and it becoming intercession for some islanders who needed it. He is so amazing.

QUICKENED MEMORY: I had heard Paul Keith Davis tell the story where there was a witch who had come to a meeting where he was speaking and she intended on doing damage. And at the end he saw her waiting for him as he was leaving. She got impulsive in waiting for him to come down the aisle and she said something to Bobby Conner who was ahead of him, and Bobby's voice rose loudly and said, "Your issue is with ME now, not with him!" Bobby was covering Paul's backside and Paul Keith used the example that when the enemy messes with one of us, we need to take it to a corporate level where he messes with all of us. I know this is the committed unity based on bonded, fraternal love that the Lord is building among His people.

Often I have heard Him say to me, "All for one and one for all!"

AWESOME CONFIRMATION: When I came home from church, the following WordPicture had been released from my list, being posted on reserve several months ago. God's continuing Words amaze me.



WOW RETRIBUTION: Later as I was reflecting upon this powerful Word, the Lord brought back to memory the literal sign and confirmation. Prior to going to church tonight I received a phone call that our worship leader was asking immediate prayer from the intercessors over the sound system as it was berserk. When I arrived at church I found that it had been fixed.

Also during pre-prayer service after strong prayers we entered into amazing singing in tongues and it turned into High Praise. I saw that it hit heaven and caused the Liberty Bell to ring. We received a double portion blessing for the havoc the enemy tried to do.

It started with one worship leader who sounded the trumpet for a small band of intercessors to pray. They prayed. Then those intercessors joined other intercessors in pre-prayer and we ended up in worship that turned to High Praise. Then that group of intercessors went into corporate service and joined the church. And church worship ended up in worship intercession for an island of believers. That is pure God. This was a living parable of intercession for what the enemy had attempted to destroy, we were give retribution for entering into a powerful and unusual worship experience, orchestrated by His Spirit. I would definitely say that what God did was ring the Liberty Bell and it was a pure clarion sound that rang to the nations.

WORD TO PONDER: MY CHILDREN IN THE NATIONS 5/05/07

You have been cutting your way through a jungle of vines one step at a time. At this time you are only one step to your right from coming out of entanglements to face the vast open space of the ocean's horizon. These sands and waters are My wandering children among the nations. I have many orphans who do not have a shepherd, many orphans who have not felt My Presence and many orphans who have no watering hole to call their own. I have need of you says the Lord, if you would consider My request.

Would you consider opening your heart, stretching your heart to adopt these orphans? Would you give them your face? Would you give them your embrace? Would you usher them into My tangible Presence? Would you be willing to make their enemies your enemies? Would you be willing to bear their burdens as your own? Would you hurt when they hurt? Would you speak into and pray over their needs? Would you be willing to carry them close in your heart and speak directly to them? Would you be willing to give them your vulnerable candidness in Me and let them be bonded and love you in return? Would you let them enter breakthrough praise with you? Would you pay the price to adopt these My children? Would you invite them into your home, become their shepherd, and parent these, My children who are poor, sick, isolated and hungry?

The anointing I have placed upon your life bypasses geography with My spoken Word and with My tangible Presence. The anointing will bypass all boundaries to send healing, salvation, deliverance to the nations. As they participate in your services through streamlined video, My same identical Presence will sweep to them simultaneously and just as you are set free, they too will be set free. As My Spirit moves from one flight to another, it shall also move in synch over those you adopt via camera. If you would stretch your heart and works to build My house, then I will build yours. If you would be willing to lay down your life and freely cast your seeds into the ocean of humanity, to feed and nurture the nations, then I will bring the harvest back home. For your home is My home.

Ps 2:12 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, And the people plot a vain thing? 2 The kings of the earth set themselves, And the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 3 "Let us break Their bonds in pieces And cast away Their cords from us." 4 He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD shall hold them in derision. 5 Then He shall speak to them in His wrath, And distress them in His deep displeasure: 6 "Yet I have set My King On My holy hill of Zion." 7 "I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, Today I have begotten You. 8 Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your

inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession. 9 You shall break them with a rod of iron; You shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel." 10 Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. 11 Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. 12 Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and you perish in the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all those who put their trust in Him.

CONFIRMATION: As soon as I typed the above Wayne came in and handed me a newsletter. It was an ad for a posting sermons via IPODs so people could listen to them for free.

ONE ARMY JOINING AMONG THE NATIONS

RHEMA 5/05/07 HEARD: *There's a great army coming. Brotherhood. From sun up till sun down, from dusk til dawn.*

HEARD: *Rest and take courage.*

AH: Ezra 10:4 NLT

Take courage, for it is your duty to tell us how to proceed in setting things straight, and we will cooperate fully ."

AH: 1 Sam 30:24-25 NLT

We share and share alike — those who go to battle and those who guard the equipment."

AH: Ps 126:5 NLT

Those who plant in tears will harvest with shouts of joy.

HEARD: *Before you were born, I knew you. Your days were numbered. To walk the earth. Destiny. Assured. Shoreline.*

WORD TO PONDER: ONE MASSIVE ARMY AMONG THE NATIONS 5/05/07

I AM joining kindred hearts among tribes and nations and raising up My mighty army. Walking shoulder to shoulder, hand in hand they are going forth to conquer and subdue that which the enemy has robbed, killed and destroyed. From sun up til sun down, from dawn to dusk, if the enemy messes with one, at the sound of the trumpet they shall run to prayer and arms and take their united stand. "One for all and all for one!" GO FORTH MIGHTY ONES, GO FORTH!

Joel 2:1-2 NKJV

Blow the trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm in My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble; For the day of the LORD is coming, For it is at hand: 2 A day of darkness and gloominess, A day of clouds and thick darkness, Like the morning clouds spread over the mountains. A people come, great and strong, The like of whom has never been; Nor will there ever be any such after them, Even for many successive generations.

{As I finished typing this, His Presence was washing over me in waves. I heard Him say, "Destiny."}

LEARNING THE LANGUAGE OF A NEW ANOINTING

RHEMA 5/05/07 HEARD: *Conduit. Cumby a. (Coom-by-ya my Lord, come by here.) By the grace of God, we go. What I am about to say. Planted. In the house of Cornelius. I sent you.*

HEARD: *A new anointing.*

PIX: *I saw a picture of the A B C's.*

WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING THE LANGUAGE OF A NEW ANOINTING 5/05/07

I AM distributing new anointings that encompass new gifts. You will be maintaining the maturity of your other gifts and at the same time learning new ones as you go. Cast away all worry and concern over how insecure you might feel in exercising these new gifts. You may feel awkward and not confident because it is walking in shoes that you don't normally wear. It's OK, I have prepared an environment that is just right for you to learn and practice and become acquainted with the ABC's of learning the language.

You will be crossing old religious boundaries, cultural differences, comfort zones and mindsets, but I have given you great grace in occupying this new anointing. I AM preparing hearts, even as I prepared Cornelius and Peter to receive one another according to My will.

Acts 10:3-4 NKJV

About the ninth hour of the day he saw clearly in a vision an angel of God coming in and saying to him, "Cornelius!" And when he observed him, he was afraid, and said, "What is it, lord?"

TESTIMONY: WHAT'S IT GOING TO COST?

5/07/07: Wayne was listening to Sadhu Sundar Selvaraj on the webcast today and shared a story. Sadhu is a prophet from India and walks closely with Jesus and has seen Jesus many times. Sadhu walks in miracles. Sadhu has a friend who is also a prophet in India and that friend prays 7 hours a day and sees Jesus every day. Ministry leaders asked his friend why he got to see Jesus every day when they loved Him too and wanted to see Him. The man told them it was because he prayed 7 hours a day and suggested they pray too.

They were very sad because they had to work, minister and also take care of their families. So when the people left, the prophet went to prayer as usual. He saw Jesus immediately walk up to him and Jesus said, "I heard what you told them." Jesus proceeded to tell him that it was only because of Jesus' grace that he saw Him and there was nothing he could ever do to earn it. So the prophet deeply repented before the Lord and went back and told the leaders what Jesus had said.

This caused me to think about our callings and the cost. It costs us everything to follow Jesus, it costs us our entire lives. He rewards us for our pursuit, but still His gifts are free and not payment for our deeds. He promotes us when we are faithful with what we are given, but even our faithfulness is not our payment. When it comes to actually walking out what He has called, it is only by His grace. Everything we have to walk it, comes from His supply and not our own.

It costs us our life to love and follow Him, but the equipping to follow it is all from His grace, which is His unmerited, undeserved favor. He does not waste one moment of our lives. Everything in our life is divine preparation and equipping to fulfill our callings in Him.

I have shed many tears and groanings for many years over one thing. As a prophetic person, He has given me foresight and passion for what is coming. But try as I might, I can't jump to heaven. After so many years of striving and jumping and reading of others who have had these awesome experiences, I finally died and yielded the timing to Him. Yes we pursue Him; there is a divine tension between His drawing upon our hearts and our pursuing Him. However,

no amount of effort is going to win us a trip to where we want to go. The ticket is either bought or it isn't.

There are certain ministries that I truly love to sit at their feet and hear Jesus through them... but many times I am overwhelmed with the feeling that I have lost it, am not cutting it and not measuring up because they are pressing in and I am still back at point A. It happens at every level of maturity. We see what is available and then we become discontent until we obtain it. It is part of growing up in Him and part of His drawing us into passion. But in the process, all the wrong motives take a crash and burn while our spirit man races forward another notch.

God knows exactly what it takes to keep our candles lit. He knows what it takes to keep us from falling. He knows what it takes to keep us growing. We can't walk in another man's shoes. We all know that, but none of us seem to accept that because we still feel we have failed. The only lesson to learn is that to follow Jesus costs us everything, it costs us our lives. It is a divine exchange of our lives for His.

There is an eternal mystery called the seed, in which God brings forth Himself in all that He daily creates. Within that mystery is the death of a seed required to bring a harvest. When we die to self and exchange what we want for what He wants, it brings a multiplied harvest of even more grace. Our death did cost us something and usually something very valuable, else it would not be death. He grants us the grace to yield the seed and plant it and then His grace multiplies it far beyond what we even thought of asking.

I went through a season of death where I became despairing of life and living. There were years of culminating factors that came to a head at one time. One of them was the completion of several assignments and the realization that I thought I had walked out all of my promises. Without a vision the people perish and I began to seek Him for the next horizon; not for people, but for my own life. I came to a complete halt until I heard one quickened sentence spoken from a podium: "What you do today affects all your tomorrows. What you do today, affects 3-4 generations beyond you."

I knew that to be true, and the truth is that it actually affects all of humanity beyond you, and for all eternity. No kidding. They (the cloud of witnesses) can not be made perfect without us. (Heb 11:40) The Lord took me away from that sermon and like a light piercing the darkness, came the following: "When you die, you plant your last and final seed for harvest. Every day you live, is your chance to plant seed. Do you really want to die when you already know My

power to give you seed and My grace to pour it out so liberally? Do you really want to give that up?"

I made my decision that I am now on a grace extension plan. Every day I live, I am being given another chance to plant more seed. What's it going to cost me? I don't know, I am on His extended GRACE plan. His grace is made perfect in my weakness. What an amazing exchange. Maybe I did die, because all I see is grace, Amazing Grace!

John 3:30-31 NKJV

He must increase, but I must decrease.

John 12:24-26 NKJV

*Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain .
25 He who loves his life will lose it, and he who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. 26 If anyone serves Me, let him follow Me;*

Col 1:27 NKJV

Christ in you, the hope of glory.

2 Cor 12:9 NKJV

"My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength is made perfect in weakness."

Rom 12:6 NKJV

Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, let us use them.

Eph 2:8-10 NKJV

*For by grace you have been saved through faith, and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God, 9 not of works, lest anyone should boast.
10 For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand that we should walk in them.*

Eph 4:7 NKJV

But to each one of us grace was given according to the measure of Christ's gift .

1 Peter 4:10 NKJV

As each one has received a gift , minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God.

THE MAN WHO KNOWS HOW TO THROW A PARTY

RHEMA 5/09/07 A PARTY IS COMING

HEARD: *He was waiting at the door. No matter what place we find ourselves in, God gives us grace. My daughter. No longer alone.*

QUICKENED THOUGHT: Our circumstances do not label us and do not identify who we are.

HEARD: *Raining more into her insights and increased her portion.*

HEARD: *For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. (Rom 8:18 NKJV)*

HEARD: *Glory in weakness because Christ is your strength. He must increase, I must decrease.*

HEARD: *My son, my brother. As often as you have done it unto the one, you've done it unto Me and then to all. That's why it had to die. Grow.*

PIX: *I saw the word, Grow.*

HEARD: *Stretch beyond yourself. The Man Who knows how to throw a party. You're going to have so much fun.*

WORD TO PONDER: THE MAN WHO KNOWS HOW TO THROW A PARTY 5/09/07

Dear one, I wait at the door of your heart, that as often as you call upon Me, I AM there. No matter what circumstances you find yourself in, I AM with you. You are not alone and I AM removing that feeling of isolation and alone-ness that you suffer.

What you suffer at the present time is not worthy to be compared to My glory that will be revealed in you. I am the Man Who knows how to throw a party,

and you are going to have SO much fun! So glory in your weakness that I may be your Strength. As you decrease, I increase. What you have died to brings a multiplied harvest. For as often as you have laid your life down for even one person, you have done it unto Me and I multiply for all. I AM raining upon those seeds that you have laid down in the planting.

Become more sensitive to the voice of My Spirit through your insights. For this is not you, but Me as I impart little insightful tidbits upon what you are considering. As you learn to recognize this way of My speaking to you, I shall bring even more rain and this will bring a good crop and bear much fruit.

Get ready beloved, My party is coming and I AM going to rain My glory upon the earth and it shall never depart. I AM multiplying the walk I walked upon the earth, only this time it will be Myself through My beloved children. I have been growing them in My secret hidden place. In the fullness of time I AM taking off the cover to display My finest crop. Wow what a display when I make manifest My finest ones who were prepared through the fire of sufferings! It shall be My greatest show on earth. My beloved ones, in whom I am well pleased.

Rom 8:18-19 NKJV

For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

[CLICK HERE FOR CONFIRMATION AT THE FORUM](#)

THE KEY IS IN THE DOOR OF FAVOR

Rhema 5/11/07 I woke this AM under oppression as I was slimed all night by the enemy. I had been fasting.

PASTOR'S PRAYER MEETING

HEARD: *Avenge My beloved. I will reward you.*

PIX: *I saw a hand with a key in a lock start to turn it in a door knob.*

HEARD: *I am training you to walk circumspectly.*

[PRAYER: Lord what's inside the door?]) (I asked this several times)

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Holy Spirit then imparted to me what Wayne had told me this morning. He was listening to Sadhu, a prophet from India, preach on the Lord's favor. Sadhu spends a lot of time in prayer and many times he is given to see Jesus. Sadhu was preaching on favor and he said that one time the moment he went to prayer and called out on Jesus, that Jesus appeared to him with a glowing, loving face and said, "What may I do for you, My son?" Sadhu said that is the favor of the Lord, that even though we cant see Him, He is immediately there listening to us the moment we call upon His Name.

QUICKENED SCRIPTURE: As I was thinking about this, I thought of the following scripture, and so I mentioned to the Lord that I hoped it was the door of favor so that whatever we asked, it would be done.

John 15:7-8 NKJV If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, you will ask what you desire, and it shall be done for you. By this My Father is glorified, that you bear much fruit; so you will be My disciples.

QUICKENED: Then pastor's wife prayed the phrase, "the door of Your promises."

HEARD: *The door of hope.*

CONFIRMATION: Then pastor's wife prayed, "Open the door of favor".

HEARD: *In a moment's time. That's how fast. The key turns. Walk in.*

CONFIRMATION: The second after I put the period at the end of the above two words, "Walk In," pastor opened the door and walked into the room.

HEARD: *Commissioned.*

HEARD: [I was thinking about being slimed and how that affects us.] *Faith.*

IMPARTATION: The Lord imparted to me that the slime affects us only if we allow it to shake our faith and bring the veil of separation down. If we just renounce and rebuke and let the Holy Spirit wash it off, it does not impede us at all.

WORD TO PONDER: THE DOOR OF PROMISE, HOPE AND FAVOR 5/11/07

I have heard your cries for deliverance and I will avenge My Beloved and reward her for her faithful stand. Yes I AM training you to walk circumspectly, for your choices matter and time is too short to be slimed by the demonic when you

need to hear Me. For injustice, I recompense more than enough. Even now I have placed a key in the door of hope. The door to your promises awaits and more importantly this is the door of My favor, where you shall ask what you will and it shall be done.

Be ready, be prepared, be expectant for in a moment's time the door opens. Do not miss your hour of visitation, but remain diligent to redeem the time. Every time you gather in My name, there is a great gathering for My kingdom agenda and history changes upon its impact.

Eph 5:15-21 NKJV See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Therefore do not be unwise, but understand what the will of the Lord is. And do not be drunk with wine, in which is dissipation; but be filled with the Spirit, speaking to one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lord, giving thanks always for all things to God the Father in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, submitting to one another in the fear of God.

Hos 2:15-17 NLT I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt. "In that coming day," says the LORD, "you will call me 'my husband' instead of 'my master.'

Isa 61:2 AMP To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord [the year of His favor] and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn, [Matt 11:2-6; Luke 4:18,19; 7:22.]

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER MEETING: THE BREAK ANOINTING THROUGH TENACITY AND UNITY

5/12/07 BRIEF IMPRESSION: Tonight in pre-prayer I heard the intercessor next to me say the word "angels" when she was speaking in tongues. I leaned over and told her that, so I prayed that the angels would come and that tonight we would experience an Explosion in the Spirit. I had the impression of something so powerful happening that the Lord would send forth a lightning rod down from heaven and scatter our enemies. I did not see this, but asked for it as it was impressed upon my heart.

TENACITY: We ended up having massive unified warfare. It was one of the most powerful prayer meetings I have ever been in. Each level seemed to grow after the next. We would think we were done, then someone would say, we are not yet done, we need to continue to press through! We had never had such pressing through, where we would become quieter and then another call and wave of His Spirit to press on. After several had lead out in prayer with the rest loudly backing in tongues, we had ended up all facing the same direction and clapping our hands together slowly in one united sound. It reverberated in the room and I knew this was the sound of God's army marching - the sound of feet in perfect cadence upon the earth. We had united with heaven's army and it was a powerful moment.

At the very end of this, I opened my mouth to release one long, loud sound for as long as I could release it in one breath. Then I took another deep breath and did the same sound again. I felt led to do this over and over again as though relentlessly. This repeated over and over again. Soon the whole room was doing the same thing, first I would sound and then they responded in the same. Pastor ran into the other room and brought back his shofar and blew it and we responded to that. I suddenly realized that the sound that we were making together was a cross between a warrior's cry and an announcement from a clarion trumpet.

OPENED EARS: Then I heard a loud angel say, "The breaker anointing." The voice was heavily impacting and not the Lord's still small voice. As soon as I heard him, I was hit by the power of God, I doubled over into the birthing position and yelled out several times with trembling. It was a brief moment of travail.

INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES: Right after that I had an interpretation of one of the words the intercessor spoke in tongues. She clearly said, "Crescendo!"

(That is a musician's term from a building up or climax. No kidding, I smiled at that!!!)

QUIET TIME: During our time of waiting upon the Lord after this, I heard the Lord's still small voice.

HEARD; *Tenacity. I show Myself strong on behalf of those who unite. Follow through. Dominion. Shatter their ranks. Explosive union by My hand.*

CONFIRMATION: During share time one of the intercessors said she heard, The army of the Lord brings break through.

CHURCH: Worship was powerful tonight at church. Pastor's wife stood up and proclaimed the following scripture. I felt it was a confirmation that what I had sensed at the beginning of prayer meeting, that we would have an explosion and it would result from the lightning of God. God indeed scattered our enemies.

2 Sam 22:14-16 NKJV "The LORD thundered from heaven, And the Most High uttered His voice. He sent out arrows and scattered them; Lightning bolts, and He vanquished them. Then the channels of the sea were seen, The foundations of the world were uncovered, At the rebuke of the LORD, at the blast of the breath of His nostrils.

THE WORD FROM THE BREAKER ANGEL: Breaking Through Barrenness When I got home from church I had the following email sent to me and knew it was a confirmation to one of the intercessions that had taken place during pre-prayer. It was something that was warred for and then released to us. It was a direct confirmation to what I had experienced at pre-prayer, what I had sent in an email just prior to leaving for church, and the picture I saw during church.

EMAIL CONFIRMATION: I read the following from an intercessory friend when I got home: "Two days ago I had a new experience with the Lord and I have been praying and thinking about it. I was first worshiping Him with songs as the Spirit gave them to me. Now many times after some worship like that it has happened that I literally feel my spirit entering a deep stillness, peace, an other dimension. It is like floating in space. In this place then I started to hear a sound, a note that came closer and closer to me, entered me and then through me the natural realm as I started to sing that **one note only**.

When I asked the Lord what was happening I felt Him say that note, that heavenly sound was a weapon against a particular spirit in the area: the spirit of barrenness.

So I just kept singing that note. I felt that one note had a form, a depth, a substance and I have never heard such a thing before. It was nothing of me, totally separate, just coming through me as if through a funnel. I also sensed that it literally annoyed demonic spirits and they were expressing their dislike clearly."

CONFIRMATION: Just prior to going to church I sent a long email to someone about releasing the seeds that God has planted inside of us. The very end of the email was what I had heard on 10/21/04:

HEARD: *Harvest. I planted you. Right on. Don't let go. Promises.*

PIX: *I was standing on a bridge looking down upon a river that was flowing with a gentle current.*

HEARD: *When we were at lunch you could hear the Savior say to believe. All these Words so lovingly planted. Trust Me. The power of My seed. Is not barren. There is beyond the heart that is **depairin'**. **So trust Me as we win this war over dead faith.***

The trust that You planted is given freely. A harvest of seed is coming your way. A harvest of seeds bearing after its kind. Woa.

VISION DURING CHURCH: I saw a little acorn and knew it was destined to be a huge oak tree. I felt the acorn was either dead, dormant or barren faith. And so I cupped my hands around it and began to blow upon it. I blew 4 times. And each time was a long blast of hot air. My hands became very hot and I knew this seemingly dead acorn came to life. I had a rush of heat all over me. And then I held it in my hand, open palm, and sprinkled salt upon it to represent His irrevocable covenant, and then I dug a hole, planted it, and poured rain down upon it.... I pantomimed all of this with my eyes closed.

I am sure if anyone was looking they must have thought it very strange. Smile! Let's just face it, intercessors are radical believers and what they do best is birth on earth what God speaks in heaven.

VISION: Then I was very gratified to see a picture of a green spout come through the broken shell and I knew it had come to life and would bear fruit after its kind and come into its full destiny.

CONFIRMATION: Pastor preached out of Isa 61: 1-7 and I noticed one of the verses in there was the following:

Isa 61:3 AMP To grant [consolation and joy] to those who mourn in Zion - to give them an ornament (a garland or diadem) of beauty instead of ashes, the oil of joy instead of mourning, the garment [expressive] of praise instead of a heavy, burdened, and failing spirit - that they may be called oaks of righteousness [lofty, strong, and magnificent, distinguished for uprightness, justice, and right standing with God], the planting of the Lord, that He may be glorified.

FINAL NOTE: I just finished typing this from last night's meeting where one of the things broken through was barrenness. Today is Mother's day, 2007.

FIRST FRUITS PROTOTYPE

HEARD 5/13/07: *Do you know? Know what? What I am doing in the earth today. It is extreme. Prototype.*

HEARD: *Authority, commitment. One hundred year plan? No, try one thousand. Fortify your walls, it's real.*

POEM: FIRSTFRUITS I HAVE BEGOTTEN THEE 5/13/07

My Son, I have given birth to thee.
Come up here, for I have set you free.
Redeemed from the earth, purchased of men,
Firstfruit overcomer amidst all kin.

When the earth is pressed inside darkness,
You'll be caught up and receive access.
Commissioned, transfigured, sent back down,
Transported and sent, upon holy ground.

Passing through waters you'll not drown.
Walking through fire, flames will close down.
Amidst desolation, distress, hunger
I will send My first fruits to reassure.

To desperate people crying at My door.
All that I did, you'll do even more.
In compassion, you'll help them overcome
Through tribulation, cleansed they'll become.

As Ancient of Days, when the time is full,
I'll render their enemy defeated null.
Once prevailed over, they've overcome.
They'll join you to possess My kingdom.

The nations are your inheritance,
Possession of the earth's full expanse.
My kingdom on earth, My will be done.
A thousand year reign starts the sum.

Ruling the nations with iron rod
You'll share Christ's reign as a priest of God.
My Spirit shall strike from whence you speak.
In righteous equity for the meek.

Ruling the nations, dashed enemies.
Striking rebellion, brought to their knees.
Making peace and settling dispute
In the fear of God, they'll not refute.

Judging with justice, counseling wise,
Faithful renderings not surmised.
Wise understanding, counsel and might,
Knowledge of My fear, you're My delight.

And when the thousand years are over
The devil's unchained, and heaven's sober.
Deception, rebellion loosed once again,
Climaxes to war, because of man's sin.

My fire devours all enemies.
The devil and his friends can not flee.
The lake of fire torments them all.
It's their reward for heaven's fall.

A new heaven and new earth is here
My beloved Bride, glorious and pure.
I AM their God and they are Mine.
We'll be together for all of time.

Psalms 2 NKJV

Why do the nations rage, and the people plot a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, "Let us break their bonds in pieces and cast away Their cords from us." He who sits in the heavens shall laugh; The LORD

shall hold them in derision. Then He shall speak to them in His wrath, and distress them in His deep displeasure:

"Yet I have set My King On My holy hill of Zion." "I will declare the decree: The LORD has said to Me, 'You are My Son, today I have begotten You. Ask of Me, and I will give You the nations for Your inheritance, and the ends of the earth for Your possession. You shall break them with a rod of iron; You shall dash them to pieces like a potter's vessel.'" Now therefore, be wise, O kings; Be instructed, you judges of the earth. Serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Kiss the Son, lest He be angry, and you perish in the way, when His wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all those who put their trust in Him.

=====

BOBBY CONNER QUOTES FROM PREPARING FOR THE HARVEST

MAY 2, 2007

<http://www.bobbyconner.org/>

BOBBY'S VISION: "We are in the period of time God identifies as "Until." I saw the end time church, you and I, and I saw the events and of the world crowding in towards us. And I saw a great cliff - almost like a bottomless cliff, a crevice. And the conditions of the world, kept pressing the church, pressing the church, pressing the church. And I said, "Lord, if it keeps on, it's going to run us off the cliff." And He said, "That's right."

And guess what, it pushes off the cliff, but we dont fall down, we're caught up. We are about to be caught up into the purposes for which we are given life. So we are in the period of time that He identifies as "until". If you have ever read the book of Daniel, that's really important. Because the evil horns, the power of darkness rules Until the Ancient of Days stands and lifts His and renders a verdict. Now do you know we win?" Dan 7:21-22 NKJV "I was watching; and the same horn was making war against the saints, and prevailing against them, until the Ancient of Days came, and a judgment was made in favor of the saints of the Most High, and the time came for the saints to possess the kingdom.

"I hope you are keeping your head down. There are beings loosed now on this planet that havent been loosed since Noah's day. You wont survive if you've got a heavy ambition. You wont survive if you've got a high head, an ambition to try to make a name for yourself.

"But if the devil's going to turn some loose, God's going to turn some loose to."

We make sure it's God and then we gulp it down."

1 John 3:1-3 NKJV Behold what manner of love the Father has bestowed on us, that we should be called children of God! Therefore the world does not know us, because it did not know Him. 2 Beloved, now we are children of God; and it has not yet been revealed what we shall be, but we know that when He is revealed, we shall be like Him, for we shall see Him as He is. 3 And everyone who has this hope in Him purifies himself, just as He is pure.

"That's here, not there. A lot of people think the world will get darker and darker and deeper and deeper. And right before the devil, then God will come snatch a few of us out. That ain't going to happen. He's going TO come to us before He comes FOR us. And He is not going to come to us until we look just like Him. We are in a time where He is going to find Himself a people where He can really reproduce Himself in and in such a dimension that we will look and act just like Jesus.

The original intent of God is Gen 1:26

Gen 1:26-28 NKJV Then God said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness; let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, over all the earth and over every creeping thing that creeps on the earth." 27 So God created man in His own image; in the image of God He created him; male and female He created them. 28 Then God blessed them, and God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply; fill the earth and subdue it; have dominion over the fish of the sea, over the birds of the air, and over every living thing that moves on the earth."

"I tell you where we are at. We are in Revel 2:17"

Rev 2:17 "He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches. To him who overcomes I will give some of the hidden manna to eat. And I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it."

"He's been alluring the leadership out to the wilderness and communicate to her heart to heart. Hosea 2."

To order CD through WhiteDove Ministries:

<http://www.whitedoveministries.org/content/ShopProduct.php?60/25/496>>

RAPID ADVANCE AND CHANGE

RHEMA 5/15/07 RAPID ADVANCE AND CHANGE

HEARD; *Advance. Move. On the move in the right direction. Rapidly. Changes.*

HEARD: *Training you. God refines, prepares, establishes. Find a place to go. Commitment. Where are you walking? Follow Me. Be obedient.*

HEARD: *Umbrella. Enlargement. The whole roof.*

WORD TO PONDER: 5/15/07 ADVANCE IN RAPID CHANGE

Advance! Rapid changes are here; you are moving in the right direction. Listen carefully as you move, for I AM training, refining, preparing and finally establishing you as you find the place to go.

Where are you walking? Follow Me. Don't compare your walk with another, follow Me. I AM walking one step ahead of you, and as soon as you hear the step of My Word, then immediately follow in line, so that you may walk in synch with My footsteps. Walk in respect of others and keep love as your highest motive, but don't wait for another to take your step for you. You must find your own commitment and obedience to My voice.

I am defending you, protecting you and enlarging the whole roof overhead so that you may be canopied and safe. Stay committed and obedient and I will defend your whole household and all who matter to you.

John 21:21-22 NKJV

Peter, seeing him, said to Jesus, "But Lord, what about this man?" Jesus said to him, "If I will that he remain till I come, what is that to you? You follow Me."

MOVING YOU QUICKLY THROUGH THE DOOR

RHEMA 5/16/07 HEARD: *The bare necessities. Travel light, release them to Me. We'll move quickly through the door into another place. Don't stand too close to the door, move quickly through it.*

Fresh approach. Kingdom. The kingdom is My will done on earth. I will tell you all you need to know. In My time. It's perfect.

WORD TO PONDER: DON'T LINGER AT THE DOOR 5/16/07

I AM strongly moving you through the hallways of transition. I AM releasing you to walk through the door of hope. Travel lightly and take only the bare necessities with you, for the heavy clutter will not fit through the threshold. Do not hesitate with reluctance at what you need to let go of. Deep inside, you already know dear one, you already know. I want you to move quickly through this door, and onto the other side into your new place. Don't worry about what's to come. I will tell you all you need to know in My very perfect timing.

Hos 2:14-15 NLT

I will return her vineyards to her and transform the Valley of Trouble into a gateway of hope. She will give herself to me there, as she did long ago when she was young, when I freed her from her captivity in Egypt.

YOU ARE VALIDATED BY ME

RHEMA 5/16/07 HEARD: *In the grip of disappointment. Validated. By Me. Sweetheart, men can comfort you, but they can not validate you. Each man has ears to hear, they must find their own. It doesnt help to accept another man's faith. Example, he's a prophet. Yah, what's that to me?*

WORD TO PONDER: YOU ARE VALIDATED BY ME 5/16/07

Mankind passionately corroborates in order to validate and sanction one another. They do this for themselves because they are insecure; forming all kinds of associations so that they will not feel alone and left out.

Yes I use networking, I draw teams together and desire unity with the body to work together. There is power in the synergy of joining. It is My heart that you reach out and connect with others and share your portion. However it is a wrong motive to seek to be validated by those you respect in your field of expertise.

I AM training you to rely on Me as your Source, to grant you the insights, gifts and talents to function in what I have assigned you to do. I AM the One Who prepares and establishes you. I AM the One Who brings you the confirmations you need to mark your way. Whatever I have called you to passionately do, you cannot expect others to believe or embrace. Each person as their own level of reception and faith to receive what you have to give. As you increase in your faithfulness, I promote you with favor with men, but that favor comes from Me. I AM the one who turns the hearts of kings. Look to Me as your Validator.

Luke 2:52 NKJV And Jesus increased in wisdom and stature, and in favor with God and men.

1 Sam 2:26 NKJV And the child Samuel grew in stature, and in favor both with the LORD and men.

Prov 21:1 NKJV The king's heart is in the hand of the LORD, like the rivers of water; He turns it wherever He wishes.

Matt 10:41 AMP He who receives and welcomes and accepts a prophet because he is a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward, and he who receives and welcomes and accepts a righteous man because he is a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

2 Chron 20:20 NKJV Believe in the LORD your God, and you shall be established; believe His prophets, and you shall prosper."

VALIDATE: Dictionary

a : to make legally valid : RATIFY

b : to grant official sanction to by marking

<validated her passport>

c : to confirm the validity of (an election); also : to declare (a person) elected

a : to support or corroborate on a sound or authoritative basis

<experiments designed to validate the hypothesis>

b : to recognize, establish, or illustrate the worthiness or legitimacy of

<validate his concerns> synonym see CONFIRM

REWARD - Greek

NT:3408 NT:3408 misthos (mis-thos'); apparently a primary word; pay for services (literally or figuratively), good or bad: KJV - hire, reward, wages.

PROSPER - Hebrew

tsalach OT:6743 tsalach (tsaw-lakh'); or tsaleach (tsaw-lay'-akh); a primitive root; to push forward, in various senses (literal or figurative, transitive or intransitive): KJV - break out, come (mightily), go over, be good, be meet, be profitable, (cause to, effect, make to, send) prosper (-ity, -ous, -ously).

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

EACH MAN MUST FACE HIS OWN BESOR

DREAM: I dreamed I was supposed to play in the concert as 1st chair clarinet in the band, which was my position growing up in school bands. I did not have my clarinet so Wayne took me back to the storage and we saw a backup lap top on the top shelf. Wayne said that every week he opened it up and kept it charged for me in case I would need it. He had been faithful to do that all those years and I never even knew it. I knew we would have to go find my clarinet and the conductor would think very poorly of me and would mark me down for either being late for the concert or not showing up at all.

HEARD: *Where are you headed? Each man must face his own Brook of Besor. You faced yours. Why is this important? Not by might, not by power, but by My Spirit. That's why.*

WORD TO PONDER: FACING YOUR OWN BROOK OF BESOR 5/16/07

There are times in your life where you have labored, warred, and spent all you had to stay committed and faithful. And when the demand for recovery became too great to bear, I sent you to your own brook of Besor. My dearest child, I understand that this felt like the most painful defeat for you, to not be able to keep up with the demands and needs of the hour.

Please know that I have not deemed you unfit, disqualified, or unfaithful. You have suffered remorse, shame and grief as you have waited upon Me in order to hear the cheerful news of the reward of recovering what was lost in your life. I

sent you to Besor to rest and take on a new position of keeping watch over the camp, tarrying by the stuff while the warriors went on to conquer and bring back the booty. Dear one, your portion of reward and bounty will be exactly the same as those who went to battle.

Perhaps you will find a deeper comfort in knowing why I allowed you to become so deeply spent. It is because of My call upon your life. What I AM building will not come through the might and power of man's talents, gifts or tenacity. It will come only by My Spirit so that no man will glory in My Presence. You have learned your lessons well and are prepared.

Zech 4:6-7 NKJV

"This is the word of the LORD to Zerubbabel: 'Not by might nor by power, but by My Spirit,' Says the LORD of hosts. 'Who are you, O great mountain? Before Zerubbabel you shall become a plain! And he shall bring forth the capstone with shouts of "Grace, grace to it!"'"

Sam 30:9-10 NKJV

So David went, he and the six hundred men who were with him, and came to the Brook Besor, where those stayed who were left behind. But David pursued, he and four hundred men; for two hundred stayed behind, who were so weary that they could not cross the Brook Besor. {1308}

1 Sam 30:21-25 NKJV

Now David came to the two hundred men who had been so weary that they could not follow David, whom they also had made to stay at the Brook Besor. {1308} So they went out to meet David and to meet the people who were with him. And when David came near the people, he greeted them. Then all the wicked and worthless men of those who went with David answered and said, "Because they did not go with us, we will not give them any of the spoil that we have recovered, except for every man's wife and children, that they may lead them away and depart." But David said, "My brethren, you shall not do so with what the LORD has given us, who has preserved us and delivered into our hand the troop that came against us. For who will heed you in this matter? But as his part is who goes down to the battle, so shall his part be who stays by the supplies; they shall share alike." So it was, from that day forward; he made it a statute and an ordinance for Israel to this day.

BESOR

OT:1308 Besowr (bes-ore'); from OT:1319; cheerful; Besor, a stream of Palestine:

KJV - Besor.

Besowr

OT:1309 besowrah (bes-o-raw'); or (shortened) besorah (bes-o-raw'); feminine from OT:1319; glad tidings; by implication, reward for good news: -reward for tidings.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

Two of the scriptures using that word are:

Isa 61:1-3 KJV

The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach GOOD TIDINGS {1308} unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; 2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; 3 To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that he might be glorified.

Nah 1:15 NKJV

Behold, on the mountains The feet of him who brings GOOD TIDINGS, {1308} who proclaims peace!

**WORD TO PONDER:
MY ROD OF CORRECTION UPON SLANDER
& STRIFE OF TONGUES**

5/16/07: Beloved ones, slander is a very serious offense in the kingdom and I AM bringing My rod of correction down upon this sin in My people. Slander is assassinating the character or reputation of another. It is statements that defame another, by speaking falsehoods implied to be factual.

Do not speak in the strife of tongues. Do not speak against your brother who is the child I created, I love and I defend. When what has been forgiven is covered under Jesus' blood then I do not validate what you see. I do see what is not covered under the blood, and then I scour the earth to find one who will stand in the gap of forgiveness and prayer, that judgment not touch such a one who lives in presumption and without the fear of their God.

Speak the truth in love dear ones. Protect and defend. And always cover in love, the sins of those you perceive.

Ps 31:12-20 NKJV

I am forgotten like a dead man, out of mind; I am like a broken vessel. For I hear the slander of many; Fear is on every side; While they take counsel together against me, They scheme to take away my life. But as for me, I trust in You, O LORD; I say, "You are my God." My times are in Your hand; Deliver me from the hand of my enemies, And from those who persecute me. Make Your face shine upon Your servant; Save me for Your mercies' sake. Do not let me be ashamed, O LORD, for I have called upon You; Let the wicked be ashamed; Let them be silent in the grave. Let the lying lips be put to silence, Which speak insolent things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous. Oh, how great is Your goodness, Which You have laid up for those who fear You, Which You have prepared for those who trust in You In the presence of the sons of men! You shall hide them in the secret place of Your presence From the plots of man; You shall keep them secretly in a pavilion From the strife of tongues.

[POSTED ON THE FORUM](#)

**WORD TO PONDER:
DO NOT COMPROMISE A COMMITTED GOSPEL**

5/17/07: The spirit of this world seeks to water down the gospel with the flattery of compromise and subtleties that cover over the One Who is the rock of offense. Dear one, listen to Wisdom. Many shall volunteer in the day of My power. My power will display exploits among My people. But I come as a sharp sword of Truth that pierces hearts with Jesus Christ as the One and only way to eternal salvation.

My sword seeks not to pacify with peace through compromising truth. My sword cuts with truth. Raw, exposed truth is an offense to those who oppose My way. Follow My Word, present My Word, do not stray from My Word and leave the hearts of men to Me. I will draw them to the truth. But do not seek to build bridges with people through compromising the gospel of Jesus Christ and the truth of My Word. If you are ashamed of Me, I will be ashamed of you. If you compromise a pure and unadulterated commitment to My Word, then you risk losing your sight of My truth and falling into the delusion of the flattery of counterfeit spirits.

Dan 11:32-35 NKJV

Those who do wickedly against the covenant he shall corrupt with flattery; but the people who know their God shall be strong, and carry out great exploits. 33 And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. 34 Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue. 35 And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

Mark 8:36-38 NKJV

For what will it profit a man if he gains the whole world, and loses his own soul? 37 Or what will a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 For whoever is ashamed of Me and My words in this adulterous and sinful generation, of him the Son of Man also will be ashamed when He comes in the glory of His Father with the holy angels."

1 Peter 2:7-8 NKJV

Therefore, to you who believe, He is precious; but to those who are disobedient, "The stone which the builders rejected Has become the chief cornerstone," and "A stone of stumbling And a rock of offense ." They stumble, being disobedient to the word, to which they also were appointed.

Rom 9:32-33 NKJV

Why? Because they did not seek it by faith, but as it were, by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumbling stone. 33 As it is written: "Behold, I lay in Zion a stumbling stone and rock of offense, And whoever believes on Him will not be put to shame."

[CLICK HERE TO READ RHEMA BEHIND THE WORD](#)

**TESTIMONY:
A BRIEF BACKGROUND ABOUT SANDY WARNER**

My Life in the Lord Jesus Christ

Hi Loved Ones,

I have had many ask me for this, so I am sharing a portion of my background of my life in the Lord Jesus. Although I was raised outside of the evangelical church community, I was raised by my Mom to pray and trust in the Lord Jesus and I really cant remember not believing in Him. I prayed about everything because I learned at any early age of His abiding friendship and help. I learned to lean upon Him.

My family did attend the Presbyterian church a few times a year and on Easter, but my memory was only hearing the Old Testament Bible stories and not about Jesus. At the age of 16 a friend invited me to their after school fellowship at their Baptist church and I was flabbergasted to meet all these passionate kids who all loved Jesus like I did, and they prayed regularly. I had never met anyone else like me before and it was like fresh rain to know I was not the only one and that I had a family of believers. Finding these people strongly validated my life in the Lord.

When I was 17, I was invited to a Charismatic church camp and received the Baptism of the Holy Spirit and spoke in tongues. You may read about that testimony by clicking [here](#). After graduation I attended a Charismatic Bible college in hopes of finding my husband. Smile, back then it was affectionately called Bridal college because most females attended for that exact reason. I did not find Mr Right and moved to another college and found my beloved Wayne in the church I attended. We were married in 1976 and had one wonderful son.

On August 22, 1984 I was camping with my son and Grandma Anna at the ocean. The Lord visited me in our camping trailer and I saw His white robe, His feet and also His staff as He waved it over me. The next day as we were sitting in the sand, I heard His voice tell me my calling. That was enough to wake me up and soon after that He started granting me visions, dreams and hearing His still small voice. I was coming alive with the passion of intimacy with Him!

In November, while sleeping He visited me again and handed me a solid gold pen and His Presence descended upon me and quickened me. I fell under the power of His Spirit and when I woke I wondered what the pen meant!! I just packed it away in the spiritual pantry that He was rapidly building of visions and dreams, and really didnt think much more of it.

One week later I had this yearning to write an article on how God speaks to me, as I wanted others to be able to hear Him in the special ways He talked to me. I had written term papers in college so I thought maybe I might try to submit an article someplace. My dad had recently given us our very first computer and so I thought I would give it a try.

That day I sat down and wrote all day. I thought I would start the article with an introduction and it ended up being prophesy that just flowed out of me. At the end of the day, I had not written one thing I had intended about hearing Him! As I walked down the hallway to go to bed, I said outloud, "Lord, this is no magazine article! This is a BOOK!" Immediately the Holy Spirit washed over in waves and waves of His awesome Presence. It was so amazing, it would not stop. I was just melted in a puddle of goose bumps and warm waves washing over me up and down my body. I needed no other confirmation, it was such a powerful experience. It was THEN that I remembered the solid gold pen!!

Today I smile when I think of that first-taste, first-day, first-toe-in-the-water introduction that was long ago deleted. One of the things the Lord told me was, "The introduction wont last the book." I had no idea what that meant until it all came to pass before the book got published. (smile)

I have been writing ever since that time. I have walked in the calling of His scribe and a prophetic intercessor, where I have spent most of my hours day and night recording His Words and carrying them in my heart... trusting Him to bring His precious Words to pass.

In 1997 He released me to be His witness of what I have seen and heard from Him and He led me step by step to release His seeds onto the internet. Many years prior to that I had a couple visions of the internet, His newspaper going through satellite, phone lines and cable lines. I had promises of it, but had no idea what it all meant since the internet was not yet in existence.

My passion to this day, in fulfillment of several visions is to build a huge storehouse for the children of the harvest to be fed and equipped in their faith and relationship with the Lord. They strongly need to be confirmed that yes they are hearing Him and they will take off rapidly in their own relationships, having it modeled for them. It is much better to teach one how to fish, rather than to hand him the prepared meal.

It is my earnest prayer and desire that the Lord draw you to His quickened Words that you need for your life. And that you will find the tools you need to be launched and established in your walk in Him. I ask the Lord to bless all those

who feed at the Quickened Word and release His wonderful impartation of His Presence, comfort and edification.

With much love,
Sandy

KEEP THE CHILDREN

RHEMA 5/18/07

HEARD: *The war outside.*

HEARD: *I went through the world and sought for a man to stand in the gap. One who has no personal agenda. One who is willing to make a difference. One who understands the process.*

{Lord to stand in the gap for what?}

HEARD: *My children. Count them one by one. The ones who know Me and stay aligned. Graft them in.*

Exactly. Before you met me, I was an outcast. Now I am no longer alone. That I might have life. That you might have life. Abundantly.

PIX: *I had in my hands a string of gems that was twirling and twisting. It looked like a fine necklace.*

Isa 54:11-14 NKJV

"O you afflicted one, Tossed with tempest, and not comforted, Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, And lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your children shall be taught by the LORD, And great shall be the peace of your children . 14 In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you.

Wait {Hebrew} To bring together by twisting

qavah

OT:6960 qavah (kaw-vaw'); a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:

KJV - gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

Isa 49:22-23 NKJV

Thus says the Lord GOD: "Behold, I will lift My hand in an oath to the nations, And set up My standard for the peoples; They shall bring your sons in their arms, And your daughters shall be carried on their shoulders; 23 Kings shall be your foster fathers, And their queens your nursing mothers; They shall bow down to you with their faces to the earth, And lick up the dust of your feet. Then you will know that I am the LORD, For they shall not be ashamed who wait {6960} for Me."

PIX: *I saw something written on the black board. It was the word, "WHY" And it was underlined to bring emphasis.*

HEARD: *The world goes through its storm. Noah's ark. Night resurrection. Redeemed, welcome. Sent to occupy. Worn in two. This land is very ours. Liberate.*

DREAM: *I prophesied to the president of the US and said that we need to turn around and go the right way. I said and it is not about us, it's about our children.*

2 Chron 16:9 NKJV

For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to show Himself strong on behalf of those whose heart is loyal to Him.

Ezek 22:29-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

2 Chron 6:19-20 NKJV

Yet regard the prayer of Your servant and his supplication, O LORD my God, and listen to the cry and the prayer which Your servant is praying before You: 20 that Your eyes may be open toward this temple day and night, toward the place where You said You would put Your name, that You may hear the prayer which Your servant makes toward this place.

Ps 34:15-17 NKJV

The eyes of the LORD are on the righteous, And His ears are open to their cry.

16 The face of the LORD is against those who do evil, To cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

17 The righteous cry out, and the LORD hears, And delivers them out of all their troubles.

Prov 15:3 NKJV

The eyes of the LORD are in every place, Keeping watch on the evil and the good.

Jer 32:19-20 NKJV

You are great in counsel and mighty in work, for your eyes are open to all the ways of the sons of men, to give everyone according to his ways and according to the fruit of his doings.

QUICKENED REOCCURRING SONG: *I surrender all.*

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING POST](#)

3 WITNESSES: THE GLORY OF GOD RETURNS

The following are 3 witnesses that the glory of God has returned to the earth. Bob Jones was told it had returned 3/7/07, 40 years from the exact date and time it left. Kim Clement confirmed this and the Lord gave me rhema about this date twice in 1999.

MARCH 11 PROPHECY BOB JONES:

Quote taken from <http://www.prophetic.tv/bobjones/>
<http://www.bobjones.org/>

{Bob Jones Quote} "On March 11 at 6 o'clock in the evening, in 77 I saw the glory of God lift and the word Ichabod takes its place.

1 Sam 4:19-5:2

Now his daughter-in-law, Phinehas' wife, was with child, due to be delivered; and when she heard the news that the ark of God was

captured, and that her father-in-law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and gave birth, for her labor pains came upon her. And about the time of her death the women who stood by her said to her, "Do not fear, for you have borne a son." But she did not answer, nor did she regard it. Then she named the child Ichabod, saying, "The glory has departed from Israel!" because the ark of God had been captured and because of her father-in-law and her husband. And she said, "The glory has departed from Israel, for the ark of God has been captured." Then the Philistines took the ark of God and brought it from Ebenezer to Ashdod.

I said, "Lord I dont want to be down here without Your glory." He said, "I am removing My glory because they no longer honor it. They're marketing it." In 1977 the men of God that got anointed started marketing it. They started losing their morals. And they started building themselves kingdoms instead of building the kingdom of the Lord. And they were using His glory to further their own purposes. And so as He did in the Old Testament by writing Ichabod over it, He lifted it. He didn't take away salvation, the Holy Spirit or revelation either. He took away His glory from it. He took that shining away, He took that beautiful light away, that white light. At times when that gold would come in buildings and on people. At times it would be like fire on the ceilings of churches because the Spirit of Holiness was there.

There's a new hunger for Christ. A new morals that we will never sell out again for anything. And we will give it back as soon as the signs and wonders and glory returns, we will begin to honor Him Who it came from. So a great hunger has taken place in the desert. I believe the church has had a desert experience. And in the desert is the place of His voice. I believe the church is seeking the voice of their Daddy. And with that, it returns His glory. It's time to begin to hallow His Name and with that glory to bring His kingdom to the earth. There was a maturing going on all this time. Such hunger and such an honor that you would never market it again, to where it would remain.

It came this last March 11 (2007) at 6 o'clock in the evening in Columbus South Carolina. I saw the glory return."

{End Bob Jones quote}

=====

CONFIRMATION THROUGH KIM CLEMENT:

Quote taken from <http://www.prophetic.tv/clement3/>

<http://www.kimclement.com/>

{Kim Clement quote} “We came here on 3/11/04. God said the heavens are opening up on March 11th. We gathered together and I said there are going to be certain things that happen from that point onwards. Nothing happened in the natural. Nobody felt anything. But seasons started.

And one of the seasons was the season of subtraction. Because in order for God to multiply, there has got to be a subtraction. When Lot was taken away from Abraham, God said to Abraham lift up your eyes, which means to stretch them as far as you can see. Elevate your sight, and whatever you see I am going to give to you. So I have noticed through out the Bible where things are taken from you, but then it sets you up to multiply... So God said to me, this is the season of multiplication. The season of subtraction is over.”

{End Kim Clement quote}

=====

THE LORD TALKED TO ME ABOUT MARCH 11 IN 1999

The following are the 2 nights He spoke about the date March 11. We were in the midst of a Mahesh Chavda conference and the 8 hour service was a forerunner experience of what is to come for the body of Christ. This rhema from 7/23/99 was what I heard the night before waking on 7/23, which was the day of our 8 hour service.

RHEMA 7/23/99: THE GLORY SERVICE A FORERUNNER

AH: I turned with anointed hands in my Bible to: *Tarry until you are endued with power. Coming with power.*

PIX: *I saw a series of dominoes flashing in front of my eyes. They went in succession from 4, 3, 2. I knew it was a countdown before something special occurred.*

HEARD: *My daughter. Glooooooory service. (I heard His still small voice say it like that, and this was very funny!) You don't know about this. You will. Supernatural.*

HEARD: *What was that? That was rumbling. The enemy is scared, terrified.*

[NOTE: The day before Mahesh had a vision where he saw an Indian smiling, putting his ear to the railroad track. The Lord said that the Glory train was coming. As Mahesh shared this, he said to get ready to feel the rumble of the train. As he said this, I was struck by His Spirit and I could literally feel the rumble under my feet, and then it entered my feet, traveled up to my stomach and immediately erupted into radical shaking. It was a powerful experience, I was holding on to my chair with both hands to keep from falling off onto the floor!]

HEARD: *I need you. Daughter. My people. I baptize you. Baptizer. March 11. The {glory} train. Shoot the enemy. I carried you across the tracks. We have conquered. Liberty. Leaning upon Him. To do what's right. We've only just begun. Green flag.*

HEARD: *And then I saw you. Baptizer. Holy Spirit. Fire. Forerunner. Are you willing to be a sign? Step into the room. Go. Earthquake. Authority. Training. Voice. Be in tune with God's Presence. Maybe you will hear. Right on cue. White hot. Holy Spirit, all over you.*

PIX: *I saw that my hand was shaking. It had a salt shaker in it and the salt was shaking out.*

HEARD: *What's this all about anyway? Appointed. Captain. Glory.*

PIX: *I saw the pouring of hot water, into a mug or large cup.*

HEARD: *Behind you, a Word. Follow Me. The Lord uses you for His glory. Freedom. Linked. I see it coming. Apostles.*

**AWESOME 8 HOUR SERVICE EXPERIENCES OF GOD'S CLOUD 7/23/99 7:11 PM
– 7/24/99 3 AM**

Tonight I was worshipping in the far back and as I looked at the stage I could see that the right hand side was blurry or hazy and the left side was clear and not hazy. I wondered what it was. Then I looked up against the black curtain where the lights were on the ceiling. In the far right hand corner light directly against the black curtain, I could see the white glow around the light. All the lights had a glow around them and this was perfectly natural. However this particular light I could see a small cloud just below the light, extending through and past the white glow. I was amazed and watched as the fog or vapor began to descend up and down from that place. It went in waves where it ascended then came back

down to just above the heads. A couple times during the night it moved over to almost the center of the stage, but most of the time it stayed on the right side.

As I went to the back of the front chair section, I breathed in the fog or vapor through my nose. I immediately recognized the difference between the hot dry air and this cool moist air and remembered my past experiences with His cloud. I breathed in this air 2 other times during the night. It is like the smell and moisture of putting your head into a vaporizer when it is on its lightest setting.

I wanted Pastor to see and smell the cloud and so I went up the left hand side to find him during worship. As I approached the first row of people in front of this clearing, I smelled very strong incense. It was a pure incense and not offensive at all. I do not like any incense and avoid the smells at the malls whenever I can. This was not like that.

Then I peered through the first row of people and there was no altar or incense burning up there, I was smelling in the Spirit! I saw Pastor and he was hugging what looked like baby diapers. Pastor was very red in the face, and was under a very strong intercession. His head was quivering and he was breathing hard with spiritual travail contractions. It touched my heart deeply because I thought of the nurturing father holding the babies as close to his heart as he could possibly get them. I knew I was supposed to share about the cloud, but did not want to interrupt Pastor's intercession, so even though I was shy, I took the courage and went forward to whisper into Mahesh's ear.

Later when Mahesh announced what people were experiencing, he called it the cloud canopy. He also said that people smelled rain and mentioned my incense experience. I was quite taken with the fact he called it the Lord's canopy. I have many Words about that word.

As I was back again worshipping in the back and watching the cloud and thinking about smelling the incense, the Lord immediately imparted to me that the incense was Pastor's prayers and the parable of the nursing father's prayers.

=====

EXCERPT RHEMA 9/11/99: MARCH 11TH GLORY IS COMING

HEARD: *March 11. I just placed within the body of Christ the next theme. Broken witchcraft...*

...Just like that, glory.... All we need is the anointing. What did we do with our socks?

COMMENT: This socks rhema is hilarious. I wondered what it meant, then suddenly remembered the phrase, "Blessed our socks off!"

PIX: *I saw my keyboard with not enough octaves, as some notes were missing.*

HEARD: *By His stripes we are healed. This is so cool.*

PIX: *I saw the stadium lights were wired and hooked to my keyboard.*

HEARD: *Stadium. The Lord Jesus Christ. The A Team.*

ROCK OF OFFENSE HAS A DIAMOND INSIDE

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER 5/19/07

HEARD DURING PRAYER: *Revelation is coming. New tidings.*

Daddy loves you. Be obedient. Porthole opened. Thank you.

IMPRESSION: I felt the Lord was telling me that as I determined to be obedient that the porthole would remain opened.

PIX: *I saw a large rock about 4' tall.*

IMPRESSION: *I knew it was a very large offense, a stumbling stone in our lives that the enemy had tried to use to take us out and destroy our faith.*

HEARD: *Wrestle.*

HEARD: *Let's go get it.*

PIX: *I saw the movement of 2 angels and a wedge placed in the center of the rock to break it open. Inside was a large diamond about 5" across.*

HEARD: *Married.*

INTERPRETATION: When I was pondering the rock of offense, I felt that it was either offenses in people's marriages that they were not able to overcome, or it

was being in Hos 2 and stripped of the idols for the sake of becoming one with Him, married as our Husband and no longer as master.

Hos 2:16 NKJV

"And it shall be, in that day," Says the LORD, "That you will call Me 'My Husband,' And no longer call Me 'My Master,'"

WORD COMFORT THE BROKEN HEARTED: The last intercessor when she shared that the Lord wanted to bind up the broken hearted, it was really quickened to me. She said to bind up meant to wrap with cloth and that touched me deeply.

Isa 61:1 KJV

He hath sent me to bind {2280} up the brokenhearted.

chabash

OT:2280 chabash (khaw-bash'); a primitive root; to wrap firmly (especially a turban, compress, or saddle); figuratively, to stop, to rule:

KJV - bind (up), gird about, govern, healer, put, saddle, wrap about. (Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

QUICKENED MEMORY: As soon as she shared the meaning to wrap with cloth, I remembered what my daughter in law told us today. Daddy was in town and took us out to the PF Changs. My grandson got fussy and so she stood up and put her baby bundle on around her waist and shoulder. She tucked him in it and it strongly and snugly held him as close to her body as possible. He was getting too large for the wrap and so he was really being held tight and bulging. It calmed him down really fast and put him to sleep.

We remarked how amazing that was that it worked so well. She told us about swaddling babies, something they had been taught in Prenatal ICU. They often swaddle babies snugly so they cant move. It brings them back to that safe place inside the womb. She was explaining to us that sometimes the world is just too big for him to take in all at once. And he needs to have his little world brought close and narrowed down to just she and him. It really touched me that when we need His deepest comfort, the only place that can really hold us is when our Nursing Daddy takes us just like that and wraps us around His waist and holds us close. It is a place where all else fades away and we are simply wrapped in Him.

'aman NURSING FATHER

OT:539 'aman (aw-man'); a primitive root; properly, to build up or support; to **foster as a parent or nurse**; figuratively to render (or be) firm or faithful, to trust or believe, to be permanent or quiet; morally to be true or certain; once (Isa 30:21; interchangeable with OT:541) to go to the right hand:

KJV - hence, assurance, believe, bring up, establish, fail, be faithful (of long continuance, steadfast, sure, surely, trusty, verified), nurse, (-ing father), (put), trust, turn to the right.

Ruth 4:16 KJV

And Naomi took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse {539} unto it.

1 Sam 3:20 KJV

And all Israel from Dan even to Beer-sheba knew that Samuel was established {539} to be a prophet of the LORD.

Num 20:12 KJV

And the LORD spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed {539} me not, to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not bring this congregation into the land which I have given them.

CHURCH: During worship tonight I was determined to give the Lord the rock of offense that I have wrestled with and has stumbled my faith over and over again. I have given it to Him so many times. This time when I gave it to Him I made a determined commitment that I was no longer going to beg Him about it any more. I dont want idols in my life. He has restored my faith and all that the enemy tried to steal because of the offense, and that is enough. I needed to let all my striving go and let Him be God and let Him give and take away as He wills.

=====

CONFIRMATION ROCK 5/20/07

When I returned home I read the following email:

Kim Clement

www.kimclement.com

May 10, 2007 — Detroit, MI

The Spirit of God said, I am working things out in a very strange way. Men are saying "where is it, we've looked?" But God said, I've set aside two months of this year now for even greater favor than ever before. This month already great miracles are happening, but it is nothing compared to what I am about to do, says the Lord. I have charged the atmosphere; I have charged the atmosphere with turbulence. I have charged the atmosphere with turbulence, says the Spirit of God. Why? For there is a cleansing coming in the atmosphere, and God said, that which has become lofty shall be brought to nothing. And that which is nothing shall be brought to a high place. This month, God says, that which was impenetrable, that which could not be touched or reached shall suddenly be accessible. You call it My grace, I call it My favor and blessing.

For the Spirit of God said, it shall come to pass, and very shortly that the things that I spoke even from this prophet within this city are now about to be unfolded. It is without hesitation that I tell you tonight that even in this month that which has never happened before shall happen. That which was impossible shall suddenly be possible. Therefore I say to you, charge the atmosphere with your praises, charge the atmosphere with your shouts, charge the atmosphere with an adjustment, says the Lord of Hosts!

Let there be a sound, a sound of victory! God says, it is likened unto the wells that had nothing to bring forth - suddenly the wells shall come forth. What am I speaking of? **I am speaking of that which was absolutely unbelievably difficult; it was like rock to strike into. We could not get there, but suddenly, God said, the rock shall be turned into mud, it shall be so easy; God said it shall then be turned into water. For I am telling you that the soil is about to bring forth that which is necessary for such a time as this.**

Look, do not be in despair for God said, I have promised and I shall do it. But that which is impenetrable shall suddenly become easily accessible, and God said, without a fight, without a battle, you shall acquire what I promised you. Without a fight, without a battle, what I promised will be given to you, says the Lord - **enough, enough fighting, enough battle.** God said, now it's time to enter the rest and the promise of God. In the month of May you shall say, "this has never ever happened before, it's a miracle, a supernatural miracle!"

GODLY SORROW

RHEMA 5/13/07

HEARD: *What's wrong with me? Underneath all the masks. Godly sorrow.*

COMMENTS: I understand godly sorrow to be the ground of repentance. I believe that this is a foretaste of circumcision and what His people will be going through when true repentance hits them. They will see and understand for the first time what disobedience costs.

2 Cor 7:9-11 NKJV

Now I rejoice, not that you were made sorry, but that your sorrow led to repentance. For you were made sorry in a godly manner, that you might suffer loss from us in nothing. 10 For godly sorrow produces repentance leading to salvation, not to be regretted; but the sorrow of the world produces death.

2 Cor 7:8-11 AMP

For even though I did grieve you with my letter, I do not regret [it now], though I did regret it; for I see that that letter did pain you, though only for a little while; 9 Yet I am glad now, not because you were pained, but because you were pained into repentance [and so turned back to God]; for you felt a grief such as God meant you to feel, so that in nothing you might suffer loss through us or harm for what we did. 10 For godly grief and the pain God is permitted to direct, produce a repentance that leads and contributes to salvation and deliverance from evil, and it never brings regret; but worldly grief (the hopeless sorrow that is characteristic of the pagan world) is deadly [breeding and ending in death].

11 For [you can look back now and] observe what this same godly sorrow has done for you and has produced in you: what eagerness and earnest care to explain and clear yourselves [of all complicity in the condoning of incest], what indignation [at the sin], what alarm, what yearning, what zeal [to do justice to all concerned], what readiness to mete out punishment [to the offender]! At every point you have proved yourselves cleared and guiltless in the matter. [1 Cor 5.]

WORD TO PONDER: GODLY SORROW 5/19/07

There are times when in solitude, away from the world's escapes and people, that a deep sorrow rises from your heart and you don't understand it. It is like a grief that squeezes your soul. There is a yearning, a longing accompanying it, that draws you to Me in a bittersweet way. I know that you do not understand these feelings, but you recognize them.

Beloved, you are yoked with Me and My Spirit dwells within you. What you are

feeling is the grief of My Spirit as I grieve over what has fallen in your life. When you willingly turn your back on Me and choose to sin, it wounds Me. I see the long term ramification of how your choices ravage not only your life, but also affect many people, even the destinies of the lives you could have touched had you walked differently. You do not walk alone, but are a part of My body and intimately connected.

Sometimes negative reinforcement is the only way to gain your attention. Sorrow and grief are not pleasant, but the memory of its taste is easily brought to mind.

I AM allowing you to feel a small portion of what I feel, so that it produces a Godly sorrow that leads you to repentance, salvation and deliverance. This sorrow will drive you to turn your life into making different choices and do what you can to make things right.

2 Cor 7:10-12 NLT

For God can use sorrow in our lives to help us turn away from sin and seek salvation. We will never regret that kind of sorrow. But sorrow without repentance is the kind that results in death. Just see what this godly sorrow produced in you! Such earnestness, such concern to clear yourselves, such indignation, such alarm, such longing to see me, such zeal, and such a readiness to punish the wrongdoer. You showed that you have done everything you could to make things right.

ISOLATION ERADICATED

RHEMA 5/21/07

HEARD: *Bread. Comfort them softly. Before you know it. Stronghold forgotten. Never the same again. Truth. Eradicated isolation. Climax. Alone. But not for long.*

Human alignment. You can give. My witnesses of what you have heard and seen. Release. Enjoy the results. Outcome. Freedom to share. Always. Smile.

INSERT WORD TO PONDER REASSEMBLED 3/17/04

Broken and disassembled, My body is scattered in parts and pieces all over the world. Even when in a crowd, they are suffering the coldness of isolation. Broken, alone, and separated, the comfort of fellowship has become a rarity. How it grieves My heart to see My loved ones in such disarray!

Although the enemy has desired to plunder My people through isolation, I have used the wilderness seasons to raise My eagles to search for food and train them to climb higher. Birds fly in flocks and eagles fly alone. This is the way for training leaders. I have raised a generation of leaders, who will nurture the great harvest of newborns. And how they will love their children! The chatter, the activity, the questions, the hungry hearts will be like a balm to My isolated ones who have suffered years of detachment. The shame of those years will melt away within the deep pools of My children's hugs. Lost confidence and joy shall return as I reassemble My body back together again. United in kindred hearts of loving appreciation, I shall remove the stumbling blocks and bring My own into one big family.

Heb 10:24-25 NKJV

And let us consider one another in order to stir up love and good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as is the manner of some, but exhorting one another, and so much the more as you see the Day approaching.

[Click here for more Words to Ponder on Isolation](#)

ALARMING PARABLE: PAY ATTENTION AND STICK TO SCRIPTURE

Wayne and I walked out a parable today and it was a warning from the Lord. While I was sitting in the parking lot at the post office, I noticed a car pulled up 2 spaces away from ours and it was identical car, year, make and color. When Wayne came out of the post office to return to the car, he went to the wrong one and I was pounding on the car window and calling his name, to stop him. But he put his hand on the door handle and the old man in the car was very alarmed and turned sharply to him. This astounded Wayne and Wayne quickly apologized that he had the wrong car. Both of them saw me laughing and so they grinned and it was OK.

Later we went to Costco and when I was getting out of the car, the red rig that was parked directly in front of us started blaring its alarm. It was so startling, that it made me jump and I wondered if God was trying to say something. The poor lady in the car was doing everything to get it to stop.

I noticed it was constricted in some of the aisles in the store and Wayne was walking in front of our cart and pulling it through traffic. So I basically stopped

watching where we were going, and just let him steer and I was still holding onto the cart's handle and basically walking along for the ride. By the time we were through, he was steering the cart in the parking lot and I wasn't watching at all, just merely holding on and looking around. We stopped right in front of the car and just as Wayne was getting ready to put his keys into the trunk, he stopped and realized it was the wrong car. It was the same identical car from the post office!

We both felt that this was a Word from the Lord to pay attention. After we discussed this Word, we felt that it was saying that there is a relationship, spiritual walk and/or ministry that is identical to what the Lord has provided. The only difference between the two is the license plate.

The license plate is the validation, the authorization to move in that walk, calling or ministry. We need to be watchful that we not take a counterfeit copy. Our standard must always be scripture.

Matt 7:22-23 NLT

On judgment day many will tell me, 'Lord, Lord, we prophesied in your name and cast out demons in your name and performed many miracles in your name.' But I will reply, 'I never knew you. Go away; the things you did were unauthorized.'

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE RHEMA ON THE SUBJECT](#)

WORD O' GRAM: WHAT IS PRESUMPTION?

Plowing through life with personal ambition

Refusing to be teachable

Entering territory that is off limits

Sinning without expecting consequence

Ultimately expecting God to back you

Maneuvering out of God's discipline

Protecting personal agenda

Thinking independently with predetermined mind-sets

I am reigning instead of God

Opinions that are not true

Not allowing God access

PRESUMPTION: I have prayed many prayers in my life, but one of the ones that I

repeat most often is that the Lord strongly keep me from presumption. Presumption is assuming something is God, when it is not. Presumption is assuming something is not God, when it is.

- **Presumption is prophesying words in His Name that He did not speak.**
- **Presumption is making a change of direction when it is not God's will.**
- **Presumption is assuming that something spiritual is God.**
- **Presumption is the zeal of flesh's refusal to wait on God.**
- **Presumption is not waiting for God to send 2-3 confirmations.**
- **Presumption is self sufficiency and independence from God.**
- **Presumption is moving ahead of God and His timing.**
- **Presumption is choosing a war that is beyond scriptural boundaries.**
- **Presumption is choosing a ministry that is outside of God's prescribed grace.**

Presumption does not fear God.

Prov 14:26-27 NKJV

In the fear of the LORD there is strong confidence, and His children will have a place of refuge. The fear of the LORD is a fountain of life, to turn one away from the snares of death.

Ps 19:12-13 NKJV

Who can understand his errors? Cleanse me from secret faults. Keep back Your servant also from presumptuous sins; Let them not have dominion over me.

Job 36:9-10 AMP

Then He shows to them [the true character of] their deeds and their transgressions, that they have acted arrogantly [with presumption and self-sufficiency]. He also opens their ears to instruction and discipline, and commands that they return from iniquity.

Prov 1:28-31 NKJV

"Then they will call on me, but I will not answer; They will seek me diligently, but they will not find me. Because they hated knowledge and did not choose the fear of the LORD, They would have none of my counsel and despised my every rebuke. Therefore they shall eat the fruit of their own way, and be filled to the full with their own fancies.

TROOPS TO ERADICATE DEMONIC FROM THE PORTHOLE

RHEMA 5/22/07 HEARD: *Popular by demand. Second heaven revelation. Send down the troops.*

COMMENTS: I have been asking the Lord to remove the counterfeit from the porthole. Second heaven is spiritual revelation that is inspired, but it is demonic and not pure from His 3rd heaven. A lot of people are getting their revelations from the 2nd heaven because they want visions and the supernatural so bad. It truly is a cancer among the church and most are without discernment to tell the difference. I have been praying that the Lord kick out the demonic from this porthole and consecrate it and make it clean in all of us. The Lord is sending the angelic troops to clean it out!

RHEMA 5/23/07 OUT OF HARM'S WAY IS LEANING UPON THE LORD

HEARD: *Manifest the truth. Twisted. The porthole is mixed. Truth.*

HEARD: *Not harm's way. But Noah. The one who calls on My name. Adherence to, rely upon. Remains inside safety measure. Answers to prayer. I am keeping him, he's in My boat. There among the voices is Him whom my soul delights.*

HEARD: *Strong and healthy. If you would lean, upon My breast, I will take you there. She's bleeding, her soul. Felt her. Comfort her. She's My bride. Jealous. I am jealous over My bride. Shine My love, among the heavens and upon the earth.*

HEARD: *Let My people go. You're going to have to stand up. I just need someone to help. Raiment. Fresh change. Come wrap yourself in a blanket. Forever yours. Are you with Me? Sit down and we will talk.*

John 14:20-21 NKJV

Father, and you in Me, and I in you. He who has My commandments and keeps them, it is he who loves Me. And he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and manifest Myself to him."

[CLICK HERE FOR WORDS TO PONDER ON THE COUNTERFEIT](#)

WORD TO PONDER: TRAINING OR CROSSING OVER?

5/27/07 I AM training Mine own to receive My Word of truth. What I say, I

mean. What I speak, it is truth. Many have yet to embrace and swallow My Word and thus know the sin of their ways and how they have grieved My Spirit. I AM refining and making adjustments as they go through their personal storms.

Those who graduate and make a commitment to obey My Word, cross over into the government of bringing My kingdom to earth. They shall walk in the canopy of My divine protection of My cloud by day and fire by night. They shall walk in peace and rest in Me as they wait for their loved ones to come out of their personal storms and graduate into obedience to My Word.

Prov 16:6-7 NKJV

And by the fear of the LORD one departs from evil. When a man's ways please the LORD, He makes even his enemies to be at peace with him.

2 Cor 6:16-7:1 NKJV

For you are the temple of the living God. As God has said: "I will dwell in them and walk among them. I will be their God, and they shall be My people." Therefore "Come out from among them and be separate, says the Lord. Do not touch what is unclean, and I will receive you." "I will be a Father to you, And you shall be My sons and daughters, says the LORD Almighty." Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

[CLICK HERE TO READ RHEMA BEHIND WORD](#)

ALL WILL BE HEALED WHEN WE TAKE THE LAND

QUICKENED QUOTE : JAMIE BUCKINGHAM ABOUT KATHRYN KUHLMAN

Taken from Daughter of Destiny by Jamie Buckingham

QUICKENED QUOTE: “Vivid in my memory is the time I sat with her in a grubby state dressing room in Orlando, Florida. The miracle service was over. The people were gone. But she was weeping. Sobbing almost uncontrollably. I wanted to reach out and hold her, as a father would comfort his broken-hearted daughter. But I dared not touch her. The anoint of God was still upon her, and I knew that she had to remain alone in her sadness. There was but one shoulder she was allowed to rest her head upon, but one heart from which she could draw comfort. Her heaven Father. I knew from past conversations with Maggie and others who were closest to her that she invariably left the miracles services and stood in the darkness, weeping. There were so many in so much pain – and

so many souls lost in the darkness of their own guilt and condemnation - and she was but one woman. One faith. Ordinary woman – with a heart as big as the heart of God. It's not wonder that in the end, she died of an enlarged heart. Beating and expanding until it tried to claim the entire world for Christ."

RHEMA 5/30/07 TO HEAL ALL

HEARD: My bride. Exalted. No, she knows how to lay low. I know how to honor her and keep her from falling. In due time. She is in My arms and knows how to be carried. My bride. Trust Me. Prisoner. Share My wealth. You have access. Government. On your shoulders.

Isa 22:22-23 NKJV

The key of the house of David I will lay on his shoulder; So he shall open, and no one shall shut; And he shall shut, and no one shall open. I will fasten him as a peg in a secure place, And he will become a glorious throne to his father's house.

VISION: *I saw the wheels on a wheel chair and they were advancing forward.*

HEARD: *The very center of His will. To heal ALL. It's coming. Not there yet. Heavy grief and mourn passing over. Into a new land. Where the fruit is ripened, it is there for the taking. Thy kingdom come, thy will be done.*

Num 13:27 NKJV

Then they told him, and said: "We went to the land where you sent us. It truly flows with milk and honey, and this is its fruit .

Matt 6:9-13 NKJV

In this manner, therefore, pray: Our Father in heaven, Hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come . Your will be done On earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, As we forgive our debtors. And do not lead us into temptation, But deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

Matt 8:16-17 NKJV

And He cast out the spirits with a word, and healed ALL who were sick, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Isaiah the prophet, saying: "He Himself took our infirmities and bore our sicknesses."

Matt 12:15 NKJV

And great multitudes followed Him, and He healed them ALL .

Luke 6:19 NKJV

...came to hear Him and be healed of their diseases, 18 as well as those who were tormented with unclean spirits. And they were healed. 19 And the whole multitude sought to touch Him, for power went out from Him and healed them ALL .

Luke 5:17-18 NKJV

And the power of the Lord was present to heal them.

Matt 4:24 NKJV

Then His fame went throughout all Syria; and they brought to Him ALL sick people who were afflicted with various diseases and torments, and those who were demon-possessed, epileptics, and paralytics; and He healed them.

Acts 5:12-16 NKJV

And through the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were done among the people. And they were all with one accord in Solomon's Porch. 13 Yet none of the rest dared join them, but the people esteemed them highly. 14 And believers were increasingly added to the Lord, multitudes of both men and women, 15 so that they brought the sick out into the streets and laid them on beds and couches, that at least the shadow of Peter passing by might fall on some of them. 16 Also a multitude gathered from the surrounding cities to Jerusalem, bringing sick people and those who were tormented by unclean spirits, and they were ALL healed .

Acts 10:38-39 NKJV

...how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power, who went about doing good and healing ALL who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.

LIVING STONES, LIVING SONS

RHEMA 6/02/07

HEARD: *Heaven and earth. Builder. Getting us a helper. Settling in. Living stones, perfect fit. Let's put the pieces together. Prepared.*

1 Kings 6:7 NKJV

And the temple, when it was being built, was built with stone finished at the quarry, so that no hammer or chisel or any iron tool was heard in the temple while it was being built.

HEARD: *And you cant put them back. Fit snugly. It behooved Him to bring many sons to glory.*

Behoove Synonyms: be expected, be fitting, be needful, be required, be requisite, be right, befit, beseem, owe, suit

Heb 2:10-13 NKJV

For it was fitting for Him, for whom are all things and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons to glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings. 11 For both He who sanctifies and those who are being sanctified are all of one, for which reason He is not ashamed to call them brethren, 12 saying: "I will declare Your name to My brethren; In the midst of the assembly I will sing praise to You." 13 And again: "I will put My trust in Him." And again: "Here am I and the children whom God has given Me."

HEARD: *Yes My footmen. All over the earth walking. Fully manifested. My grace. Equipped. Such a show has never been seen.*

John 14:12-13

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who believes in Me, the works that I do he will do also; and greater works than these he will do, because I go to My Father.

NKJV

HEARD: *Treasures galore.*

PIX: *I saw hands moving through many colored gems and valuables.*

Mal 3:17-18 NKJV

"They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels . And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." Then you shall again discern between the righteous and the wicked, Between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him.

HEARD: *See them one by one. Inspect this, it's real. Genuine article, 100 proof. My creations.*

Rom 8:18-20 NKJV

For I consider that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. 19 For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God.

HEARD: *It's such a joy to watch them. Me in them, fully. Cant undo them. Rank. Fit snugly. Precisely where they belong. Keeping My sons.*

WORD TO PONDER: LIVING STONES 6/02/07

After having been set aside, carved and prepared you with My image, I AM sending angelic helpers to set you into place. You are My living stones, and I AM placing you to fit snugly into position within My living temple, even as My body functions with every joint and sinew fitting perfectly together as one. Let not man put asunder what I have joined together. It is a snug fit, no refunds and no returns. It is fitting to Me, that I precisely fit many sons, rank and file, into My glory.

They are Mine! Look at them carefully, I have prepared My jewels as My genuine creation, walking in the fullness of their 100 fold promises. I AM sending them as transparent vessels of loving faith. They are My feet, walking the earth to show My love, My ways, Myself. They are My sons, the manifestation of My Name. I AM keeping My sons, they bring Me such joy!

1 Peter 2:4-5 NKJV

Coming to Him as to a living stone, rejected indeed by men, but chosen by God and precious, you also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Eph 2:19-22 NKJV

Now, therefore, you are no longer strangers and foreigners, but fellow citizens with the saints and members of the household of God, 20 having been built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ Himself being the chief cornerstone, 21 in whom the whole building, being fitted together, grows into a holy temple in the Lord, 22 in whom you also are being built together for a dwelling place of God in the Spirit.

WORD TO PONDER: SPEAK THE TRUTH AND BE SET FREE

6/05/07: Dear ones, I have said you shall know the truth and the truth shall set you free. Those who do not speak the truth, but instead lie will not inherit My kingdom. It is impossible to inherit My kingdom of truth when living and speaking lies.

Treat others as you would have them treat you. How can you trust others to speak the truth, if you do not speak the truth? You can only trust others to the same degree you trust yourself. If you plant the seeds of lying, you shall reap a harvest of being lied to. Your life will become a journey of swallowing lies until all you see and understand is delusion.

Repent of lying because you fear man more than you fear Me. Now is the time to bring this to My light and let Me release you from the stronghold of delusion, lying, deceit. Consecrate your tongue, your mind and your heart to Me and set yourself to speak the truth and I will set you free from this stronghold.

Eph 4:25 NKJV

Therefore, putting away lying, "Let each one of you speak truth with his neighbor," for we are members of one another.

Rev 21:6-8 NKJV

I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give of the fountain of the water of life freely to him who thirsts. He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son. But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

CONFIRMATION TAO RECEIVED THIS TODAY: 6/05/07

I feel led to repost this prophetic word (posted on 1/8/07) since I believe it is His timing to bring this word to pass.

Here is the word:

"For many of those in His Body who are confused, blinded and oppressed by the lies of the enemy, the Lord will be very gracious to them and show them His great compassion in this season. **He will come to deliver them from the lies** that make them confused and oppressed.

He will set them free and make them glad by His salvation."

"So if the Son sets you free, you will be free indeed." (John 8:36)

"To the Jews who had believed him, Jesus said, "If you hold to my teaching, you are really my disciples. Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free." (John 8:31-32)\

"He who does what is sinful is of the devil, because the devil has been sinning from the beginning. The reason the Son of God appeared was to destroy the devil's work." (1 John 3:8)

"The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners." (Isaiah 61:1)

With His love and Kindness

Tao

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING RHEMA](#)



WHOOPEEE GRADUATING

RHEMA 6/05/07 Tao had sent me a Word last week where He saw a solid piece of material like a piece of paper and there were several words written on it. As he read from the top to the bottom, he saw one prophet proclaiming something and two other men near the bottom of the paper. At the very bottom of the paper he heard my name.

The same night that Tao received this Word, I saw an associate of that prophet hand me a piece of paper. We have both been pondering this connecting rhema

and praying into it. Then today Tao happened to send me a link to Rick Joyner's Word for 2007. I had not read it before. When I came to the following paragraph, my spirit leapt within me. I felt that it was the answer to our prayers for understanding the piece of paper.

Quote from: "A Word for the New Year"

<http://www.morningstarministries.org/feature/wftw/2006/5206.htm>

December 25, 2006

Rick Joyner:

..."I also saw **the Lord handing out many graduation certificates to those who are prophetically gifted**. Many who have faithfully labored on one level are about to immediately be elevated to the next one. Almost all of these were going from elementary to middle school, but this is a significant advancement, and widespread credibility will soon come to the prophetic ministry in the church. This will bring increasing excitement and hope to multitudes of local churches, which will likewise begin to advance in the things of the Lord..."

QUICKENED MEMORY: The Holy Spirit brought back to memory that I had a vision a couple months ago about graduating.

EXCERPT RHEMA 4/25/07 GRADUATION

HEARD: *Foundations. Renewed.*

VISION: *I saw Martha Washington and she was decorating the arch with lovely vines. The arch she was holding was to be the first one in a long graduation line. There was a second arch standing up but without vines. Martha is a parable. She is the first lady, wife of our first president who helped found our nation. She is saying that we are going to graduate from our schooling/ tough training and rebuild our foundations and launch into the greater gifts of increase.*

FUN CONFIRMATION: I printed the first half of my year's 2007 rhema yesterday and for each year I have chosen a special graphic that represents the theme of that year. I chose the above graphic, it gives me such joy. Years ago I had a vision of the Lord sending all His teddy bears out into a parade onto the streets. They were all dressed up in rank and file, each group the same height and uniform. He is getting ready to send His graduates! Every year we experience some measure of graduation but this year, we as a people are CROSSING OVER. As a people we are graduating from the past, leaving it all behind yet also

bringing with us the memorial stones of lessons and experiences and Words that were planted in our faith. We are done circling the same mountains of defeat and hopeless wanderings. We are going to know the God of the Bible, honor His Word, learn to obey Him and occupy the promises and destinies He has preserved for us. We are finally moving forward with purpose in lieu of circling. WHOOPPPPEEEEE, this is big time GRADUATION.

RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS – THE TRUTH ABOUT HEALING

6/08/07 HEARD: *Sweeten the pot. Apples.*

PIX: *I saw foil packs of dehydrated apples in a large bowl.*

In the preservation process, dehydrated apples have their moisture and water taken out of them. In the last days, the Lord is going to “restore” all things by adding the refreshing rain water of His Presence back in.

Acts 3:18-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of **refreshing** (#403) may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of **restoration** (#605) of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

NT:403 REFRESHING

NT:403 anapsuxis (an-aps'-ook-sis); from NT:404; properly, **a recovery of breath**, i.e. (figuratively) revival:

KJV - revival.

NT:404

NT:404 anapsucho (an-aps-oo'-kho); from NT:303 and NT:5594; properly, **to cool off**, i.e. (figuratively) relieve:

KJV - refresh.

NT:605 RESTORATION

NT:605 apokatastasis (ap-ok-at-as'-tas-is); from NT:600; **reconstitution**:

KJV - restitution.

NT:600

NT:600 apokathistemi (ap-ok-ath-is'-tay-mee); from NT:575 and NT:2525; to reconstitute (in health, home or organization):

KJV - restore (again).

Acts 3:19-21 AMP

So repent (change your mind and purpose); turn around and return [to God], that your sins may be erased (blotted out, wiped clean), that times of refreshing (of recovering from the effects of heat, of reviving with fresh air) may come from the presence of the Lord; And that He may send [to you] the Christ (the Messiah), Who before was designated and appointed for you — even Jesus, Whom heaven must receive [and retain] until the time for the complete restoration of all that God spoke by the mouth of all His holy prophets for ages past [from the most ancient time in the memory of man].

Song of Solomon 7:8 NKJV

*I said, "I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of its branches." Let now your breasts be like clusters of the vine, the **fragrance of your breath like apples.***

Song of Solomon 2:5 NKJV

*Sustain me with cakes of raisins, **Refresh me with apples,** for I am lovesick.*

Proverbs 25:11 NKJV

A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold In settings of silver.

HEARD: *Get the weights off your soul. That's what it takes is determination and commitment for healing. Oh yes and grace. I have family, including Sandy that's in that mix.*

{As soon as I heard that, I knew that He was speaking of mixture in our thinking. When someone is really broken and needs healing, they simply are unable to be determined and committed without His grace to be so. A truly broken person can not pull themselves up by the bootstraps and walk again without God's enabling grace and help. It is only God's grace that heals.}

WORD TO PONDER: THE TRUTH ABOUT HEALING 6/08/07

Beloved, I witness your struggles to measure up and get healed. I see all that you do to get your life back into order. I see your efforts and your collapses.

Your tears are on My cheeks. Precious one, determination and commitment are wonderful gifts that I give to help you accomplish tasks and goals. But without My grace, it is the power of flesh, the arm of might and sure grit of soul. Human effort will quickly burn without My enablement.

Would you like to be healed? First repent of all choices that do not line up with My Word. I will give you grace to make your commitments and determination to not sin in your deeds, attitudes and motives. After you repent, then I will send you the refreshing rain of My sweet Presence. My rain is My love language that enraptures us together and energizes you with the breath of My kisses upon your body, soul and spirit. As you soak in My Presence, My refreshing water will pour back into your dry and parched places and bring you back to health and restoration.

Acts 3:18-21 NKJV

Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord, and that He may send Jesus Christ, who was preached to you before, whom heaven must receive until the times of restoration of all things, which God has spoken by the mouth of all His holy prophets since the world began.

Song of Solomon 7:8 NKJV

I said, "I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of its branches." Let now your breasts be like clusters of the vine, the fragrance of your breath like apples.

Song of Solomon 2:5 NKJV

Sustain me with cakes of raisins, Refresh me with apples, for I am lovesick.

[CLICK HERE FOR CONNECTING RHEMA](#)

**WORD TO PONDER:
TAKING THE VEIL AWAY TO EXPOSE THE TRUTH**

6/09/07 Beloved I am the One of details. I AM so scrupulous to every event, that when I rose again, I carefully folded My face cloth for Peter so that he would see it. Peter knew the way I carefully folded clothes. I AM now taking the cover off, so that the real face or source of what you are dealing with will be revealed for what it is. As you become aware of this season, listen to the DETAILS. Watch for them, for they have been precisely placed on purpose for

your eyes and ears. My Word penetrates to the core of every issue, separating and dividing until the truth is made manifest.

Peter, listen. You saw My true face without veils. You know the truth. Put away your denials of our intimacy and return to Me and return to the fold. I AM not dead, but alive. You were sifted but for a moment and died your own death. Now return to the face of your own calling. My son, return to your identity in Me.

John 20:3-8 NKJV

So they both ran together, and the other disciple outran Peter and came to the tomb first. And he, stooping down and looking in, saw the linen cloths lying there; yet he did not go in. Then Simon Peter came, following him, and went into the tomb; and he saw the linen cloths lying there, and the handkerchief that had been around His head, not lying with the linen cloths, but folded together in a place by itself.

[CLICK HERE FOR RHEMA BEHIND THE WORD](#)

EXPERIENCE: LESSONS ON BEING A DOORKEEPER

During a semi private prayer meeting this weekend, I heard a couple things from the Lord and I felt a hesitation in my spirit that I should share all. I was trying to seek what He wanted me to do, when I was called upon to share what I had received. I was hesitant and didnt have a settled peace in sharing. But because I felt pressure under the spotlight, I went ahead and shared a matter of concern that I received. I realized I should NOT have shared all of it until after I had started, because it caused confusion, but instead I should have waited to share it privately later. When I tried to back out, it made the situation worse.

ANSWER TO MY PRAYER: As I was trying to back out, two people at the very same time said out loud with the same tone of voice, "Protect the body!" I realized that it was my responsibility as a doorkeeper to share what I had received. Part of what we do as doorkeepers, is close the door on things that are unsafe among the sheep. It was a fabulous confirmation that it was acceptable to share my concern. However pastor and I decided that the part that I wanted to hold back I could share privately later.

LESSON: It was a very good lesson for me that just because we receive something, doesnt mean it is the right time and place to share it. I would have

saved a lot of personal remorse (afterwards) if I had simply not said anything, waited and prayed about seeking a private time to share it.

The following are really good scriptures on being a doorkeeper:

Matt 7:13-20

"Enter by the narrow gate ; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. 14 Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it.

15 You Will Know Them by Their Fruits

(Matt 12:33; Luke 6:43-45) NKJV

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. 16 You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? 17 Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. 18 A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. 19 Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. 20 Therefore by their fruits you will know them.

John 10:1-15 NKJV

"Most assuredly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door , but climbs up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. 2 But he who enters by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. 3 To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice; and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4 And when he brings out his own sheep, he goes before them; and the sheep follow him, for they know his voice. 5 Yet they will by no means follow a stranger, but will flee from him, for they do not know the voice of strangers." 6 Jesus used this illustration, but they did not understand the things which He spoke to them.

Then Jesus said to them again, "Most assuredly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep. 8 All who ever came before Me are thieves and robbers, but the sheep did not hear them. 9 I am the door . If anyone enters by Me, he will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture. 10 The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

11 "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd gives His life for the sheep. 12 But a hireling, he who is not the shepherd, one who does not own the sheep, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees; and the wolf catches the sheep and scatters them. 13 The hireling flees because he is a hireling and does not care about the sheep. 14 I am the good shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own.

REVELATION: It occurred to me that the Lord was sharing a deeper revelation about learning to be a doorkeeper. Prior to this, we were breaking the curses of witchcraft during prayer meeting and the Lord led me to read the following out loud while all were praying. At the exact moment, both pastor and I said "**Righteousness**" at the same time. If I had not been so shocked and stopped reading, we also would have said **judgment** at the same time because he said the same two words back to back in 2 sentences. This is the sentence I was reading:

Ps 36:6 NKJV

Your righteousness is like the great mountains; Your judgments are a great deep;

PRAYER OVER CURSES FROM WITCHCRAFT

Ps 36:12 NLT

Sin whispers to the wicked, deep within their hearts. They have no fear of God to restrain them. 2 In their blind conceit, they cannot see how wicked they really are. 3 Everything they say is crooked and deceitful. They refuse to act wisely or do what is good. 4 They lie awake at night, hatching sinful plots. Their course of action is never good. They make no attempt to turn from evil.

*5 Your unfailing love, O LORD, is as vast as the heavens; your faithfulness reaches beyond the clouds. 6 **Your righteousness is like the mighty mountains, your justice like the ocean depths.** You care for people and animals alike, O LORD. 7 How precious is your unfailing love, O God! All humanity finds shelter in the shadow of your wings. 8 You feed them from the abundance of your own house, letting them drink from your rivers of delight. 9 For you are the fountain of life, the light by which we see. 10 Pour out your unfailing love on those who love you; give justice to those with honest hearts.*

11 Don't let the proud trample me; don't let the wicked push me around. 12 Look! They have fallen! They have been thrown down, never to rise again.

STRONG WORD: Twice, the Lord was emphasizing His Word to us through exact “in synch” spoken words by two people at the same time. First through pastor and I: **Righteousness and Judgment**, then another two people, **Protect the Body!** As doorkeepers, we need to wait upon the Lord carefully for confirmation as to what and who passes through the door to the sheep. Because the Lord is giving authority to judge and judging without love, wisdom, discernment and knowledge can become deadly.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

OT:6666

OT:6666 tsedaqah (tsed-aw-kaw'); from OT:6663; rightness (abstractly), subjectively (rectitude), objectively (justice), morally (virtue) or figuratively (prosperity):

KJV - justice, moderately, right (-eous) (act, -ly, -ness).

JUDGMENT

mishpat

OT:4941 mishpat (mish-pawt'); from OT:8199; properly, a verdict (favorable or unfavorable) pronounced judicially, especially a sentence or formal decree (human or [participant's] divine law, individual or collective), including the act, the place, the suit, the crime, and the penalty; abstractly, justice, including a participant's right or privilege (statutory or customary), or even a style:

KJV - adversary, ceremony, charge, crime, custom, desert, determination, discretion, disposing, due, fashion, form, to be judged, judgment, just (-ice, -ly), (manner of) law (-ful), manner, measure, (due) order, ordinance, right, sentence, usest, worthy, wrong.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

POSTED

TEACHING: WHAT TO DO ABOUT JUDGMENT?

RHEMA 6/12/07

VISION: *Bobby Conner was in a store and talking to a lady. She was talking about a volcano and he said, “You know that is going to go off, don’t you?” She*

said yes, and he said, "Well what can we do about it?"

I had overheard the conversation and in answer to Bobby's question I bellowed loudly from the depths of my intercessory being, "STOP!! STOP SINNING! PRAY, PRAY, PRAY!!!!"

2 Chron 7:13-17 NKJV

When I shut up heaven and there is no rain, or command the locusts to devour the land, or send pestilence among My people, 14 if My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land. 15 Now My eyes will be open and My ears attentive to prayer made in this place. 16 For now I have chosen and sanctified this house, that My name may be there forever; and My eyes and My heart will be there perpetually.

COMING INTO OUR INHERITANCE OF RULING AND REIGNING

COMMENTS: God has given us the inheritance of stepping into divine rule. It was His intent and purpose that we would have dominion over the earth.

Jesus clearly said it was not His will to kill, steal or destroy, but to give life. We were given the earth to nurture and take care of it. In the book of Revelations it says that He will judge those who hurt the earth.

The earth was placed under the bondage of decay and corruption due to sin. And when God's children step into their places of divine rule and reign, they will set the earth back into harmony with heaven by releasing it to praise and glorify God. They will release the earth to praise the Lord by binding the demonic plans on the earth, cursing its fruit, and in the opposite spirit, loosing God's redemptive plan in its stead and planting the fruit of righteousness to take its place. They will do this for whatever demonic plan and fruit they see that is not giving glory to God upon the earth.

Ps 115:16 NKJV

The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORD's; But the earth He has given to the children of men.

Ps 8:4-6 NKJV

What is man that You are mindful of him, and the son of man that You visit him? For You have made him a little lower than the angels, and You have crowned him with glory and honor. You have made him to have dominion over the works of Your hands; You have put all things under his feet,

John 10:10 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.

Rev 11:17-18 NKJV

"We give You thanks, O Lord God Almighty, the One who is and who was and who is to come, because You have taken Your great power and reigned. The nations were angry, and Your wrath has come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that You should reward Your servants the prophets and the saints, and those who fear Your name, small and great, and should destroy those who destroy the earth."

Rom 8:19-22 NKJV

For the earnest expectation of the creation eagerly waits for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subjected to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it in hope; because the creation itself also will be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and labors with birth pangs together until now.

Matt 6:9-10 NKJV

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Your name. Your kingdom come. Your will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

Matt 16:17-19 NKJV

"Blessed are you, Simon Bar-Jonah, for flesh and blood has not revealed this to you, but My Father who is in heaven. 18 And I also say to you that you are Peter, and on this rock I will build My church, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it. 19 And I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven, and whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

USE YOUR AUTHORITY OVER BIRD FLU

RHEMA 6/15/07 HEARD: *Second chance. Bird flu. Pandemic. Watch your step. Make the right choice. Live. Ruling and reigning, it's a must. Use your authority, take your rod.*

DECLARATION: Lord, we speak forth life, and health and blessing upon the birds - the fowls of the air... And we declare they are good. We release them from the curse of plague and loose them to life. We release them to live and not die...to be blessed and not cursed.

Lord we ask that You will put a stop to the bird flu and place a boundary that it not passover to humans. We ask for Your mercy to cover our sins and set us free from the demonic plans of death and destruction, in Jesus Name. We ask that You will draw Your people to repent, pray and begin to make positive decrees over our world.

Gen 1:20-23 NKJV

Then God said, "Let the waters abound with an abundance of living creatures, and let birds fly above the earth across the face of the firmament of the heavens." 21 So God created great sea creatures and every living thing that moves, with which the waters abounded, according to their kind, and every winged bird according to its kind. And God saw that it was good. 22 And God blessed them, saying, "Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let birds multiply on the earth." 23 So the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

Ps 8:4-8 NKJV

What is man that You are mindful of him, and the son of man that You visit him? 5 For You have made him a little lower than the angels, And You have crowned him with glory and honor. 6 You have made him to have dominion over the works of Your hands; You have put all things under his feet, 7 All sheep and oxen — Even the beasts of the field, 8 The birds of the air, And the fish of the sea that pass through the paths of the seas.

Acts 10:11-16 NKJV

...and saw heaven opened and an object like a great sheet bound at the four corners, descending to him and let down to the earth. 12 In it were all kinds of four-footed animals of the earth, wild beasts, creeping things, and birds of the air. 13 And a voice came to him, "Rise, Peter; kill

and eat." 14 But Peter said, "Not so, Lord! For I have never eaten anything common or unclean." 15 And a voice spoke to him again the second time, "What God has cleansed you must not call common." 16 This was done three times. And the object was taken up into heaven again.

POSTED:

COVERING THE WASTE

RHEMA 6/16/07 VISION: *I was watching a couple I used to know share from the microphone. They had gone through some really painful, tough times in ministry and their personal life. They were being transparent about all of their pain and sorrow and gaining a lot of people support because of it.*

However in the process of being so transparent, they were also sharing all the bitterness, unforgiveness and bad things about people and it became mixture of contaminated soul and Spirit. This caused the people who were listening to them to also be contaminated with the same poison.

VISION: *I saw a cat and she was digging a hole, having taken herself to potty outside away in private, then covering it up properly.*

HEARD: *Intimate. The bitterness, the pain, the sorrow. To be identified only by the cat. He loves the cat and her babies. You have a story to tell. No shoes. Holy ground.*

Deut 23:12-14 NLT

"Mark off an area outside the camp for a latrine. 13 Each of you must have a spade as part of your equipment. Whenever you relieve yourself, you must dig a hole with the spade and cover the excrement. 14 The camp must be holy, for the LORD your God moves around in your camp to protect you and to defeat your enemies. He must not see any shameful thing among you, or he might turn away from you.

1 Peter 4:11 NKJV

If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God.

James 3:7-10 NLT

People can tame all kinds of animals and birds and reptiles and fish, but no one can tame the tongue. It is an uncontrollable evil, full of deadly poison. Sometimes it praises our Lord and Father, and sometimes it breaks out into curses against those who have been made in the image of God. And so blessing and cursing come pouring out of the same mouth. Surely, my brothers and sisters, this is not right

Eph 4:29-32 AMP

Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk {ever} come out of your mouth, but only such {speech} as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace (God's favor) to those who hear it. And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God {do not offend or vex or sadden Him}, by Whom you were sealed (marked, branded as God's own, secured) for the day of redemption (of final deliverance through Christ from evil and the consequences of sin). Let all bitterness and indignation and wrath (passion, rage, bad temper) and resentment (anger, animosity) and quarreling (brawling, clamor, contention) and slander (evil-speaking, abusive or blasphemous language) be banished from you, with all malice (spite, ill will, or baseness of any kind). And become useful and helpful and kind to one another, tenderhearted (compassionate, understanding, loving-hearted), forgiving one another {readily and freely}, as God in Christ forgave you.

WORDS TO PONDER FROM THE PAST:

COVER THE GARBAGE 6/07/05

When I call you to be a watchman, it is for the purpose of praying over matters which alarm and concern you. I expose and bring you these issues because I desire you to keep your watch by way of prayer. These issues are not for you to speak to others about, or spread gossip or division among the ranks. They are only exposed for you to cover in prayer.

Loved ones, if you are being swarmed with demonic backlash to the point you have lost your own resting place in Me, then you are following issues too closely. Take one step back, and return your focus to Me, and not man; to Me and not the demonic.

Listen and pray, watch and pray. You are sent to protect those you love, but you must also protect yourself. Cover the offense that defiles and smells. Leave it behind you. Retreat to a safe distance so that our sweet smelling intimacy

with one another is not disturbed. Continue to watch and pray and serve Me well.

Deut 23:12-14 AMP

You shall have a place also outside the camp to which you shall go [as a comfort station]; And you shall have a paddle or shovel among your weapons, and when you sit down outside [to relieve yourself], you shall dig a hole with it and turn back and cover up what has come from you. For the Lord your God walks in the midst of your camp to deliver you and to give up your enemies before you. Therefore shall your camp be holy, that He may see nothing indecent among you and turn away from you.

=====

HEALING THE CHILD 3/05/05

Within every human being is a wounded child that needs to be healed. Beloved one, when you receive a wound, you stop growing in that place in your life. Life grows up around you, and you keep growing into maturity with wings to fly in every area except where you were wounded. I AM wanting to raise up the tabernacle which has fallen inside of you and bring you into manhood. In order to do that, I want to heal the child places in your life which are so deeply disabling.

Old wounds are like knot holes in a tree. There is a circular pattern around the wound, and the closer you get to the knot hole, the more warped and perverted and out of shape it is. When people get near your wounded areas, you wince. The more tender those wounds are, the stronger you wince. The farther away they move from those places, the more normal and well balanced and stable you are... able to stand and function in an adult society with adult pressures.

It is important that You allow me to touch you in these wounded areas and bring healing. I want to flow through you and use you as My vessel. But, I do not want you to minister through your wounds before you are healed. This would cause you to spill poison onto others and also pervert truths and spill out bitterness, unforgiveness and self pity etc.

Until your wounds are healed, there will remain that unstable place. You have held up all these years with scar tissue and hardened places. My Spirit is spotlighting these places and bringing them into focus so I can wash them and draw out the poison. I AM taking the heart of stone and replacing it with a heart of flesh.

The closer you come to the anointing, the more I will approach these tender and sore places. The process of washing, although humbling, and makes you feel like a child and insecure, it is not something to be ashamed of, it simply is a part of the process. As you are willing to become vulnerable before Me in the holy place, I will allow this healing to take place in the secret places behind closed doors. I will supernaturally keep you, so that when you return to do your daily tasks, I will give you the ability to function without transparent pain.

2 Cor 3:2-3 NKJV

You are our epistle written in our hearts, known and read by all men; clearly you are an epistle of Christ, ministered by us, written not with ink but by the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of flesh, that is, of the heart.

=====

CUT TIES WITH THE MOUTH OF THE COUNTERFEIT SPIRIT 7/16/06

My beloved children, even now the harvesting angels are uprooting the wheat and the tares in all walks of life, body, soul, and spirit. It is time to understand the difference between the holy and the profane, the clean and the unclean, My Holy Spirit and the counterfeit. Listen, receive wisdom and change.

The counterfeit has its fruit in the accuser of the brethren. Out of its well, springs angry judgment, division, accusation, slander, backbiting, criticism, gossip, bitter words, un-forgiveness, rebellion, strife, whisperers, and embittered anger. The spirit that judges is the same spirit that curses, and this is witchcraft. This is the mouth of the wolf with sharp teeth that rips and tears asunder. The spirit behind these fruits are empowered by a real anointing, the power of influence, that spews poison upon the hearts of all who would listen. Dear ones, in these last days, wolf packs travel together for increased synergy and increased anointing. It is time to cut the ties with the mouths of those who are not walking in repentance, but bearing the fruit of a wolf's mouth. Out of the heart a man speaks. Look at the teeth, it is very simple to discern.

Good treasure springs forth from the heart that is grafted into My holy Vine. Out of the fruit of such, flows love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control.

Many of My own ones are caught in the downward spiral of learning how to apply what they discern. They wrestle with their accurate level of discernment, but use the weapons of the wolf. I AM drawing Mine own to instead use their

honed perceptions to pray over what they see, instead of spreading additional poison that looses demons upon the very issues they want delivered. Return to your prayer closets and cry out for what you see is not holy. Return and repent from fighting fire with fire, and declare that the blind eyes will be open and deliverance will be sent in regards to what alarm you.

Every man has fallen short of My glory. Instead of pointing the finger, forgive and cover one another's sins. Do not speak wickedly, do not stumble over what you see, instead release these cares to Me and practice temperance over your words. If your heart is right and your words line up accordingly, I will use the suffering in your heart over all that does not represent Me and I will honor this as intercession to deliver those who are blind. I will bring them time to repent and change. I will continually knock on their door, lest they lose their own soul.

Matt 12:37 NKJV

"Either make the tree good and its fruit good, or else make the tree bad and its fruit bad; for a tree is known by its fruit. Brood of vipers! How can you, being evil, speak good things? For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks. A good man out of the good treasure of his heart brings forth good things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Matt 7:15-20 NKJV

"Beware of false prophets, who come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves. You will know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes from thornbushes or figs from thistles? Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. Therefore by their fruits you will know them."

Ezek 22:24-28 NKJV

"Son of man, say to her: 'You are a land that is not cleansed or rained on in the day of indignation.' The conspiracy of her prophets in her midst is like a roaring lion tearing the prey; they have devoured people; they have taken treasure and precious things; they have made many widows in her midst. Her priests have violated My law and profaned My holy things; they have not distinguished between the holy and unholy, nor have they made known the difference between the unclean and the clean; and they have hidden their eyes from My Sabbaths, so that I am profaned among them. Her princes in her midst are like wolves tearing the prey, to shed blood, to destroy people, and to get dishonest

gain. Her prophets plastered them with untempered mortar, seeing false visions, and divining lies for them, saying, 'Thus says the Lord GOD,' when the LORD had not spoken.

=====

YOUR SUFFERINGS ARE THEIRS TOO 12/21/07

My suffering one, I have stood with you in your darkest hours and I truly have walked with you, even though you have not seen Me. I have agonized over the pain you have locked up inside. It is a painful to come out of the numbness of the world's escape and feel the real condition of your soul. Trust Me in this process. For I AM drawing these things out so the bitterness is extracted, so the poison is gone, and so you may heal from the inside out and not just patch it over with more worldly forms of escape.

Understand that part of your pain, is also the pain of your brothers and sisters who too are lost and feeling raw emotions. You are one body and I AM drawing you together in unity. It is true when one part of the body suffers, the whole body suffers as one. Knowing this truth, reach out and share what you need the most and where you are hurting the most. As you do this for them, you do this for Me, dear one. Together you will find healing for your souls.

1 Cor 12:25-26 NKJV

And if one member suffers, all the members suffer with it; or if one member is honored, all the members rejoice with it.

[POSTED ON THE FORUM](#)

LOVE COVERS, LOVE HEALS

VISION: *I saw that someone was inspecting some clothes. The shirt on top was turquoise and all of the brown had been washed out of it. The brown was not dirt but an actual color in the fabric. I was amazed that the top had lasted so long, since it had been washed so many times.*

HEARD: *Can you hear Me? It is well with your soul. I made you whole. Purified. Lessons in love.*

PIX: *I saw a doctor's coat and stethoscope.*

INTERP: *The color brown is the color of servanthood, humility, gifts of helps, gifts of service. The brown in this shirt had been washed so many times, that it was gone. I believe this represents the person who has suffered burn out and simply doesn't have the capacity to stay in that particular place to serve any more. The gift of grace was lifted in wearing that particular mantle to serve in that particular capacity.*

1 Peter 4:8-11 NKJV

And above all things have fervent love for one another, for "love will cover a multitude of sins ." 9 Be hospitable to one another without grumbling. 10 As each one has received a gift, minister it to one another, as good stewards of the manifold grace of God. 11 If anyone speaks, let him speak as the oracles of God. If anyone ministers, let him do it as with the ability which God supplies, that in all things God may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to whom belong the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.

Prov 17:9 NKJV

He who covers a transgression seeks love, but he who repeats a matter separates friends.

Prov 10:12 NKJV

Hatred stirs up strife, but love covers all sins.

WORD O'GRAM TO FORGIVE

To put away,

Omit, passover or leave out,

Forsake, leave behind,

Overlook, lay aside,

Remit, yield up... the sin, offense, stumbling block, trespass, evil deed is

Gone and left behind, I won't carry it any more.

I choose to let go of what offends and fails to meet my expectations,

Valuing my freedom and their liberty more than punishment of both sides...

Experiencing a new heart where angry bitterness once reigned.

Rom 4:7-8 AMP

Blessed and happy and to be envied are those whose iniquities are forgiven and whose sins are covered up and completely buried. Blessed and happy and to be envied is the person of whose sin the Lord will take no account nor reckon it against him. [Ps 32:1,2.]

Matt 18:21-23 NKJV

Then Peter came to Him and said, "Lord, how often shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? Up to seven times?" Jesus said to him, "I do not say to you, up to seven times, but up to seventy times seven.

DEEPER LESSONS ON FORGIVENESS

Recently the Lord asked me if I wanted to bless a particular person. Because of the circumstances, I understood that the question was related to my judicial choices in spiritual authority and my choice of being a canopy, protection and blessing over someone as an intercessor. To be an intercessor is a volunteer position, to lay one's life down and serve. The job sounds heroic but is rarely pristine and glorified on earth.

John 10:18 NLT

*No one can take my life from me. I lay down my life voluntarily. For I **have the right to lay it down when I want** to and also the power to take it again. For my Father has given me this command."*

I thought about it a long time from various angles of scripture, circumstance and history. I told Him no, that I could not bless the person or reward that person's choices. I found myself in a wrestling match with my soul, the Spirit of the Lord and the devil. I spent a miserable morning, finally becoming crabby and at that point I realized I was angry. Because I was angry, I suddenly wondered if I had truly forgiven this person because a certain personal offense surfaced and I was not able to overcome it in my wrestling match.

I decided to do a thorough study on what the scripture promises us about forgiveness and intercession. I found several surprises about what it really means to forgive, the choices we make to remit or retain sins as intercessors and the difference when we are personally offended.

So on the way to church that night I prayed, let go of the offense, and released the person from having to suffer the penalty for having willfully committed it.

SERMON: Pastor preached on the Word of God being sharper than a 2 edged sword. He talked about how it divided between spirit and soul and showed us how they took the necks of animals back and slit the throats from ear to ear with filet knives that are flexible and able to skin fish from its meat. It was very graphic.

REVELATION AND CONFIRMATION: When I got home, the following had come out and I “suddenly” realized that the anger and thus scriptural study was the Lord bringing unforgiveness to the surface and I had popped a soul pimple.

{Teaching} CIRCUMCISION OF THE SOUL 2/16/07

TEACHING: God is dealing with heart issues in ALL of our lives, things that will take us through spiritual circumcisions in our souls, in order to prepare us to move into our promises.

Each person has their own giants they deal with. God brings everything into our lives for a purpose, to draw those things that are in our souls that do not become His image, and then He stirs them until they become pimples, and then He pops them. The pus that pours out of our hearts, mouths and thoughts are exactly what He has been trying to draw out. He doesn't want to reward us for those things, He wants to perform surgery until they are gone. He is not going to reward us for arguing and striving with Him about what we are not getting from Him, He is going to reward us for our deep repentance, brokenness and humility as we bow low before Him and finally SEE what He has been trying to do.

When you read that list of soul giants that He is drawing out of you, you can read the scriptures and the "promises" that happen when those giants are nurtured... and it goes back to reaping what you sow.

CONFIRMATION: Just after writing the above, I opened an email response to this Word to Ponder about lancing a wound and extracting the poison.

SHAME IS HOLDING PETER AT ARM'S DISTANCE

There are some of My children who are easily dismayed and have chosen to stay in the outskirts of My love, because of suffering deep shame. They are willing to hear Me through hand-me-down connections because the intimacy of My Presence brings their buried pain to the surface. To face it all is

too hot, they would rather stay numb and in a cold place, away from My direct touch.

They believe their failures are too great to deserve such an intimate place in My Presence. They do not know the sweetness of having a wound lanced with My personal Word, the poison extracted, and then delivered in one impacting moment. They don't know the relief of such a time before My face. What took years to embitter can be extracted in one powerful exchange of My loving embrace. Come, Peter, I know you love Me. Do not hold back. Swim speedily to your loving Surgeon and I shall extract your deep sufferings of shame and bring your calling to life again.

Deut 5:23-27 NKJV

"So it was, when you heard the voice from the midst of the darkness, while the mountain was burning with fire, that you came near to me, all the heads of your tribes and your elders. And you said: 'Surely the LORD our God has shown us His glory and His greatness, and we have heard His voice from the midst of the fire. We have seen this day that God speaks with man; yet he still lives. Now therefore, why should we die? For this great fire will consume us; if we hear the voice of the LORD our God anymore, then we shall die. For who is there of all flesh who has heard the voice of the living God speaking from the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived? You go near and hear all that the LORD our God may say, and tell us all that the LORD our God says to you, and we will hear and do it.'

John 21:7 NKJV

Therefore that disciple whom Jesus loved said to Peter, "It is the Lord !" Now when Simon Peter heard that it was the Lord, he put on his outer garment (for he had removed it), and plunged into the sea.

[TO READ MORE ABOUT THIS, CLICK HERE](#)

DOUBLE WHAMMY CONFIRMATION: So I clicked on the above link in the post and scrolled down the long list of soul giants, not really paying attention to any one of them. Suddenly I stopped and my glanced at the following line:

Unforgiveness ..Refusing to pardon. (Matthew 6:14)

I FINALLY got the point of the blade!!!!

The following is my scriptural study on Forgiveness

UNDERSTANDING OLD TESTAMENT FORGIVENESS

In the OT the Hebrew word for forgiveness meant to carry or lift up and bear the offenses upon their own shoulders. They took the weight upon their own selves in lieu of another carrying weight or penalty of such. It was the very act of being a mediator, intercessor or someone who was willing to bear the burden and stand in the gap or breach of sin. I found it interesting that they used the same Hebrew word when lifting up and carrying the ark upon their shoulders.

Ex 32:32 NKJV

*Yet now, if thou wilt **forgive [5375] their sin**; and if not, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written.*

Gen 4:13 NKJV

*And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can **bear**. [5375]*

Gen 50:16-21 NKJV

*'Thus you shall say to Joseph: "I beg you, please **forgive [5375] the trespass of your brothers and their sin**; for they did evil to you.'" Now, please, **forgive [5375] the trespass of the servants of the God of your father**." And Joseph wept when they spoke to him. 18 Then his brothers also went and fell down before his face, and they said, "Behold, we are your servants." 19 Joseph said to them, "Do not be afraid, for am I in the place of God? 20 But as for you, you meant evil against me; but God meant it for good, in order to bring it about as it is this day, to save many people alive. 21 Now therefore, do not be afraid; I will provide for you and your little ones." And he comforted them and spoke kindly to them.*

Deut 1:8-12 NKJV

*Behold, I have set the land before you: go in and possess the land which the LORD sware unto your fathers, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give unto them and to their seed after them. 9 And I spake unto you at that time, saying, I am not able to **bear [5375] you** myself alone: 10 The LORD your God hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude. 11 (The LORD God of your fathers make you a thousand times so many more as ye are, and bless you, as he hath promised you!) 12 How can I myself alone **bear [5375] your cumbrance, and your burden, and your strife?***

Josh 3:15-17 NKJV

*And as they that **bare [5375] the ark** were come unto Jordan, and the feet of the priests that **bare [5375] the ark** were dipped in the brim of the water, (for Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,) 16 That the waters which came*

down from above stood and rose up upon an heap very far from the city Adam, that is beside Zaretan: and those that came down toward the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, failed, and were cut off: and the people passed over right against Jericho. 17 And the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORD stood firm on dry ground in the midst of Jordan, and all the Israelites passed over on dry ground, until all the people were passed clean over Jordan.

HEBREW TO FORGIVE

OT:5375 – To lift up and carry

OT:5375 nasa' (naw-saw'); or nacah (Ps 4:6 [OT:7]) (naw-saw'); a primitive root; to lift, in a great variety of applications, literal and figurative, absol. and rel. (as follows):

KJV - accept, advance, arise, (able to, [armor], suffer to) bear (-er, up), bring (forth), burn, carry (away), cast, contain, desire, ease, exact, exalt (self), extol, fetch, forgive, furnish, further, give, go on, help, high, hold up, honorable (+man), lade, lay, lift (self) up, lofty, marry, magnify, needs, obtain, pardon, raise (up), receive, regard, respect, set (up), spare, stir up, swear, take (away, up), utterly, wear, yield.

AS IN INTERCESSOR, JESUS BORE OUR SINS

He lifted them up and carried them upon Himself.

Isaiah 53 NKJV

Who has believed our report? And to whom has the arm of the LORD been revealed? 2 For He shall grow up before Him as a tender plant, And as a root out of dry ground. He has no form or comeliness; And when we see Him, There is no beauty that we should desire Him. 3 He is despised and rejected by men, A Man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. And we hid, as it were, our faces from Him; He was despised, and we did not esteem Him.

4 Surely He has **borne [#5375]** our griefs and carried our sorrows; Yet we esteemed Him stricken, Smitten by God, and afflicted. 5 But He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities; The chastisement for our peace was upon Him, and by His stripes we are healed. 6 All we like sheep have gone astray; We have turned, every one, to his own way; And the LORD has laid on Him the iniquity of us all. 7 He was oppressed and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth; He was led as a lamb to the slaughter, And as a sheep before its shearers is silent, so He opened not His mouth. 8 He was taken from prison and from judgment, And who will declare His generation? For He was cut off from the land of the living; For the transgressions of My people He was stricken. 9 And they made His grave with the wicked — But with the rich at His death, because He had done no violence, nor was any deceit in His mouth. 10 Yet it pleased the LORD to bruise Him; He has put Him to grief. When You

make His soul an offering for sin, He shall see His seed, He shall prolong His days, and the pleasure of the LORD shall prosper in His hand. 11 He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied. By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. 12 Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered [4487] with the transgressors, And He **bore [#5375] the sin of many**, and made intercession [#6293] for the transgressors [#6586].

NUMBERED

OT:4487

OT:4487 manah (maw-naw'); a primitive root; properly, to weigh out; by implication, to allot or constitute officially; also to enumerate or enroll: KJV - appoint, count, number, prepare, set, tell.

Mark 15:25-28 NKJV

Now it was the third hour, and they crucified Him. 26 And the inscription of His accusation was written above: THE KING OF THE JEWS. 27 With Him they also crucified two robbers, one on His right and the other on His left. 28 So the Scripture was fulfilled which says, "And He was numbered with the transgressors."

1 Peter 2:22-24 NKJV

"Who committed no sin, Nor was deceit found in His mouth"; 23 who, when He was reviled, did not revile in return; when He suffered, He did not threaten, but committed Himself to Him who judges righteously; 24 who Himself bore our sins in His own body on the tree, that we, having died to sins, might live for righteousness..

TRANSGRESSORS

OT:6586

OT:6586 pasha` (paw-shah'); a primitive root [identical with OT:6585 through the idea of expansion]; to break away (from just authority), i.e. trespass, apostatize, quarrel: KJV - offend, rebel, revolt, transgress (-ion, -or).

INTERCESSION

OT:6293

OT:6293 paga` (paw-gah'); a primitive root; to impinge (intrude, impose), by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:

KJV - come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light [upon], meet (together), pray, reach, run.

WHEN WE ARE SENT AS INTERCESSORS IN THE NT WE HAVE THE POWER TO FORGIVE SINS OR NOT

Jesus was given the power to forgive sins. And when He sent the disciples out to pray for the sick, He gave them the same power. He said we can forgive sins or retain them. The choice is ours.

Mark 2:5-12 NKJV JESUS HAD POWER TO FORGIVE SINS

5 When Jesus saw their faith, He said to the paralytic, "Son, your sins are forgiven [863] you." 6 And some of the scribes were sitting there and reasoning in their hearts, 7 "Why does this Man speak blasphemies like this? Who can forgive [863] sins but God alone?" 8 But immediately, when Jesus perceived in His spirit that they reasoned thus within themselves, He said to them, "Why do you reason about these things in your hearts? 9 Which is easier, to say to the paralytic, 'Your sins are forgiven [863] you,' or to say, 'Arise, take up your bed and walk'? 10 But that you may know that the Son of Man has power on earth to forgive [863] sins" — He said to the paralytic, 11 "I say to you, arise, take up your bed, and go to your house." 12 Immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went out in the presence of them all, so that all were amazed and glorified God, saying, "We never saw anything like this!"

John 20:20-23 NKJV JESUS SENT THEM WITH POWER AND CHOICE TO FORGIVE

When He had said this, He showed them His hands and His side. Then the disciples were glad when they saw the Lord. 21 So Jesus said to them again, "Peace to you! As the Father has sent Me, I also send you." 22 And when He had said this, He breathed on them, and said to them, "Receive the Holy Spirit. 23 If you forgive [863] the sins of any, they are forgiven [863] them; if you retain the sins of any, they are retained."

TO FORGIVE: To let go and leave

NT:863 – To let go and leave

NT:863 aphiemi (af-ee'-ay-mee); from NT:575 and hiemi (to send; an intens. form of eimi, to go); to send forth, in various applications (as follow):

KJV - cry, forgive, forsake, lay aside, leave, let (alone, be, go, have), omit, put (send) away, remit, suffer, yield up.

TO RETAIN: To hold on and keep

Krateo – To hold on and keep

NT:2902 krateo (krat-eh'-o); from NT:2904; to use strength, i.e. seize or retain (literally or figuratively):

KJV - hold (by, fast), keep, lay hand (hold) on, obtain, retain, take (by).

Rom 4:6-8 NLT

King David spoke of this, describing the happiness of an undeserving sinner who is declared to be righteous: 7 "Oh, what joy for those whose disobedience is forgiven, whose sins are put out of sight. [863] 8 Yes, what joy for those whose sin is no longer counted against them by the Lord."

1 Cor 7:12-13 KJV

If any brother hath a wife that believeth not, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him not put her away. [863] 13 And the woman which hath an husband that believeth not, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her not leave him. [863]

Rev 2:4 KJV

Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left [863] thy first love.

John 12:7 KJV

Then said Jesus, Let her alone: [863] against the day of my burying hath she kept this.

HOWEVER WHEN WE ARE PERSONALLY OFFENDED, WE MUST FORGIVE UNLESS WE WANT TO BEAR THE PENALTY

1. WE ARE NOT FORGIVEN UNLESS WE FORGIVE

Mark 11:25-26 KJV

And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your Father also which is in heaven may forgive [863] you your trespasses. But if ye do not forgive, [863] neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses. [3900]

Matt 6:14-15 NKJV

"For if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you. 15 But if you do not forgive [863] men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive [863] your trespasses.

3900 Trespasses

paraptoma

NT:3900 paraptoma (par-ap'-to-mah); from NT:3895; a side-slip (lapse or deviation), i.e. (unintentional) error or (wilful) transgression:

KJV - fall, fault, offence, sin, trespass.

2. WE RISK BEING SENT TO THE PRISON OF TORMENT IF WE DO NOT FORGIVE

Matt 18:34-35 KJV THE FATHER CAN SEND US TO BE TORMENTED

And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. 35 So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive [863] not every one his brother their trespasses.

3. THE SAME MEASURE WE FORGIVE, THE SAME MEASURE WE RECEIVE FORGIVENESS

Gal 6:7-8 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap.

Luke 6:37-38 NKJV

"Judge not, and you shall not be judged. Condemn not, and you shall not be condemned. Forgive, [863] and you will be forgiven [863] ... For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."

4. WE RISK NOT BEING HEALED IF WE ARE NOT FORGIVEN

[Healing and Forgiveness are connected] Remember we must forgive in order to be forgiven.

James 5:14-16 KJV

Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the church; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord: 15 And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him. 16 Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

Matt 9:2 NKJV

Then behold, they brought to Him a paralytic lying on a bed. When Jesus saw their faith, He said to the paralytic, "Son, be of good cheer; your sins are forgiven you."

John 5:14 NKJV

Afterward Jesus found him in the temple, and said to him, "See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."

Ps 103:3 NKJV

Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases.

2 Chron 7:14-15 NKJV

If My people who are called by My name will humble themselves, and pray and seek My face, and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin and heal their land.

5. OUR ACCUSERS CAN SEND US TO PRISON IF WE ARE NOT FORGIVEN

Remember we must forgive in order to be forgiven.

Matt 5:23-26 AMP 23 So if when you are offering your gift at the altar you there remember that your brother has any [grievance] against you, 24 Leave your gift at the altar and go. First make peace with your brother, and then come back and present your gift. 25 Come to terms quickly with your accuser while you are on the way traveling with him, lest your accuser hand you over to the judge, and the judge to the guard, and you be put in prison. 26 Truly I say to you, you will not be released until you have paid the last fraction of a penny.

PRESERVED IN MID LIFE AND OLDER

RHEMA 6/23/07 HEARD: *I am keeping you safe. She's out of school now. She graduated. The older generation. They will be preserved. Saved. No need to hang around in the mully grubs.*

PIX: *I was dressed in a formal attire and the countenance of my face was shining. We were at a graduation dinner and there was ham that had been cured in sugar and also green beans. I was carefully cutting off the fat on the ham before eating the bite and had remarked how nicely cured and sweet it was. I did not normally eat ham or pork, but this was tasty.*

HEARD: *Fat. Emergency. I see your effort. To control your weight. Goal not important. Meat. The red meat family. We need you at our meetings. We want you there. Your appearance. Situation sizable. Come as you are, not someone else.*

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER MEETING:

PIX: *I saw Bobby Conner say, "Mid life. May the Lord be gracious to thee."*

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The LORD make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

HEARD: *My gifts and calling are without repentance. They are irrevocable. You are not done yet! You shall not be moved.*

HEARD: *Heart's aflame. I have stirred you with living coals. Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world.*

IMPRESSION: I had the feeling that the living coals was the passion of gathering with other believers, especially the youth.

CONFIRMATION: When we shared around the circle after prayer, one of the youth said that there were those who were saying, "Perhaps if they say to Come up, that the Lord will be with us." And then he began to prophesy to "Arise! Arise! Arise!" He was sitting next to me and I felt the passion of his youth stirring my coals.

1 Sam 14:9.10 NLT

If they say to us, 'Stay where you are or we'll kill you,' then we will stop and not go up to them. 10 But if they say, 'Come on up and fight,' then we will go up. That will be the LORD's sign that he will help us defeat them."

CONFIRMATION, LORD GIVE YOU PEACE: There were three other intercessors that said the Lord was saying, "Peace" Two of the visions were of people on inner tubes floating peacefully down the river. One heard "peace."

CONFIRMATION MID LIFE: One of the intercessors (who is in mid life) had a picture of her standing by the ocean watching the sun set. It was immediately quickened as a parable of watching the sun set as in facing the older years. Suddenly she felt the Lord stand next to her and she put her head on his shoulder and He said, "Peace" to her.

COMMENTS; It is always remarkable how we flow together in unity and so many of our visions and Words connect.

WORD TO PONDER: PRESERVED IN MIDLIFE AND OLDER 6/23/07

Older one, you have gone through some very tough training and tests in the school of hard knocks. You have spent your youth trying to maintain and keep your head above water, just to get through your many tests. You have done well, and graduation is here. You have not disqualified yourself. My gifts and callings are without repentance. You are not done yet! Stand firm and do not be moved from your faith and hope.

I AM stirring your heart to flame, as you gather with other believers. I will light your fire and kindle with momentum. You shall once again feel the passion of your youth return and I shall shine My face upon you and be gracious to you. I will make your face shine as in the days of your youth and give you peace. As you stay in the shining face of My Presence, I shall preserve you in old age even as I did Moses.

Rom 11:29 KJV

For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance .

1 John 4:4-5 NKJV

You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The LORD make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

Deut 34:7 NKJV

Moses was one hundred and twenty years old when he died. His eyes were not dim nor his natural vigor diminished.

[POSTED](#)

RECONCILIATION

RHEMA 6/19/07 HEARD: *Comfortable. She made it comfortable for me to reconcile. Access. Mellow out. What is needed. Relationship. True. Adopted. What kind? The kind that you can come home to.*

My friend, take your time, we missed you. Direct speech. The pride, it is an issue. To admit that. This is where there are corrections, can I help you?

HEARD: *Training. Now watch what I will do. Rise up My love. Forsake all the sins that have weighed you down in the past. It's all done. It's all gone. It's all covered. It's not there any more. See what's left?*

PIX: *I saw a clean white sheet that had filtered all the junk through it and there was only one thing that had not filtered through. It was a precious little baby sitting up by itself and smiling so beautifully.*

1 John 2:12 NKJV

I write to you, little children, Because your sins are forgiven you for His name's sake.

FORGIVENESS

I understand you were offended and it hurt. Let Me bring the pain to the surface and cleanse it from any infection. I know it is difficult, but the only way to preserve your own freedom from this offense is to forgive. Whether the offense was intentional or not, to nurse your feelings will only cause the wound to grow and become infected.

Unforgiveness binds the soul and keeps the offense fresh in the mind and heart. Over and over again the enemy will bring it to memory and build upon it, expanding its pain by resurrecting other offenses.

Unforgiveness also releases evil forces to be sent to the one who has offended. This causes an even greater gap between yourself and that person, for that person is driven even further into creating more of the same kind of offenses.

Forgiveness is a choice not necessarily a feeling. Forgiveness says, "This person has incurred a debt, and I release him of it." I cover his sin and say, "Please Lord, do not charge it to his account." When you release someone from offense, you release yourself as well. It allows Me to do My work and keeps you from harm. Let it go and bring it to Me. I AM waiting.

"Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors. And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, for ever. Amen." (Matthew 6:11-13)

[CLICK HERE TO READ ABOUT A LESSON IN RECONCILIATION](#)

SHOWING YOUR FACE

I was thinking about the post that came out last night about overcoming insecurity.

RHEMA 6/21/07 HEARD: *Are you OK? Having a tendency to run out the door. Last stage of development.*

PIX: *I saw a big red apple.*

{Apples represent healing from His intimate breath}

Song of Solomon 7:8 NKJV

I said, "I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of its branches." Let now your breasts be like clusters of the vine, the fragrance of your breath like apples.

HEARD: *Turning the piano away from the wall and facing towards the public. You want to make a difference. Are you certain? Here let Me help you. You are Andrew. Zebedee. {the mighty one, conqueror, gift of God.}*

ANDREW

(an'-doo) (Andreas, i.e. "manly." The name has also been interpreted as "the mighty one, or conqueror"): Andrew was the first called of the Twelve Apostles.

ZEBEDEE

(zeb'-e-de) (zibhdi, "the gift of God"; Zebedaios): The father of the apostles James and John (Mark 1:19) and a fisherman on the Sea of Galilee (Mark 1:20), the husband of Salome (Matt 27:56; compare Mark 16:1).

COMMENTS: This rhema reminded me of Don Potter's testimony where he turned his piano towards the wall to worship the Lord. He was distracted by people and only wanted to focus on the Lord. He faced the wall until he overcame all the hangups that were holding him back from breaking free of what was restricting him.

I have been hearing a lot of rhema recently about our faces. We are coming into a season of graduation where the Lord is turning His people around in order to reveal their face. It is taking His conquering Spirit to share the face of these gifts that have been hidden for so long. He is saying that there needs to be healing in places where people want to run away and hide. This is the last stage of soul healing prior to showing one's face.

Ex 34:29-35 NLT

When Moses came down the mountain carrying the stone tablets inscribed with the terms of the covenant, he wasn't aware that his face glowed because he had spoken to the LORD face to face. 30 And when Aaron and the people of Israel saw the radiance of Moses' face, they were afraid to come near him. 31 But Moses called to them and asked Aaron and the community leaders to come over and talk with him. 32 Then all the people came, and Moses gave them the instructions the LORD had given him on Mount Sinai. 33 When Moses had finished speaking with them, he put a veil over his face. 34 But whenever he went into the Tent of Meeting to speak with the LORD, he removed the veil until he came out again. Then he would give the people whatever instructions the LORD had given him, 35 and the people would see his face aglow. Afterward he would put the veil on again until he returned to speak with the LORD.

Num 6:24-26 NKJV

"The LORD bless you and keep you; The LORD make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

Song of Solomon 7:8 NKJV

I said, "I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of its branches." Let now your breasts be like clusters of the vine, the fragrance of your breath like apples.

Song of Solomon 2:5 NKJV

Sustain me with cakes of raisins, Refresh me with apples, for I am lovesick.

VIBRATIONS

Luke 19:37-40 NKJV

Then, as He was now drawing near the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works they had seen, saying: "Blessed is the King who comes in the name of the LORD!" Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!" And some of the Pharisees called to Him from the crowd, "Teacher, rebuke Your disciples." But He answered and said to them, "I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out."

Today I received the following Word through Ras Robinson's ministry and it brought to the surface several memories that were quickened.

WHAT THE LORD IS SAYING TODAY - June 20, 2007

Ras Robinson

Jun 20, 2007

Rhythm. Before dawn while praying, I was studying the sights and sounds of the heavens. What I saw and heard was the rhythm of all things working together in synchronized harmony. There was a majestic beauty and peace in that rhythmic moment. Most noticeable was the hum of the heavens. The Lord says today, you need to hear there is a rhythmic hum in the heavens concerning you. I have not forsaken nor have I abandoned you. All is well in the Father's house. You are in the right place. Add your unique part. Rhythm.

Romans 8:28 "And we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love God, to those who are called according to His purpose."
{end Ras Robinson Word}

QUICKENED MEMORY CRICKETS: At a recent conference, Bobby Conner said that everything in creation has vibration and God loves harmony. He then shared a story about Winkie Pratney and the crickets.

Winkie was on his porch and couldn't concentrate because the crickets were so loud. He wasn't very happy with this, so he asked the Lord to quiet them down. And the Lord told him He was listening more to the crickets than He was him. The Lord told Winkie to go get his recording equipment and record the crickets. So he did, and since crickets live 7 times faster than humans, he slowed the record down 7 times, and did nothing else to the tape on edits. They were singing a perfect Hallelujah!! Bobby said he has heard the original tape and also Winkie's slow down.

SO PRECIOUS!

QUICKENED MEMORY VISION: One time during worship I saw a giant tuning fork and pastor had mentioned that he was feeling a trembling on the inside of him. The whole atmosphere was surging with vibrations. I was trembling too.

Luke 19:37-40 NKJV

Then, as He was now drawing near the descent of the Mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice for all the mighty works they had seen, 38 saying: "Blessed is the King who comes in the name of the LORD!" Peace in heaven and glory in the highest!" 39 And some of the Pharisees called to Him from the crowd, "Teacher, rebuke Your disciples." 40 But He answered and said to them, "I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out."

Ps 114:7-8 NKJV

Tremble, O earth, at the presence of the Lord, at the presence of the God of Jacob, Who turned the rock into a pool of water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

Isa 66:5 NKJV

Hear the word of the LORD, you who tremble at His word:

QUICKENED MEMORY: I have had hundreds of experiences where I have felt the power of the Lord's touch surge through me and it causes me to tremble. Sometimes it is more violent and it causes uncontrollable shaking. Other times it is gentle and there is a slight tremble. Sometimes it shows, sometimes it does not.

I have become acclimatized to the power of His anointing and so it does not affect me as much now. However when His power becomes stronger, it returns on new levels.

RHEMA 8/7/99 Becoming Acclimatized

Bob Jones said that those who minister in the strong Presence of the Lord will have to learn how to stand in the power of it. The Lord told me He was soaking His anointing through my layers, deeper and deeper. At first, every time the Lord came close, I would tremble and shake and if I heard His still small voice, I would radically shake. I am getting more acclimatized now, one layer at a time.

ANOINTING EXPERIENCE SOMETIMES FEELS LIKE AN AWAKENING VOLCANO

The anointing of the trembling is changing again. Now I can feel it start to build inside, and it wants to explode, but it is like a feeling underneath that stays dormant on the outside. It feels like it is just going to burst and then doesn't. He still gives me these sensations in various degrees. Sometimes it is a violent burst, sometimes it is gentle. Sometimes it comes very fast, and sometimes it is as though it is in slow motion. Sometimes after worship or prayer and I am being still before Him, I can feel it and I feel as though I am highly sensitized to His Presence and the least little thing will set me off like a volcano ready to burst. It is hard to explain, but this is the best I can describe.

[Lord what is this new thing I am feeling with Your anointing now?]

HEARD: Acclimated.

(Synonyms are adjust, conform, adapt, accommodate.)

WORD TO PONDER TREMBLING IN MY PRESENCE 8/7/99

The anointing that you are experiencing is My precious gift to you. Sometimes it is experienced like a violent trembling. Other times it is so deep within that only brief glimpses are felt like gentle surges. Listen to

My anointing and become acquainted with My Presence. I want you to become acclimatized. Sometimes My anointing is like a deep building volcano. Deep within it surges and builds almost to the point of explosion, then it goes deep once more to a feeling of dormancy. Sometimes these surges are very fast, other times it is almost in slow motion. You will notice that as you spend time in worship to Me, that you become highly sensitized to My Presence and the least little thing may bring a bursting eruption. Enjoy this delightful time in Me! I have purposes in your future that you know not of. For now I want you to know Me in this tangible and warm way.

“May the glory of the LORD last forever! The LORD rejoices in all he has made! The earth trembles at his glance; the mountains burst into flame at his touch. I will sing to the LORD as long as I live. I will praise my God to my last breath! May he be pleased by all these thoughts about him, for I rejoice in the LORD.” (Ps 104:31-34 NLT)

THE BENJAMIN GENERATION – ESTIMATED FROM AGES 27- 42

The following are my insights into the Benjamin generation from scripture.

BENJAMIN – SON OF MY RIGHT HAND

Benjamin was born from the church generation that suffered through the labor of trouble, insult and shame of disgrace and her glory died. The church was not strong enough to bring forth that which God had ordained in the end times. The Father took His chosen generation of Benjamin and hid him away in a protected place, raised differently than his brothers. Benjamin was raised in favor and carried upon the Father’s shoulder, to be equipped for leadership.

Benjamin, having been raised without the glory and nurturing of a mother church, understands the suffering of his elder brother who was also separated from his family and betrayed. Benjamin shall be of great comfort to Joseph when the time comes to build a nation.

The key to Benjamin’s position is between the Father’s shoulders, in a sheltered and safe place. Benjamin shall take back that which has been stolen from generations, and divine the goods with God’s people. Scripture says that the last enemy to be conquered will be death. The generation of Benjamin has and will conquer death.

Gen 35:16-18 AMP

And they journeyed from Bethel and had but a little way to go to Ephrath [Bethlehem] when Rachel suffered the pangs of childbirth and had hard labor. 17 When she was in hard labor, the midwife said to her, Do not be afraid; you shall have this son also. 18 And as her soul was departing, for she died, she called his name Ben-oni [son of my sorrow]; but his father called him Benjamin [son of the right hand].

Isa 37:3-4 NLT

They told him, "This is what King Hezekiah says: This is a day of trouble, insult, and disgrace. It is like when a child is ready to be born, but the mother has no strength to deliver it.

Gen 42:4 NKJV

But Jacob did not send Joseph's brother Benjamin with his brothers, for he said, "Lest some calamity befall him."

Gen 45:12-15 NKJV

"And behold, your eyes and the eyes of my brother Benjamin see that it is my mouth that speaks to you. 13 So you shall tell my father of all my glory in Egypt, and of all that you have seen; and you shall hurry and bring my father down here." 14 Then he fell on his brother Benjamin's neck and wept, and Benjamin wept on his neck. 15 Moreover he kissed all his brothers and wept over them, and after that his brothers talked with him.

Gen 45:21-22 NKJV

Then the sons of Israel did so; and Joseph gave them carts, according to the command of Pharaoh, and he gave them provisions for the journey. 22 He gave to all of them, to each man, changes of garments; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred pieces of silver and five changes of garments.

Deut 33:12 NKJV

Of Benjamin he said: "The beloved of the LORD shall dwell in safety by Him, Who shelters him all the day long; And he shall dwell between His shoulders."

Gen 49:27 NKJV

"Benjamin is a ravenous wolf; In the morning he shall devour the prey, And at night he shall divide the spoil."

POEM: BENJAMIN, MY SON WHO OVERCOMES DEATH 3/15/07

Benj is My Son,
the one who's WON.
Look at him go,
he's followed Me so.

Right from the tomb,
and away from doom
He's planted in hope
and not to mope.

Cause he's My Son,
My favored one.
His future is assured,
not one that's lured.

He keeps climbing
in synch with My timing.
He's got courage
to look past discouraged

He devours
the enemies that steal
And shares the goods
with all he could.

Through humble heart,
trusting from the start
I exchanged the sorrow
for a hope filled tomorrow.

Benj is given five portions
for his devotion
Because he's My Son,
My favored one.

Gen 49:27 NKJV

*"Benjamin is a ravenous wolf; In the morning he shall devour the prey,
And at night he shall divide the spoil."*

Gen 45:21-22 NKJV

...and he gave them provisions for the journey. He gave to all of them, to each man, changes of garments; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred pieces of silver and five changes of garments.

Gen 35:18 NKJV

And so it was, as her soul was departing (for she died), that she called his name Ben-Oni; but his father called him Benjamin .

Ben-' Owniy BEN-ONI

OT:1126 Ben-' Owniy (ben-o-nee'); from OT:1121 and OT:205; son of my sorrow; Ben-Oni, the original name of Benjamin:

KJV - Ben-oni.

OT:1144 - BENJAMIN

OT:1144 Binyamiyn (bin-yaw-mene'); from OT:1121 and OT:3225; son of (the) right hand; Binjamin, youngest son of Jacob; also the tribe descended from him, and its territory:

KJV - Benjamin.

[CLICK HERE TO READ MORE RHEMA ABOUT BENJAMIN GENERATION](#)

PRESERVED IN MID LIFE AND OLDER

RHEMA 6/23/07 HEARD: *I am keeping you safe. She's out of school now. She graduated. The older generation. They will be preserved. Saved. No need to hang around in the mully grubs.*

VISION: *I was dressed in a formal attire and the countenance of my face was shining. We were at a graduation dinner and there was ham that had been cured in sugar and also green beans. I was carefully cutting off the fat on the ham before eating the bite and had remarked how nicely cured and sweet it was. I did not normally eat ham or pork, but this was tasty.*

HEARD: *Fat. Emergency. I see your effort. To control your weight. Goal not important. Meat. The red meat family. We need you at our meetings. We want you there. Your appearance. Situation sizable. Come as you are, not someone else.*

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER MEETING:

PIX: *I saw Bobby Conner say, "Mid life. May the Lord be gracious to thee."*

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The LORD make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace."

HEARD: *My gifts and calling are without repentance. They are irrevocable. You are not done yet! You shall not be moved.*

HEARD: *Heart's aflame. I have stirred you with living coals. Greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world.*

IMPRESSION: *I had the feeling that the living coals was the passion of gathering with other believers, especially the youth.*

CONFIRMATION: When we shared around the circle after prayer, one of the youth said that there were those who were saying, "Perhaps if they say to Come up, that the Lord will be with us." And then he began to prophesy to "Arise! Arise! Arise!" He was sitting next to me and I felt the passion of his youth stirring my coals.

1 Sam 14:9.10 NLT

If they say to us, 'Stay where you are or we'll kill you,' then we will stop and not go up to them. 10 But if they say, 'Come on up and fight,' then we will go up. That will be the LORD's sign that he will help us defeat them."

CONFIRMATION, LORD GIVE YOU PEACE: There were three other intercessors that said the Lord was saying, "Peace" Two of the visions were of people on inner tubes floating peacefully down the river. One heard "peace."

CONFIRMATION MID LIFE: One of the intercessors (who is in mid life) had a picture of her standing by the ocean watching the sun set. It was immediately quickened as a parable of watching the sun set as in facing the older years. Suddenly she felt the Lord stand next to her and she put her head on his shoulder and He said, "Peace" to her.

COMMENTS; It is always remarkable how we flow together in unity and so many of our visions and Words connect.

WORD TO PONDER: PRESERVED IN MIDLIFE AND OLDER 6/23/07

Older one, you have gone through some very tough training and tests in the school of hard knocks. You have spent your youth trying to maintain and keep your head above water, just to get through your many tests. You have done

well, and graduation is here. Peace! You have not disqualified yourself. My gifts and callings are without repentance. You are not done yet! Stand firm and do not be moved from your faith and hope.

I AM stirring your heart to flame, as you gather with other believers. I will light your fire and kindle with momentum. You shall once again feel the passion of your youth return and I shall shine My face upon you and be gracious to you. I will make your face shine as in the days of your youth and give you peace. As you stay in the shining face of My Presence, I shall preserve you in old age even as I did Moses.

Rom 11:29 KJV

For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance.

1 John 4:4-5 NKJV

You are of God, little children, and have overcome them, because He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.

Num 6:25-26 NKJV

The LORD make His face shine upon you, and be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, and give you peace.

Deut 34:7 NKJV

Moses was one hundred and twenty years old when he died. His eyes were not dim nor his natural vigor diminished.

ARISE AND WASH YOUR FACE

VISION 6/23/07: *I saw Bobby Conner and he had blown a wash cloth to me. It was floating through the air coming towards me.*

CONFIRMATION: A reader sent me the following dream today about rising to wash her face for her bridegroom.

From a reader:

DREAM: I was in a huge building, probably a castle, as I was up about five to ten storeys high. I looked out the window and saw that it was just getting light out after the night - dawn was just breaking. I saw a paved driveway that led up a slope towards this huge building I was in, coming from around a bend that was hidden by a hill. And coming into view on this driveway I saw the most magnificent royal coach being pulled by horses, very silently moving up to the

'castle', with guards, etc. accompanying it. I knew it was the King, and my Husband, coming to take up residence.

I jumped up to prepare myself to meet Him, realizing I had been lazing around and falling into a state of unreadiness, struggling to keep myself clean from the ways of the world, because it seemed He was taking so long. Now He's HERE! I quickly got and went to a bathroom to wash my face and comb my hair. I knew the rest of me was ready, especially my heart, but I just needed to freshen up. I felt this related to the scriptural principle in John 10:13 where the King said "He that is washed needeth not, save to wash his feet, but is clean every whit" (KJV). At first when I turned on the faucet no water came out, but soon it sputtered and then water poured out of the tap, and I washed my face, and combed my hair. Then I waited, with this indescribable sense of 'Living Water' welling up in my heart, for the instant I would meet Him face-to-face. I knew I was His Bride, He had already chosen me, and so I had nothing to fear, and everything to rejoice about. The King is HERE!

When I woke from this dream I 'heard' the quickened Word "Arise O Sleeper, wake up from the dead and Christ will shine on you."

I also heard "Lift up your heads, O you gates; be lifted up you ancient doors, that the King of glory may come in" (Psalm 24).

I'm also reading from others today that they too are hearing the call to 'wake up', and 'arise'. The Bridegroom is here!

In Christ,
{Name}

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 6/30/07: I attended an out of town prayer meeting and prophesied through prayer: "Oh Lord, awaken the sleepers! Oh Lord, awaken the sleepers! Oh Lord, awaken the sleepers!" The Pastor later mentioned that it came from Song of Solomon. When I looked it up, I also noticed it was in Jonah.

WORD TO PONDER: ARISE AND WASH YOUR FACE 6/23/07

Arise dear one, do not let the cares of the world put you into spiritual slumber. Shake off the spirit of apathy! Do not fall into the trappings of the flesh in perilous times. Do not allow yourself to go into the slumber of spiritual famine.

Flush out the pipes of your spiritual wells by praying in the Spirit, worship and study of My Word. Call out, press through and draw deeply from the spiritual

well within. My living water shall rise, flush out your pipes and the freshness of My Spirit shall grant you pure water to wash your face. The more time you spend in My Presence, the more you shall shine in Me. Let Me kiss your sweet face and waken you to the gracious shining of My smile. How I long for you.

Song of Sol 7:9-13 NKJV

The wine goes down smoothly for my beloved, Moving gently the lips of sleepers. 10 I am my beloved's, And his desire is toward me. 11 Come, my beloved, Let us go forth to the field; Let us lodge in the villages. 12 Let us get up early to the vineyards; Let us see if the vine has budded, Whether the grape blossoms are open, And the pomegranates are in bloom. There I will give you my love. The mandrakes give off a fragrance, And at our gates are pleasant fruits, All manner, new and old, Which I have laid up for you, my beloved.

Jonah 1:6 NKJV

So the captain came to him, and said to him, "What do you mean, sleeper? Arise, call on your God; perhaps your God will consider us, so that we may not perish."

Num 6:23-27 NKJV

"Speak to Aaron and his sons, saying, 'This is the way you shall bless the children of Israel. Say to them: "The LORD bless you and keep you; The LORD make His face shine upon you, And be gracious to you; The LORD lift up His countenance upon you, And give you peace."' "So they shall put My name on the children of Israel, and I will bless them."

MERCY AND TRUTH

WORD FROM WAYNE: To read the word, "ALL" is a very strong encompassing statement:

Ps 25:10-11 NKJV

All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth, to such as keep His covenant and His testimonies. For Your name's sake, O LORD, Pardon my iniquity, for it is great.

WORD 'O GRAM MERCY 6/24/07

Moving in forgiveness,

Even generous pardon.
Releasing tender understanding.
Compassionate clemency.
Yielded sympathy.

A
N
D

Truth is integrity, sincerity,
Reality and
Uprightness.
Truth is earnest and authentic,
Honest facts.

Ps 25:10-11 NKJV

All the paths of the LORD are mercy and truth, to such as keep His covenant and His testimonies. For Your name's sake, O LORD, Pardon my iniquity, for it is great.

Ex 34:5-7 NKJV

Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth, keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

POSTED

UPROOTING THE STRONGHOLD OF DISTRACTION OVER LOVED ONES

6/26/07 HEARD: *What's up? Your new camera. Send me a pix. Photoshoot.*

PIX: *I saw the face of Pharaoh and a huge pyramid.*

HEARD: *Let My people go.*

VISION: *I saw kids hands playing the old children's 1-2-3 game. They pounded their fists in the air 3 times and on the 3rd time, they showed their fingers. The game had to do with **coming into agreement**. As I was watching, I noticed that some were hesitating slightly to hone in on what the other's would do with their hands. They had their focus in the wrong place.*

HEARD: *The one in the middle. Keep your eyes on Him. Stronghold fallen. Grateful. In my life, like non other, I am totally free. You have no idea. You made a believer out of me. Handicap. I am learning how to lean on the Lord. And be fruitful. Brick layer.*

WORD TO PONDER: UPROOTING THE STRONGHOLD OF DISTRACTION OVER LOVED ONES 6/26/07

I AM calling for the deliverance of My people, away from Pharoah's slavery. You must release the burdens and cares of this world and be willing to move away from a lifestyle that inundates and entangles you in the midst of the weeds and snares of care, worry, fear. Beloved ones, you are My called out ones, those whom I AM separating unto Myself. The separation is of your mind, thoughts, emotions so that you no longer dwell with a divided mind. To be distracted is to have a divided mind that steals your peace. You can work, play and rest and still be My called out ones. It is a heart issue that has ensnared your resting and abiding place in Me.

The only way out of the burdens of the taskmaster is to keep your eyes and focus on Me. Focusing on your loved ones and trying to keep them in line only causes bondage. Alignment only comes through My Spirit. Release them through prayer to be aligned in My purposes for their lives. Soon you will find your lives puzzling together and working in synch with your own.

Ex 9:13 NKJV

Then the LORD said to Moses, "Rise early in the morning and stand before Pharaoh, and say to him, 'Thus says the LORD God of the Hebrews: "Let My people go, that they may serve Me.

POSTED

INTIMACY AND THE WORK PLACE

REVELATION 6/29/07: I have been knocked out of my intimacy with the Lord for 3 weeks, having many pressing things to deal with in a practical level, along

with job related commitments. I dont see an end to it right now and it is hard on me. As I was praying about it, I read the scripture about Moses and the veil he placed over his face. I was very touched as the Lord downloaded the following Word to me:

WORD TO PONDER: VEILS IN THE WORK PLACE 6/29/07

As My minister, I have called you to intimacy with Me and intimacy with My people. It is a place where you have a transparent face and when My anointing is upon you, you shine with My glory. This precious place is where we dwell together in intimacy of Presence, love and friendship. Dear one, I know you long to dwell there 24/7 and there will come a day when we all will be one and you shall dwell in My temple day and night.

While you are waiting for that time, there are things you need to accomplish in tasks and duties as My helping hands to a world that is entrenched with need and care. I not only send you with My Word, but also with My hands and feet, that you freely give the practical gifts. When you are ministering in the world, I know you miss our intimacy, but it is safer for the veils to come over the intimate face of our fellowship. This keeps our secret place protected and your heart and faith protected as well. When you are before Me and those that love Me, you are vulnerable and transparent. When you are in the world, you must be wise as serpents and harmless as doves.

Ex 34:29-35 NLT

When Moses came down the mountain carrying the stone tablets inscribed with the terms of the covenant, he wasn't aware that his face glowed because he had spoken to the LORD face to face. 30 And when Aaron and the people of Israel saw the radiance of Moses' face, they were afraid to come near him. 31 But Moses called to them and asked Aaron and the community leaders to come over and talk with him. 32 Then all the people came, and Moses gave them the instructions the LORD had given him on Mount Sinai. 33 When Moses had finished speaking with them, he put a veil over his face. 34 But whenever he went into the Tent of Meeting to speak with the LORD, he removed the veil until he came out again. Then he would give the people whatever instructions the LORD had given him, 35 and the people would see his face aglow. Afterward he would put the veil on again until he returned to speak with the LORD.

POSTED

I AM ESTABLISHING YOU

RHEMA 7/01/07 PIX: *I saw a really bright flash of light.*

HEARD: *I am comforting her. I have so much to tell you dear one. Another day. Smile. Feet. Stand still. Great grace. I am establishing you.*

PIX: *I saw a foot grab the strap of a purse and pull the purse up so that it was standing flat and not leaning over.*

HEARD: *Friend. Thanks for praying for me. I feel stronger than I have in a long time.*

2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV

Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, 17 comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.

2 Thess 3:3-4 NKJV

But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one.

2 Cor 1:21-22 NKJV

Now He who establishes us with you in Christ and has anointed us is God, 22 who also has sealed us and given us the Spirit in our hearts as a guarantee.

Matt 18:16-17 NKJV

But if he will not hear, take with you one or two more, that 'by the mouth of two or three witnesses every word may be established .'

=====

FOLLOW MY PROMPTING 6/12/05

Do not be afraid to share. They need what you have to give. Do not be afraid, I will be with you and shall establish you. I will give you a mouth and wisdom to dispel what hides in the darkness. Put aside your worries and let Me graft you in. I saw this place a long, long time ago, dear one. I prepared you long before you became aware of where you are now. Stay humble and merely follow My promptings. It is that simple.

Luke 21:13-15 AMP

This will be a time (an opportunity) for you to bear testimony. Resolve and settle it in your minds not to meditate and prepare beforehand how you are to make your defense and how you will answer. For I {Myself} will give you a mouth and such utterance and wisdom that all of your foes combined will be unable to stand against or refute.

[POSTED](#)

YOU SHALL SHINE LIKE STARS AGAINST THE NIGHT SKY

TRANCE VISION: *I saw the stars twinkling in the sky. They were different colors and in a cluster together. I was moving forward and the silhouette of some trees came into view and they covered the stars somewhat. I could still see the stars twinkling their colored lights overhead, and it felt like they were traveling with me, because as I moved past the trees, I could still see them even though some of them were directly blocked from sight. Since I was moving, it felt like they were too.*

HEARD: *I AM with you. There's something else I want to tell you.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/13/07: Tonight at prayer meeting an intercessor told me that she had the same identical dream twice this week. She dreamed she could see the night sky and saw the stars twinkling.

Dan 12:3 NKJV

Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament,
And those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and
ever.

Gen 26:4 NKJV

And I will make your descendants multiply as the stars of heaven;

Ex 32:13-14 NKJV

Remember Abraham, Isaac, and Israel, Your servants, to whom You swore by Your own self, and said to them, 'I will multiply your descendants as the stars of heaven; and all this land that I have spoken of I give to your descendants, and they shall inherit it forever.'" 14 So

the LORD relented from the harm which He said He would do to His people.

Ps 8:3-6 NKJV

When I consider Your heavens, the work of Your fingers, the moon and the stars , which You have ordained, What is man that You are mindful of him, and the son of man that You visit him? For You have made him a little lower than the angels, and You have crowned him with glory and honor. You have made him to have dominion over the works of Your hands; You have put all things under his feet.

Ps 136:7-9 NKJV

To Him who made great lights, For His mercy endures forever — The sun to rule by day, For His mercy endures forever; The moon and stars to rule by night, For His mercy endures forever.

WORD TO PONDER: 7/01/07 YOU SHALL SHINE LIKE STARS AGAINST THE NIGHT SKY

Though the signs of the times grows dark, the signs from heaven will always accompany you dear one. You are never alone. I AM transforming you and your descendants into a brilliant shine that comes through righteousness in Me. You shall turn many to walk in My path and your children shall be like the stars forever and ever. My mercy endures forever and My mercy shall not depart from you or your children. I AM with you forever.

Dan 12:3 NKJV

*Those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament,
And those who turn many to righteousness like the stars forever and ever.*

[POSTED](#)

STANDING IN THE BREACH OF THE “FAULT” LINE

TRANCE VISION 7/01/01: *I had done some kind of a search in the data base and I saw each of the states in the USA scrolling past me. Suddenly I was standing on a fault line on the earth and I had one foot on each side and I was praying, knowing I needed to choose which side to stand on because the earth was splitting underneath my feet.*

HEARD: *America. Speechless.*

PIX: *I saw a camera mounted on a ceiling and it was scanning the view. I saw my finger pointing the same direction that the camera was spanning.*

HEARD: *Delighted to help. Grounded in prayer. Subjected by time and space.*

EXPERIENCE: Last night I traveled out of town and was visiting a prayer meeting. When I came into the sanctuary my eye glanced at the 2 banners at the front: Restore the foundations and Rebuilding the Ruins and being the Repairers of the Breach. It was impressed upon me that these 2 Words were a commission of destiny.

Later when I mentioned the 2 banners and the commission to one of the intercessors, she mentioned that the last banner was never made. I jumped on that and said, "What is the banner!!!! It is a prophetic Word!" She said it was the Coming of His Glory.

During worship today I was looking at the crack in the concrete and thinking how it reminded me of the vision I had last night about standing on each side of the fault line. Later the pastor shared how important it is to forgive. My eye glanced and I was amazed as he stood with one foot on either side of the split of concrete running down the center of the church, and his feet were also standing on the crack line just as he said that. Then when the youth leader shared about 7/07/07, she too stood on the same crack at that moment and then stepped off.

The Word the Lord downloaded into my spirit was that as we stood in the breach of the "fault" lines and forgive offenses, it would be multiplied for God's glory to return.

Ezek 22:30-31 NKJV

So I sought for a man among them who would make a wall, and stand in the gap before Me on behalf of the land, that I should not destroy it; but I found no one. 31 Therefore I have poured out My indignation on them; I have consumed them with the fire of My wrath; and I have recompensed their deeds on their own heads," says the Lord GOD.

=====

TO DELIVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS 11/9/00

By their fruits you shall know them. This is true in every walk of life, including cities. Use this knowledge for prayer. It is in the evil fruits of each city that you will know their strongholds and high places. I will reveal to you the works within your city walls, and you shall be able to

identify the evil rulers that empower such unrighteousness.

As you are willing to stand against the evil, and pray forgiveness for the sins of the people, I AM willing to use you as an intercessor to stand in the gap for those who would know nothing but judgment, except you plead their case. They have no case of their own, but because of My love for you, I will hear your prayers and deliver even those whose hands are not innocent. Instead I will turn their deserved destruction into purifying fires, and they shall know of the One Whom they now despise.

Even as the principalities and powers know your fruit, so shall I use it to save an entire city by the prayers of even one righteous person. You have suffered great shame at their hands. But I will turn their curses into your blessing and all evil will be ashamed to stand in your presence. “He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)

“And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.” (Isa 59:16 KJV)

KEEP YOUR PIPES CLEAR AND CLEAN

RHEMA 7/02/07 HEARD: *Take care of yourself.*

PIX: *I saw a huge field that had been freshly planted. And saw large sprinklers watering it.*

CONFIRMATION and PARABLE: Today I was visiting someone who was having quite an ordeal with the sprinkler system on a golf course. They were trying to find out where the pipes were plugged. I saw a person walking somewhat unsteady over the turf and suddenly thought, “Be careful, walk carefully, it is uneven ground.” Then about 3 steps later this person slightly stumbled when stepping in an uneven dip in the ground with one foot. All was fine, and I knew the Spirit of the Lord had thought that through me. I also felt that it was an angelic encounter

keeping a fall from happening. It was a sign that the Lord had seen my day ahead of time.

Ps 91:11-12 NKJV

For He shall give His angels charge over you, to keep you in all your ways. In their hands they shall bear you up, lest you dash your foot against a stone.

PARABLE: Recently I have noticed when caught up in working really hard that I am under a lot of stress in my body and emotions. When I let it go for a drive in the car with the loud worship music on, and with praying in tongues strongly, it is like blowing out the dirt in my pipes. It releases me from all the stress on my body and soul and the Spirit flushes out and breaks through to the Lord. It is a wonderful time. I feel refreshed and cleansed and free.

CONTEND FOR YOUR WELL 12/03/02

The enemy is desiring to dry up your spiritual hearing. Like the enemies of old, he is wanting to pour dirt into your well to pollute your spiritual waters and also dry them up. Rebuke the devourer and do not grow apathetic in your walk with Me. Continue to dig your own well in Me by stirring up your gifts, praying in the Spirit continuously and seeking My face. Protect yourself from the devourer's snares by walking away from the world, its pleasures and carnality.

Gen 26:14-22 NLT

"Soon the Philistines became jealous of him, and they filled up all of Isaac's wells with earth. These were the wells that had been dug by the servants of his father, Abraham. And Abimelech asked Isaac to leave the country. "Go somewhere else," he said, "for you have become too rich and powerful for us." So Isaac moved to the Gerar Valley and lived there instead. He reopened the wells his father had dug, which the Philistines had filled in after Abraham's death. Isaac renamed them, using the names Abraham had given them. His shepherds also dug in the Gerar Valley and found a gushing spring. But then the local shepherds came and claimed the spring. "This is our water," they said, and they argued over it with Isaac's herdsmen. So Isaac named the well "Argument," because they had argued about it with him. Isaac's men then dug another well, but again there was a fight over it. So Isaac named it "Opposition." Abandoning that one, he dug another well, and the local people finally left him alone. So Isaac called it "Room Enough," for he

said, "At last the LORD has made room for us, and we will be able to thrive."

POSTED

REPENT OF PORN

RHEMA 7/07/07 HEARD: *If My people.*

PIX: *I saw a photo service on the internet closed down.*

HEARD: *When you walk by sight and not by faith.*

QUOTES FROM THE CALL ABOUT PORNOGRAPHY

PURE LIFE REVOLUTION

P.O. Box 330061, Nashville, TN 37203

Phone: 615-327-1200, Fax: 615-327-1243

info@pureliferevolution.net

- Fastest growing addiction among men in North America
- 51% of pastors say that looking at internet porn is their biggest temptation.
- 53% of men who went to a Promise Keeper's event looked at porn the week before.
- 64% Christian leaders confirm they are struggling with sexual addiction or sexual compulsion. Including but not limited to the use of porn, compulsive masturbation and other secret sexual activities.
- 34% of church going women say they have intentionally visited a porn website.
- 1 out of 3 who visit porn websites are women.
- 60% of adults believe it is OK to live together.
- But 50% of born again Christians say it is OK to shack up.
- Porn movie rentals increase in hotels more than any other time when Christian conferences come into town.
- Porn is a 67 billion dollar a year industry.
- To put it into perspective, the revenue from internet porn is double that of all music downloads.
- Since we are in a football stadium, let's break it down this way. The porn revenue is more than the NFL, the NBA and MLB combined.

- It is more than NBC, CBS, Fox and ABC combined.
- 70% of 18-24 year old men visit porn websites in a typical month.
- 70% of women involved in porn are survivors of incest and child abuse.
- 9 out to 10 kids ages 8-16 have viewed porn on line. Most of them accidentally while doing homework.
- 11 years is the average age of first porn exposure. There are over 100,000 that offer illegal child porn.
- An estimated 325,000 US children age 17 or younger are prostitutes, performers in porn videos or otherwise fallen victim to commercial sexual exploitation.
- 1 out 6 boys and 1 out 3 girls are molested before they turn 18.

Husbands, men it's time you stand up and be men. It is not worth your soul, it is not worth your family. That is somebody's daughter.

This is why we have lost our voice. This is why we haven't shaped a nation.

There's a porn plague in our nation and there needs to be a people to arise and take a stand and say, "Not in my house, not in my life, and not in my church, not in my city and not my nation!!!!"

=====

WORD TO PONDER: PORNOGRAPHY IS SIN 6/20/05

The earth is coming of age and the harvest of all things is in order. Beloved ones, it is time for the weeds and tares to be uprooted in your life. You can not sup at the table of demons and My holy place. You must choose one or the other. Being intimate with the works of darkness is unauthorized and puts you outside of My safe boundaries.

Pornography is sin. Pornography is worshipping and coveting graven images of sexual acts. In the Old Testament where I gave, the most basic commandments to My people, I said, thou shall not commit adultery and thou shall not covet. Desiring, longing for and lusting after another is a breach in My commandments. In the New Testament did I not say that whoever looks at a woman to lust for her has already committed adultery with her in his heart? The strength of jezebel grows stronger every day as she fornicates the eyes and bodies of those who would join her bed. Only tribulation awaits those who feast with jezebel's graven images.

I have heard the cries of My people, and I AM delivering them through My Presence as I descend upon earth. I AM your loving Father, and because of

My great love, I chastise those I love and I also judge sin. The more that I invade earth, the greater My judgment is upon sin. Separate yourselves and flee from the table of demons.

Repent and cry out for deliverance. Yes jezebel's lure is very strong, and I did not say fight temptation, I said flee it. Turn your back on sin. Do not dabble, do not open the door. Keep your eyes averted. Keep them as precious gates to the windows of your soul, and your vision will not be deceived and blinded.

Revelation 2:20 KJV

Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.

1 Corinthians 10:21 NLT

You cannot drink from the cup of the Lord and from the cup of demons, too. You cannot eat at the Lord's Table and at the table of demons, too.

Rev 21:6-8 NKJV

And He said to me, "It is done! I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. I will give of the fountain of the water of life freely to him who thirsts. He who overcomes shall inherit all things, and I will be his God and he shall be My son. But the cowardly, unbelieving, abominable, murderers, sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars shall have their part in the lake which burns with fire and brimstone, which is the second death."

POSTED:

[CLICK HERE TO READ FOLLOWUP RHEMA AFTER THE CALL](#)

HEAVEN WITNESSES AND PRAYS

RHEMA 7/09/07 HEARD: *In the balcony. Eye's watch. People come to watch you. Some come every day.*

IMPRESSION; *I had the impression that my Grandpa in heaven came every day to the theater to watch over us.*

[Lord where does it say that heaven prays for us?]

QUICKENED MEMORY: He immediately downloaded the truth that Jesus is our great high priest Who prays for us. And He is in heaven. In Revelations He has made us kings and priests.

Heb 7:24-25 NKJV

But He, because He continues forever, has an unchangeable priesthood. Therefore He is also able to save to the uttermost those who come to God through Him, since He always lives to make intercession for them.

Rev 1:5-6 NKJV

To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, 6 and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen.

1 Peter 2:5 NKJV

You also, as living stones, are being built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices acceptable to God through Jesus Christ.

Heb 8:1-6 NKJV

We have such a High Priest, who is seated at the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens, 2 a Minister of the sanctuary and of the true tabernacle which the Lord erected, and not man. 3 For every high priest is appointed to offer both gifts and sacrifices. Therefore it is necessary that this One also have something to offer. 4 For if He were on earth, He would not be a priest, since there are priests who offer the gifts according to the law; 5 who serve the copy and shadow of the heavenly things, as Moses was divinely instructed when he was about to make the tabernacle. For He said, "See that you make all things according to the pattern shown you on the mountain."

=====

CLOUD OF WITNESSES 1991

Did you know there is an army on the other side, rooting for you in the grandstands? They see and hear your every move. And they are on

your side cheering you on. Watching in the grandstands, they rejoice to see you run the race.

All heaven is watching events on earth unfold. This is the final hour and there is great anticipation for all that is coming forth. They understand what an awesome time this is to live, and what wonderful opportunities they never had. Remember you are not alone, but have a huge heavenly family on your side, truly understanding what you are going through. You are not alone.

“Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us.” (Hebrews 12:1)

[CLICK HERE FOR MORE WORDS TO PONDER ON CLOUD OF WITNESSES](#)

WORD TO PONDER: CHECK YOUR PASSION BAROMETER

7/10/07 I meet you at the point of your need, your hunger, your desperation. If you are hungry or thirsty for Me, you shall be filled. If you seek Me, you shall find Me. That is My promise. Beloved, to him who gives, receives more to give. To him who hears and heeds My Words, will hear more.

If you are not receiving, check your passion barometer. Have you grown apathetic? Have you swallowed a lie that I AM not to be found, heard, received? Do you think you are disqualified and lost your opportunity?

You always did and always will receive from Me by faith. It is your faith that pleases Me. Find the places that wedge between us. Find the places that cause your faith to fall and the veils to be pulled down. What are you doing or thinking that has placed a breach in your faith? Find that point, and deal with it, and your faith shall kindle back into flame and you shall be satisfied. Confess, change and re-link to the only Source that satisfies.

Rom 1:17

For in it the righteousness of God is revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, "The just shall live by faith."

Luke 6:38 NKJV

Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."

THE SPIRIT OF MIGHT

WAYNE'S PROPHETIC GESTURE: Wayne was reading the scripture and suddenly he lifted his right arm to praise the Lord. Then he read the next page immediately following and his eye glanced at the following scripture:

Ps 89:11-13 NKJV

*The heavens are Yours, the earth also is Yours; The world and all its fullness, You have founded them. The north and the south, You have created them; Tabor and Hermon rejoice in Your name. **You have a mighty arm; Strong is Your hand, and high is Your right hand.***

=====

UPDATE 7/14/07

PIX: *During pre-service prayer I saw a lightning rod come down at the same time our right hand was reaching up and the power of God came upon the hand.*

Later as I was pondering this:

HEARD: *Spirit of Might.*

Again later as I was thinking about the Spirit of Might I heard with emphasis:

HEARD: *The power of HIS might.*

Eph 6:10 NKJV

Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of HIS might.

Col 1:11 NKJV

...strengthened with all might , according to His glorious power...

Eph 1:19-20 NKJV

...what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe,
according to the working of His mighty power which He worked in Christ
...

Ps 89:13 NKJV

You have a mighty arm; Strong is Your hand, and high is Your right hand.

Isa 11:2 NKJV

The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him,
The Spirit of wisdom and understanding,
The Spirit of counsel and might ,
The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.

Ps 20:7 NKJV

Some trust in chariots, and some in horses; But we will remember the
name of the LORD our God.

=====

QUICKENED MEMORY Earlier in July, was praying over 2 pastors and happened to lay my right hand upon their shoulders. I could feel very strong surges of power coming through my right arm and hand. It caused my hand to tremble slightly, but I could feel the surges very strongly. It was as though they were battery linkups and the voltage was turned down really slow so I could feel the surges coming through in perfectly allotted measures like rhythms in synch. It was most unusual. Usually I feel His Presence in my arms or hands as I pray, but this was turned down to such slow motion, I felt the Lord was telling me something through it. When it happened a second time, I knew He was saying something to me. Now I understand that this is a sign of His Spirit of Might.

=====

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 7/26/07: Anna emailed me today saying that she heard the following:

HEARD: *I have a gift of steel that comes upon my mighty ones.*

=====

WORD TO PONDER 7/10/07 THE SPIRIT OF MIGHT

I AM sending the power of My Spirit of Might upon hands that are prepared and reaching out to Me. Heaven will come down as you reach up and I will kiss your right hand. Trembling and surging, you shall know My Presence as it surges in overflow upon those who need My touch. You shall clearly see the difference between your might and My might. The difference is resting in My Presence. When My power arrives, simply speak the Word, reach out and touch in My Name.

Acts 4:28-31 NKJV

Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, by stretching out Your hand to heal , and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus."

And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.

FAITHFUL MOTHERS OF THE YEAR

RHEMA 7/11/07 PIX: *I saw a large striped tiger being walked by an angel. It was on a leash.*

I usually understand the visions I receive. I had no idea why I saw a tiger but I found out fast. The Lord is honoring those hearts who have adopted the abandoned, isolated, rejected children as their own family.

HEARD: *Spending time with all my children. She's Mom. Repair. Kind, she's been so kind to me. She's been very brave. She's trying so hard.*

CONFIRMATION: Later today when I downloaded my emails someone sent me the following. It was titled MOTHER OF THE YEAR:

“...In a zoo in California, a mother tiger gave birth to a rare set of triplet tiger cubs. Unfortunately, due to complications in the pregnancy, the cubs were born prematurely and due to their tiny size, they died shortly after birth.

The mother tiger after recovering from the delivery, suddenly started to decline in health, Although physically she was fine. The veterinarians felt that the loss of her litter had caused the tigress to fall into a depression. The doctors decided that if the tigress could surrogate another mother's cubs, perhaps she would improve.

After checking with many other zoos across the country, the depressing news was that there were no tiger cubs of the right age to introduce to the mourning mother. The veterinarians decided to try something that had never been tried in a zoo environment. Sometimes a mother of one species will take on the care of a different species. The only orphans" that could be found quickly, were a litter of weanling pigs. The zoo keepers and vets wrapped the piglets in Tiger skin and placed the babies around the mother tiger. Would they become cubs or pork chops? Take a look...you won't believe your eyes!! “



UPDATE SECOND CONFIRMATION 7/15/07:

Someone sent me a petition to sign the following photo and title in the subject line: "Tigers on Verge of Extinction - Your Message Can Help"



[CLICK HERE TO READ WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT MOTHERS](#)

FANNING THE FLAMES OF DESPERATION

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER MEETING 7/14/07 FREE THE DESPERATE

Tonight during prayer I had the burden for those who could not pray for themselves and shed tears over them in prayer.

PIX: *I saw a hand using a fan to fan some coals. The coals were called Desperation.*

PIX: *I saw a lightning rod come down at the same time our right hand was reaching up and the power of God came upon the hand.*

Luke 11:20 NKJV

But if I cast out demons with the finger of God , surely the kingdom of God has come upon you.

CONFIRMATION; Pastor called for those who needed deliverance from addictions to come forward tonight for prayer. As I pondered this I realized that sometimes God allows us to become desperate in our need so we will finally get help.

WORD O' GRAM: FREEDOM

Fully liberated.

Renounced bondage.

Everlasting joy.

Eternal blessings.

Domination broken.

Overcoming abundant life.

More than enough.

Gal 5:1 NKJV

Stand fast therefore in the liberty by which Christ has made us free, and do not be entangled again with a yoke of bondage.

Gal 5:13 NKJV

For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; only do not use liberty as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another.

2 Cor 3:17 NKJV

Now the Lord is the Spirit; and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty.

WORD TO PONDER: FLEE TEMPTATION

7/15/07: Beloved you have been browbeaten by the condemnation of temptation for too long. It is not a sin to be tempted. But it is a sin to feed and nurture that temptation through your thoughts and actions. You are tempted when you are drawn away by your own desires and enticed. If you nurture that desire, it will birth sin which brings forth the fruit of death.

When you are tempted first draw near and submit to Me. I will give you mercy and grace in your time of need. Then resist the devil, turn your back and flee temptation, for I will always provide a way of escape.

1 Cor 10:13 NKJV

No temptation has overtaken you except such as is common to man; but God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will also make the way of escape, that you may be able to bear it.

Heb 2:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His brethren, that He might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. 18 For in that He Himself has suffered, being tempted, He is able to aid those who are tempted.

Heb 4:15-16 NKJV

For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. 16 Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

James 1:12-15 NKJV

Blessed is the man who endures temptation; for when he has been approved, he will receive the crown of life which the Lord has promised to those who love Him. 13 Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. 14 But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. 15 Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

2 Tim 2:21-22 NKJV

Therefore if anyone cleanses himself from the latter, he will be a vessel for honor, sanctified and useful for the Master, prepared for every good work. Flee also youthful lusts; but pursue righteousness, faith, love, peace with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart.

1 Cor 6:18-20 NKJV

Flee sexual immorality. Every sin that a man does is outside the body, but he who commits sexual immorality sins against his own body. Or do you not know that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you, whom you have from God, and you are not your own?

James 4:7-10 NKJV

Therefore submit to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. Lament and mourn and weep! Let your laughter be turned to mourning and your joy to gloom. Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lord, and He will lift you up.

POSTED

STRIVINGS OVERCOME

RHEMA 7/25/07 PIX: *I saw a large gavel and its matching round pounding block. The gavel had made its decision on the first case. There were many other baby round blocks waiting in line to be decided. I they were moving around in circles as they were waiting.*

Rev 12:10-11 NKJV

Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.

PIX: *I saw somebody touching a knee..*

HEARD: *Is that like touching your Daddy's knee?*

Heb 12:11-13 NKJV

Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it. Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed.

HEARD: *Reduced. Sometimes I feel so small. And unworthy of this gift. To rule down what has failed. Myself included.*

PIX: *I saw a window shade or a veil of separation unrolling and being pulled down.*

HEARD: *That which was brought up, is now all in the past. They were really goal and works oriented. Do. And now? Wise men. It's true, we wore out our flesh. Cease striving and know that I AM God. You must have worked very hard for your family. Felled a tree.*

=====

POEM: STRIVINGS FORGIVEN: CASE IS CLOSED 7/26/07

My dear child, in you I delight.
You have stood in faith all without sight.
It was hard to suffer the blows
How deeply - only you and I know.

The case in court is over now.
Rest at ease, wipe the sweat from your brow.
Happy it's over, that's a fact.
I covered the gaps from what you lacked.

Justice is always taunt with truth,
Weighing My love against what's uncouth.
You were weighed in careful balance
Every word chosen, nothing by chance.

Lessons were studied, tests taken.
Grades were given, you're not forsaken.
New beginnings, a page has turned.
Wisdom remains from all that was learned.

I forgave the sins of your soul.
I desire to restore you whole.
Your nakedness has been covered.

Honor is due for shame you suffered.

Your slate is wiped clean, all is pure.

Nothing brought up, no questions to lure.

The past erased, no record kept.

Only prayers answered for your tears wept.

You've known the hot face of My love

Burning deep from My impassioned Dove.

Our flames kissed and your torch was lit.

Do not swallow a lie from the pit.

I see you pondering the coals -

Of what once burned brightly in your soul.

You've not grown old or been snuffed out.

Your soul was washed pure, holy devout.

I covered your coals with My hand.

Waters can't quench what My love demands.

My name is Jealous, you are Mine,

As you surrender to what's Divine.

Your heart, your soul, your thoughts, your all.

Nothing less, as you respond to My call.

Breaking from distraction did cost.

I will restore what you have lost.

I will never, not ever leave.

I'm with you always, never bereave.

No more musings of sorry shame.

In remembrance there's nothing to blame.

Change your heart from what was sober.

Stop limping from wrestlings now over.

You spent yourself and ceased striving.

You learned to let Me do the driving.

Let no veils drop to hide your face.

Let nothing divide over disgrace.

Never run away - run to Me!

I AM here always to set you free.

I love you with yearnings so deep,

Pray without ceasing, My power keeps.

Just one glance of your heart towards Me,

I listen with tenderness for thee.

Song 8:5-7 NKJV

Who is this coming up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I awakened you under the apple tree. There your mother brought you forth; There she who bore you brought you forth. Set me as a seal upon your heart, as a seal upon your arm; For love is as strong as death, Jealousy as cruel as the grave; Its flames are flames of fire, a most vehement flame. Many waters cannot quench love, nor can the floods drown it. If a man would give for love all the wealth of his house, it would be utterly despised.

[POSTED WITH OTHER CONNECTED RHEMA](#)

WHO DO YOU SAY I AM?

TEACHING FOCUS ON GOD'S GOODNESS 7/27/07

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV

*The lamp of the body is the eye. **Therefore, when your eye is good, your whole body also is full of light.** But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."*

This week I had a stirring Word about Who God is and then a warning from the Lord to keep our focus on His goodness and not on the increasing darkness in the world. Today I received an email from a person who had a dream about destruction and wanted to post it. I am well aware that without God's intervention, our world and nation(s) are ready to fall over the cliff and that the world suffers increasing tribulations. Our hope and help is in God and repenting of our wicked ways, being separate from the world's carnality and then God will heal our land(s).

When writing posts, I try to keep them aligned with the purpose of the ministry at the QW. I am commissioned to model how God speaks to His people, and in the process of doing that, it also happens to be prophetic and helpful. Yes the world grows darker, but those who know the Lord shall arise in His glory. It is a matter of perspective and what one is feeding upon and Who we think God is.

Sometimes people submit posts that are not aligned to support the purpose of the forum. Or sometimes people post things that are outside of my metron to discern or back as authentic prophesy. It is not that I judged them as demonic, but sometimes I feel it is outside of my metron to make the decision and so I dont approve the post since I am accountable to what goes on at the QW. My last name is WARNER. I do give warnings, but when I do they are based upon the true nature and character of God's goodness and love, not wrath, anger and destruction. Jesus came to give abundant life, not to kill.

I know a prodigal whose faith is like the tiny mustard seed, daily struggling with wavering, doubt and fear. He spends much time scouring the internet for information on bad destructive prophecies and subjects that breed fear. This person is afraid to die because of so much doubt about salvation. The bottom line is that what we eat nurtures our fruit. After much compassionate prayer and seeking the Lord over this person's faith vs fear struggles, the Lord gave me the following rhema.

RHEMA 7/23/07 WARNING: WHERE IS YOUR FOCUS?

HEARD: *Strength training. Balance.*

PIX: *I saw the head of a pencil balancing on its tip on the tip of my prophetic finger.*

[Lord what do You want me to do about {name}?]

HEARD: *Help him find answers he is looking for in scripture. I'm afraid I'm going to miss it. Graduate student. Cigarette. [cigarettes represent carnality.] Courage. We have our outside prayer and inside prayer going up. I want you to listen. Tell them:*

OPENED EARS: *After the phrase, "Tell them", immediately I heard a door bell ring. It was somewhat alarming to my ears to hear it.*

HEARD: *Tell them if My people. What are you looking at? Shelter.*

VISION: *I was in some kind of a school and saw a large auditorium with 2 grand pianos. It was a place of intercession where people prayed. Then I saw a remnant of intercessors and prophets who had left their places of prayer and were in a small storage building and their focus was on surviving during a very dark and demonic time. I could hear their conversations that were a dark focus. I could see that the more they spoke on those things, their faith was growing weaker and their words were actually feeding and drawing hordes of dark creatures to gather around the building. The more they spoke of their fears, the more hideous creatures germinated and gathered.*

Isa 60:2-5 KJV

For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side. Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Gentiles shall come unto thee.

WORD TO PONDER: WHO DO YOU SAY I AM? 7/23/07

When I labored and created the earth, I looked over everything that I made and saw that it was very GOOD. I also gave gifts of creativity so that mankind could understand that what is created comes out of the heart of the person creating. The creation is a message that in some way represents the person behind it. What I created was GOOD, because I AM GOOD.

Live in such a way that men will see your GOOD works and glorify Me, for a GOOD man will bring forth GOOD things from the GOOD treasure stored in his heart. When I walked the earth, I went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil. I give GOOD gifts to My children and I do not change; I AM GOOD. Every GOOD and perfect gift comes from Me. I AM and always will be, the GOOD Shepherd.

Remove your focus off the devil. Overcome evil with GOOD. Abhor evil and cling to GOOD. Never repay evil with evil. But instead pursue GOOD. If you want to see GOOD days, refrain from speaking evil. Turn away from evil and do GOOD. Beloved, all in the world is very simple. You have only 2 choices: GOOD or evil, coming from the kingdoms of light or darkness. You need to make your choice and stick to it until the end, knowing Who I AM and Who keeps you. Separate and discern what you are listening to. You need to separate the mixture and choose the GOOD part. A GOOD report makes My body healthy for I know the plans I have for you, to give you a future and a hope.

Ex 33:12,13,18,19, 34:5-7 NKJV

Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me. Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, that I may know You and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

=====

GOD TOLD MOSES WHO HE IS

Ex 33:12,13,18,19, 34:5-7 NKJV

*Then Moses said to the LORD, "See, You say to me, 'Bring up this people.' But **You have not let me know WHOM You will send with me.** Yet You have said, 'I know you by name, and you have also found grace in My*

sight.' 13 Now therefore, I pray, if I have found grace in Your sight, show me now Your way, **that I may know You** and that I may find grace in Your sight... 18 And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." 19 Then He said, "**I will make all My GOODness pass before you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you.** ... 34:5 Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in GOODness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."

Gen 1:31 NKJV

Then God saw everything that He had made, and indeed it was very GOOD.

Luke 18:18-20 NKJV

Now a certain ruler asked Him, saying, "GOOD Teacher, what shall I do to inherit eternal life?" So Jesus said to him, "Why do you call Me GOOD ? No one is GOOD but One, that is, God.

Luke 11:11-13 NKJV

If a son asks for bread from any father among you, will he give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent instead of a fish? 12 Or if he asks for an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 13 If you then, being evil, know how to give GOOD gifts to your children, how much more will your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to those who ask Him!"

James 1:17-18 NKJV

Every GOOD gift and every perfect gift is from above, and comes down from the Father of lights, with whom there is no variation or shadow of turning. Of His own will He brought us forth by the word of truth, that we might be a kind of firstfruits of His creatures.

=====

THE ASSIGNMENT OF JESUS

John 17:4-6 NKJV

I have glorified You on the earth. I have finished the work which You have given Me to do. 5 And now, O Father, glorify Me together with Yourself, with the glory which I had with You before the world was. "I have manifested Your name to the men whom You have given Me out of the world.

John 17:6 AMP

I have manifested Your Name [I have revealed Your very Self, Your real Self] to the people whom You have given Me out of the world.

**WHY WAS IT IMPORTANT THAT HE MANIFEST GOD'S NAME?
BECAUSE BACK IN THE CONVERSATION WITH MOSES, GOD SAID NO
MAN CAN SEE THE FATHER AND LIVE.**

John 14:6-11 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me. "If you had known Me, you would have known My Father also; and from now on you know Him and have seen Him."

8 Philip said to Him, "Lord, show us the Father, and it is sufficient for us."

9 Jesus said to him, "Have I been with you so long, and yet you have not known Me, Philip? He who has seen Me has seen the Father; so how can you say, 'Show us the Father'? 10 Do you not believe that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me? The words that I speak to you I do not speak on My own authority; but the Father who dwells in Me does the works. 11 Believe Me that I am in the Father and the Father in Me, or else believe Me for the sake of the works themselves. If you had known Me, you would have known My Father also; and from now on you know Him and have seen Him."

=====

WHO DID JESUS SAY HE WAS

John 10:10-16 NKJV

The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly. I am the GOOD shepherd. The GOOD shepherd gives His life for the sheep. But a hireling, he who is not the shepherd, one who

does not own the sheep, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees; and the wolf catches the sheep and scatters them. The hireling flees because he is a hireling and does not care about the sheep. I am the GOOD shepherd; and I know My sheep, and am known by My own. As the Father knows Me, even so I know the Father; and I lay down My life for the sheep.

Acts 10:38-39 NKJV

... how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power, who went about doing GOOD and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.

=====

WHERE IS OUR FOCUS?

Luke 11:34-36 NKJV

*The lamp of the body is the eye. **Therefore, when your eye is GOOD, your whole body also is full of light.** But when your eye is bad, your body also is full of darkness. 35 Therefore take heed that the light which is in you is not darkness. 36 If then your whole body is full of light, having no part dark, the whole body will be full of light, as when the bright shining of a lamp gives you light."*

3 John 11 NKJV

Beloved, do not imitate what is evil, but what is GOOD. He who does GOOD is of God, but he who does evil has not seen God.

Rom 12:9-10 NKJV

Abhor what is evil. Cling to what is GOOD.

Phil 4:8-9 NKJV

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of GOOD report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

=====

WHAT DO WE DO WITH EVIL?

Rom 12:21 NKJV

Do not be overcome by evil, but overcome evil with GOOD.

Rom 12:17 NKJV

Repay no one evil for evil. Have regard for GOOD things in the sight of all men.

1 Thess 5:14-15 NKJV

See that no one renders evil for evil to anyone, but always pursue what is GOOD both for yourselves and for all.

Heb 5:14 NKJV

But solid food belongs to those who are of full age, that is, those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both GOOD and evil

Heb 5:14 AMP

But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally GOOD and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.

=====

SPEAKING GOOD REPORTS

Matt 12:35-37 NKJV

A GOOD man out of the GOOD treasure of his heart brings forth GOOD things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Prov 15:30 NKJV

The light of the eyes rejoices the heart, and a GOOD report makes the bones healthy.

Ps 27:13 NKJV

I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the GOODness of the LORD in the land of the living.

1 Peter 3:10-11 NKJV

*He who would love life and see GOOD days, let him refrain his tongue from evil,
And his lips from speaking deceit. Let him turn away from evil and do GOOD;*

Jer 29:10-12 NLT

For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for GOOD and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

ANNA'S COMMENT:

This is totally God! It is written so very well.

SANDY:

Yes how I received it was SO precious. I decided to create some large posters for the guest room knowing my grandchildren will lay in bed and read them and ponder them. So I thought a long time and prayed about what is the bottom line messages I would want to impart to them.

The first one was this message, Who God is: God is GOOD. That is when the scriptures came alive and the whole thing came together in my heart as revelation. It has revolutionized my perceptions and understandings of even why His wrath will destroy evil. It is because He loves His kids SO much and wants nothing evil to touch them or harm them. And because He is GOOD and wants nothing that is not good to coexist with Him.

SIFTED LIKE WHEAT

PRE-SERVICE PRAYER 7/28/07 Before prayer started, it was reported that one of our intercessors had been in travail this last week over seeing the tide be sucked out and people were being carried out to sea. Pastor had felt it was hopelessness and despair and so we prayed over this.

HEARD: *Dont let go. Rip tide. Covenant.*

PIX: I saw bells on the bottom of a robe as pastor walked past me praying.

Ex 39:24-26 NLT

Bells of pure gold were placed between the pomegranates along the hem of the robe, with bells and pomegranates alternating all around the hem. This robe was to be worn when Aaron ministered to the LORD, just as the LORD had commanded Moses.

During my prayers over the hopeless and despairing people I was asking for the Lord's mercy and also that the Lord to remind them of His goodness. One of the scriptures I prayed was that Jesus went about doing GOOD, healing all that were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.

Acts 10:37-39 NKJV

...how God anointed Jesus of Nazareth with the Holy Spirit and with power, who went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him.

Ps 27:13-14 NKJV

I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the LORD In the land of the living. Wait on the LORD; Be of good courage, and He shall strengthen your heart; Wait, I say, on the LORD!

PRECIOUS VISION: One of our intercessors was taken up and saw a huge pair of hands and a little tiny person walking around on the hands. Then he saw the person back down walking around on the earth. He saw that the Lord was watching over every detail of his life and nothing was happening that the Lord was not aware of. He said that the Lord was emphasizing that He is the God of details.

He shared a story with us that he and his 4 year old daughter were praying over the day. And then they had a quiet time to listen to the Lord. After the quiet time, he asked her if the Lord told her anything. She said, "Yes. God said, *Fear not, I am with you!*" He was amazed. She had never talked like that before. He knew it was God.

PIX: After he shared this, I saw a pix of a pupil and a little person walking inside the pupil.

CONFIRMATION EYE GLANCE: When I looked up my eye glanced at a map on the wall. It had circle rings extending further out from a center point. The map

looked like a giant eye with the center looking like a lake that represented the apple of His eye.

Zech 2:8-9 NKJV

For thus says the LORD of hosts: "He sent Me after glory, to the nations which plunder you; for he who touches you touches the apple of His eye.

VISION DURING CHURCH: We were placing our hands out in front of us and giving all that we were burdened over to the Lord. I saw a pair of hands cup my hand and pull it all away and shake it as though it was a pair of dice inside the hand. It was very strange to me, and I rebuked it feeling it might not be the Lord. I cried out to the Lord that He would be merciful in all that is shaking. I still had my hand my hands out and I saw the vision repeated again on the other hand. I was really disturbed by this picture. When the pair of hands uncupped to reveal what was inside, I saw a dice. It had the number 8 on it. I understood that meant a new beginning after the double portion shaking. But the shaking and the dice bothered me, I did not know if this was a demonic vision or a pure one.

STRONG CONFIRMATION: I had no idea what pastor was going to preach on. He preached on the fact that satan appeared before the throne of God, just like he did Job and requested permission to sift Peter like wheat. Pastor mentioned the phrase "Dont let go to your faith." And that was what I heard in the pre-prayer, *Dont let go!*

Luke 22:31-32 NKJV

And the Lord said, "Simon, Simon! Indeed, Satan has asked for you, that he may sift you as wheat . But I have prayed for you, that your faith should not fail; and when you have returned to Me, strengthen your brethren."

Job 1:6-12 NKJV

Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the LORD, and Satan also came among them. 7 And the LORD said to Satan , "From where do you come?" So Satan answered the LORD and said, "From going to and fro on the earth, and from walking back and forth on it." 8 Then the LORD said to Satan , "Have you considered My servant Job, that there is none like him on the earth, a blameless and upright man, one who fears God and shuns evil?" 9 So Satan answered the LORD and said, "Does Job fear God for nothing? 10 Have You not made a hedge around him, around his household, and around all that he has on every side? You have blessed

the work of his hands, and his possessions have increased in the land. 11 But now, stretch out Your hand and touch all that he has, and he will surely curse You to Your face!" 12 And the LORD said to Satan , "Behold, all that he has is in your power; only do not lay a hand on his person." So Satan went out from the presence of the LORD.

OT SIFT:

OT:5130

OT:5130 nuwph (noof); a primitive root; to quiver (i.e. vibrate up and down, or rock to and fro); used in a great variety of applications (including sprinkling, beckoning, rubbing, bastinadoing, sawing, waving, etc.):

KJV - lift up, move, offer, perfume, send, shake, sift, strike, wave.

NT SIFT:

siniazo

NT:4617 siniazo (sin-ee-ad'-zo); from sinion (a sieve); to riddle (figuratively):

KJV - sift.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

UNDERSTANDING: I was pondering my vision as pastor was preaching. It was strongly impressed upon my heart that it was a warning. It came to me that the sooner My people stop gambling with their conscience, the sooner the shaking would be over and a new beginning would be waiting for them. I was very warned through this and made a commitment to be very scrupulous over obeying all whims of my conscience and walking in the fear of the Lord.

WORD TO PONDER: OBEDIENCE WILL QUIET YOUR SHAKING 7/28/07

Beloved one, during the harvest of all that is ripe on the earth, you know all that can be shaken will be shaken. Sometimes threshing the grain from the chaff is a violent process. Do not be caught in the rip tide of those who are being drawn from their faith, from their holdings in My Word. Hold on tight and do not let go of My promises. Walk close to Me and remain obedient to your conscience. Align yourself with My Word and you will walk in peace.

My eye is always on you, you are the very center core of My thoughts and heart to keep you. I watch over every detail of your life. Your faith is important to your

stability. I have prayed for you that your faith not fail. Do not give reason for the adversary to reproach and always remember that whatever is not of faith ... is sin.

This is a time for men to acknowledge that what they sow, they reap and the results will teach them to fear Me. Repent of gambling with your conscience, of stepping over the boundaries of safety and dabbling with carnality. The sooner you stop gambling in unscriptural choices, the sooner the shakings will stop and a brand new beginning is waiting for you with My loving mercy.

Heb 12:25-29 NLT

See to it that you obey God, the one who is speaking to you. For if the people of Israel did not escape when they refused to listen to Moses, the earthly messenger, how terrible our danger if we reject the One who speaks to us from heaven! When God spoke from Mount Sinai his voice shook the earth, but now he makes another promise: "Once again I will shake not only the earth but the heavens also." This means that the things on earth will be shaken, so that only eternal things will be left. Since we are receiving a Kingdom that cannot be destroyed, let us be thankful and please God by worshiping him with holy fear and awe. For our God is a consuming fire.

TRIUMPHANT TEAMS, STICK TOGETHER!

PIX 7/28/07: *I saw the letter T and heard, Truth. Triumphant. Team.*

I felt the Lord emphasizing that He sends us in teams and there is a much greater effectiveness in ministering that way.

APPLICATION: I felt the Lord was emphasizing that He sends us in teams and there is a much greater effectiveness in ministering and functioning that way. When I did a search on the website to connect this with other Team rhema, as I read the above Word that was posted in March, it is absolutely perfect for where I am right now at work.

WORD TO PONDER: TRIUMPHANT TEAMS, STICK TOGETHER

You may feel stretched and pressed to accomplish all the demands that are being placed upon you right now. And it may tax you for all the details you have to cover when others are gone or not performing to

expectations. Please hold on tight and stick together through the crunch and I will see you through to quieter waters. Growing and expansion is always a strain on the foundations as they are pressed and stretched to adjust to growth. Pray, pray, pray and watch how I answer your needs in every detail where you request help. Dear one, I AM still GOD. Even in the midst of chaos, I will cause you to triumph!

2 Cor 2:14-16 NKJV

Now thanks be to God who always leads us in triumph in Christ, and through us diffuses the fragrance of His knowledge in every place. For we are to God the fragrance of Christ among those who are being saved and among those who are perishing.

Deut 32:30-31 NKJV

How could one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, unless their rock had sold them, and the LORD had surrendered them? For their rock is not like our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges.

Luke 10:1-3 NKJV

After these things the Lord appointed seventy others also, and sent them two by two before His face into every city and place where He Himself was about to go. Then He said to them, "The harvest truly is great, but the laborers are few; therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest.

STAY IN JESUS' PATHWAY OF TRUTH

RHEMA 7/29/07 PONDERING: I was meditating on the following scripture and how important it is for the leaders to be speaking good reports to their people. Many are listening to demonic visions and dreams, and also hearing what the media "prophesies" and not understanding the need to separate the difference between the holy and the profane.

Ps 27:13 NKJV

I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the GOODness of the LORD in the land of the living.

SPEAKING GOOD REPORTS

Matt 12:35-37 NKJV

A GOOD man out of the GOOD treasure of his heart brings forth GOOD things, and an evil man out of the evil treasure brings forth evil things. But I say to you that for every idle word men may speak, they will give account of it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned."

Prov 15:30 NKJV

The light of the eyes rejoices the heart, and a GOOD report makes the bones healthy.

Ps 27:13 NKJV

I would have lost heart, unless I had believed that I would see the GOODness of the LORD in the land of the living.

1 Peter 3:10-11 NKJV

*He who would love life and see GOOD days, let him refrain his tongue from evil,
And his lips from speaking deceit. Let him turn away from evil and do GOOD;*

Jer 29:10-12 NLT

For I know the plans I have for you," says the LORD. "They are plans for GOOD and not for disaster, to give you a future and a hope.

PIX: *I saw a van that was driving along a narrow road. It had many cars following. Suddenly it veered off towards the shoulder of the road and I became alarmed as this would cause all the cars behind it to pile up and crash, as there was no time or room for them to pass him.*

HEARD: *Finish loop.*

APPLICATION: In context I feel the Lord is taking His leaders around the circle/loop to learn to separate what they are hearing. We need to stay in His pathway of Truth. If we veer off course, it is going to cause a lot of problems for those following behind. It has been my continuing prayer for years that the Lord keep me from error, deception and help me to know Him and accurately portray His heart and truth.

It has been my continuing prayer for years that the Lord keep me from error, deception and help me to know Him and accurately portray His heart and truth. I walk in the fear of the Lord over this and cling to Him in my weakness as a human being who knows nothing without God's mercy and keeping power.

John 14:6 NKJV

Jesus said to him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life. No one comes to the Father except through Me.

Prov 12:17-20 NKJV

He who speaks truth declares righteousness, but a false witness, deceit. There is one who speaks like the piercings of a sword, but the tongue of the wise promotes health. The truthful lip shall be established forever, but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Deceit is in the heart of those who devise evil, But counselors of peace have joy.

ANNIE'S VISIONS: THE RESPONSIBILITY OF MINISTRY

Book 4, page 128

“By the power of revealing light that shone from the great cloud of His mighty presence. I looked and saw His ministering ones as strong ones among His own upon the earth. In their train were smaller ones who followed these strong ministering ones and they led them on towards the purposes of God.

One of the workings of darkness in the great evil storm on the earth today was to try to cause these strong, ministering ones to turn aside into other paths. This turning aside would result in the a leaving and a going downwards from the way God had set before them. The evil ones in the storm diligently sought to turn these strong ones aside and cause them to deviate from His high paths which lead forth into the high purposes of God for this hour.

When they turned aside and downwards, they carried with them all those little ones who were following after them. As a result they all fell from the highways of His chosen purposes. This does not mean that they were lost eternally, not that they were thrust into hell, but simply that they lost their high calling into His high purposes.

Because these workings of darkness in the storm of evil seems most plausible in their artful arguments of deceit, there was a real danger of

falling away, and those ministering ones had to stand firm and remain true against all deception.”

{end of Annie’s Vision}

Dan 11:33-35 NKJV

And those of the people who understand shall instruct many; yet for many days they shall fall by sword and flame, by captivity and plundering. Now when they fall, they shall be aided with a little help; but many shall join with them by intrigue. And some of those of understanding shall fall, to refine them, purify them, and make them white, until the time of the end; because it is still for the appointed time.

[POSTED](#)

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE HARVEST

RHEMA 7/30/07 HEARD: *Get to the bottom of this. The way we do things and why. I will help you.*

PARABLE: This weekend I noticed they were harvesting seed in the grass fields. They drive trucks with huge fans and threshing operations that break the grain from the chaff and blows the chaff away. It is a violent operation.

Then I noticed during preprayer that they turned a huge and loud fan on and it was aimed directly at me as I stood to pray. The Lord is separating the good and the bad from our lives and blowing a strong wind upon the chaff to blow it away.

Jer 23:28-29 NKJV

"The prophet who has a dream, let him tell a dream; And he who has My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat?" says the LORD. "Is not My word like a fire?" says the LORD, "And like a hammer that breaks the rock in pieces?"

Luke 3:17 AMP

His winnowing shovel (fork) is in His hand to thoroughly clear and cleanse His [threshing] floor and to gather the wheat and store it in His granary, but the chaff He will burn with fire that cannot be extinguished.

Isa 41:14-16 NKJV

"Fear not, you worm Jacob, You men of Israel! I will help you," says the LORD And your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel. "Behold, I will make you into a new threshing sledge with sharp teeth; You shall thresh the mountains and beat them small, and make the hills like chaff. You shall winnow them, the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them; You shall rejoice in the LORD, And glory in the Holy One of Israel.

WORD TO PONDER: EVERYTHING AFTER ITS OWN KIND 7/30/07

Now is the time of speedy harvest. What is planted grows accelerated fruit. Listen to what you are harvesting. Beloved ones, I planted in the earth a spiritual law that everything bears fruit according to its own kind. It is My spiritual law that you reap what you sow.

Treat others as you would have them treat you. If you sow anger, unforgiveness, judgment, slander, gossip, backbiting, evil reports, unkindness, and the seeds of carnality, this is what you will receive back, multiplied from the harvest.

Instead plant mercy, kindness, forgiveness, gentleness, meekness, love, joy, peace, goodness, self control, patience, faithfulness, good reports, truth, and all things that produce good gifts and abundant life.

Precious ones, you are forgiven the moment you ask for it, and your sins are not held in your account. However the consequences of sin are the laws set in motion from sowing and reaping. You will begin to change as you fear Me, for you will tremble at My Word and learn it is true. My Words are set in motion because I love you, not because I AM mad at you. I want you to reap life and not death, good fruit and not evil fruit, light and not darkness. What you are harvesting is your mirror for change.

Gen 1:12 AMP

The earth brought forth vegetation: plants yielding seed according to their own kinds and trees bearing fruit in which was their seed, each according to its kind. And God saw that it was good (suitable, admirable) and He approved it.

Amos 9:13 NLT

"The time will come," says the LORD, "when the grain and grapes will grow faster than they can be harvested.

James 1:15 NKJV

Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

Gal 6:7-9 NKJV

Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.

POSTED

WORD TO PONDER: LESSONS FROM THE BRIDGE

8/02/07 Beloved ones, you have been given your sight. You have tasted the sweetness of your future promises and you are rushing to get there! What you do not understand is that you have an entire company moving there with you. You are not alone, I AM bringing the masses of My people into the new land of their promises.

You may be on the forefront of breaking through into new areas for expansion, but if you change, grow and move too fast, it will bring too much strain upon those who are helping others make the transitions. You need to pray in more help for bigger teams, more provision for those teams, and be willing to move at a slower pace so that you can bring the masses with you. Stay united, stick together and wait for increased teamwork to solidify and reassemble. Help will come. New alliances will connect for stronger reinforcements. Listen to the warning signs and heed them lest all that you have built crumble with the load.

Ecc1 4:12 NKJV

Though one may be overpowered by another, two can withstand him.

And a threefold cord is not quickly broken.

RHEMA ON THIS WORD IS AT THE FORUM

**WORD TO PONDER:
RELATIONSHIPS ARE FRAGILE – HANDLE WITH CARE**

8/04/07 Dear ones, always treat your relationships as fragile, precious cargo. That is because relationships are created from people who are vulnerable. These range from close, intimate relations to casual ones. I AM bringing people back to life, with hearts that feel My yearnings for fellowship, bonded communications, ones that reach through to the hearts of isolation and misery. As the days grow darker in the world, I AM making the hearts of My people warmer and more vulnerable so that they will be more sensitive to My Spirit. Beloved, what this means in practical terms: if you say something that is not helpful and edifying, it wounds ALL those who are involved. When My Spirit is grieving over the soul of another, you shall feel it. They feel it, all the body feels it. Repair your bridges now and bring healing to that which has been dislocated.

Heb 12:12-16 NKJV

Therefore strengthen the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees, and make straight paths for your feet, so that what is lame may not be dislocated, but rather be healed. Pursue peace with all people, and holiness, without which no one will see the Lord: looking carefully lest anyone fall short of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up cause trouble, and by this many become defiled.

[RHEMA ABOUT THIS WORD IS ON THE FORUM](#)

GOD'S WORD IN THE CEREAL BOWL

I received the following word from a reader and it really blessed me.

Hi Sandy,

When I'd read your Rhema word on Birthing the Tangible Substance of faith, it reminded me of what happened last Sunday morning before church.

Thomas (11yr. old) was eating his cereal. He said "Mommy, look at this!" There, in his cereal bowl was the numbers 10, then above that 100, then above that 10,000. I had mixed 2 kinds of cereal for him that morning. The number 1 was formed by the "Puffins" Cinnamon square turned upright next to the Honey Nut O's that made the Zeros. Then in between the numbers were the squares that made the "Numbers" very clear to see.

This surprised me as I felt "quickened" that God was saying something like "I'm trying to put something in your hand if you will have faith, but you must reach out for it".

Then I said to Thomas.. "Wow, that reminds me of that saying about "quantum leaping" like a Pastor had preached on, or like that scripture about how Joyce Meyer puts it. "Receiving Double for your trouble".

Then at Second service Pastor Tommy Barnett spoke on the Multiplication blessing and offered prayer for those to receive it!!

He is also talking on ""Signs this Sunday evening coming up, and That was a sign to us. This Sunday night Pastor Barnett is starting a special Summer trilogy series and the First one is called "Signs." The advertisement about it says the following:

When you encounter signs in your life are you prepared to recognize them? This message illustrates the ways that God uses signs of many kinds to direct our lives. "

The cards for this event were handed out the same morning we had saw the "numbers" in the cereal bowl.

[line]

THE GOD OF MULTIPLICATION

COMMENTS FROM SANDY: The same day she emailed me this cereal bowl Word, someone else had sent me a Word that the Lord was duplicating or multiplying what He had given me through impartation.

What was also quickened to me was that she had mixed TWO cereals together and it was the combining of the two that caused the synergy of numbers being multiplied. God is the God of Harvest, and He always multiplies what is given to Him.

Lev 26:8 NKJV

Five of you shall chase a hundred, and a hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight.

Matt 25:26-29 NKJV

I reap where I have not sown, and gather where I have not scattered seed. at my coming I would have received back my own with interest....

Luke 6:38 NKJV

Give, and it will be given to you: good measure, pressed down, shaken together, and running over will be put into your bosom. For with the same measure that you use, it will be measured back to you."

John 12:24 NKJV

Most assuredly, I say to you, unless a grain of wheat falls into the ground and dies, it remains alone; but if it dies, it produces much grain.

2 Cor 9:6 NKJV

But this I say: He who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully.

WORD TO PONDER: CHILDREN 1991

Listen to the children. In their mouths and in their questions I place My Words, divinely inspired. Do not despise their giftedness, for I dwell in their midst. Treat the children with love and respect. Give them ample opportunity to speak My Word, and do not hold them back. Encourage them to share what they have, no matter how small. For I AM a God of multiplication and in the loaf and fish of one small boy is the food for a multitude.

"Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their angels do always behold the face of my Father which is in heaven." (Matthew 18:10)

POSTED

WORD TO PONDER: TEMPTATIONS ARE CHALLENGES

8/05/07 When the enemy tempted My Son Jesus, it was to challenge that He was My Son and He had My authority on earth. When the enemy tempted My son Peter, it was to challenge that he knew My Son Jesus and the gates of hell would not prevail or overpower against His authority. When you are tempted it is to challenge that you are My child, born into a kingship that will rule and reign on earth even as it is in heaven.

Always remember who you are. Your trials, temptations, siftings and testings are to bring down the confessions of your authority and identity in Me. No man can stand in his own righteousness without sin in the hour of testings. But as you trust in Jesus My Son, Who passed all tests without sin, you are more than a conqueror through Him. He died in your place and has given you all that He bought and won through being the perfect sacrifice for your failings. Pray that you not be given over to the siftings of temptations. Pray that your faith does not fall and the confessions of your faith remain strong and established.

1 Cor 10:12-13 NKJV

Therefore let him who thinks he stands take heed lest he fall. No temptation has overtaken you except such as is common to man; but God is faithful, who will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you are able, but with the temptation will also make the way of escape, that you may be able to bear it.

Heb 2:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His brethren, that He might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. For in that He Himself has suffered, being tempted, He is able to aid those who are tempted.

Heb 4:15-16 NKJV

For we do not have a High Priest who cannot sympathize with our weaknesses, but was in all points tempted as we are, yet without sin. Let us therefore come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy and find grace to help in time of need.

James 1:13-15 NKJV

Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does He Himself tempt anyone. But each one is tempted when he is drawn away by his own desires and enticed. Then, when desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, brings forth death.

Matt 6:13 AMP

And lead (bring) us not into temptation, but deliver us from the evil one. For Yours is the kingdom and the power and the glory forever. Amen.

[RHEMA](#)

THE CHOICE IS YOURS TO MOVE OUT OF THE CAVE

RHEMA 8/07/07 HEARD: *You do the movement. And I will carry you. A choose shoes.*

PIX: *I saw the thigh and leg of a huge elephant that was picking up its leg.*

COMMENTS: I thought that was a really strange vision! Often when I hear Him, it takes a few days for His Words to become clear enough to understand the context. He builds my faith with these Words. For He promises to go before us and set up our path, and He circles us as we walk forward and He encompasses us all about. It is so comforting to know He is Sovereign and lives outside of our time clock. He leaves these little road signs along my path so I know I am taking the right way when I get to the sign and then it becomes clear where I am and what He is saying. I received the understanding a couple days later:

CONFIRMATION UPDATE 8/09/07

DON'T BE AN ELEPHANT

Author: Jim Donovan

<http://www.jimdonovan.com/>

A number of years ago, I had the rather unique experience of visiting backstage in Madison Square Garden, in New York, during the Ringling Brothers Barnum & Bailey Circus.

To say the least, it was a fascinating experience. I was able to walk around looking at the lions, tigers, giraffes and all the other circus animals. As I was passing the elephants, suddenly stopped, confused by the fact that these huge creatures were being held by only a small rope tied to their front leg. No chains, no cages. It was obvious that the elephants could, at any time, break away from their bonds but for some reason, they did not. I saw a trainer near by and asked why these beautiful, magnificent animals just stood there and made no attempt to get away.

"Well," he said, "when they are very young and much smaller we use the same size rope to tie them and, at that age, it's enough to hold them. As they grow up, they are conditioned to believe they cannot break away. They believe the rope can still hold them, so they never try to break free."

I was amazed. These animals could at any time break free from their bonds but because they believed they couldn't, they were stuck right where they were. Like the elephants, how many of us go through life hanging onto a belief that we

cannot do something, simply because we failed at it once before? How many of us are being held back by old, outdated beliefs that no longer serve us? How many of us have avoided trying something new because of a limiting belief?

Worse, how many of us are being held back by someone else's limiting beliefs?

Whatever you can conceive and believe, you can achieve.

“For what if some did not believe? shall their unbelief make the faith of God without effect?” - Romans 3:3

[POSTED WITH ADDITIONS ON THE FORUM](#)

WORD O' GRAM FAITHFUL AND TRUE

Finding Him Who promised to be

Altogether

Incorruptible

True

Honest

Firmly Faultless

Unwavering

Loyal

AND

Trustworthy

Reliable

Unchanging

Exact

You oh God, are absolutely dedicated, devoted, steadfast, unwavering, meticulous, dependable, and trustworthy. Into Your hands do we commit our lives. All our hope remains in You, the One Who is, Who was and Who always will be.

Thess 5:24 NKJV

He who calls you is faithful, who also will do it.

1 Thess 5:24 AMP

Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you].

2 Thess 3:3 NKJV

But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one.

2 Tim 2:11-13 NKJV

This is a faithful saying: For if we died with Him, We shall also live with Him. If we endure, We shall also reign with Him. If we deny Him, He also will deny us. If we are faithless, He remains faithful; He cannot deny Himself.

Heb 10:22-23 NKJV

Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful.

1 Peter 4:19 NKJV

Therefore let those who suffer according to the will of God commit their souls to Him in doing good, as to a faithful Creator.

Rev 3:14-15 NKJV

'These things says the Amen, the Faithful and True Witness, the Beginning of the creation of God:

Rev 19:11-13 NKJV

Now I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse. And He who sat on him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and makes war. His eyes were like a flame of fire, and on His head were many crowns. He had a name written that no one knew except Himself. He was clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God.

Rev 21:5 NKJV

Then He who sat on the throne said, "Behold, I make all things new." And He said to me, "Write, for these words are true and faithful."

Rev 22:6 NKJV

Then he said to me, "These words are faithful and true." And the Lord God of the holy prophets sent His angel to show His servants the things which must shortly take place.

Deut 7:9-11 NKJV

"Therefore know that the LORD your God, He is God, the faithful God who keeps covenant and mercy for a thousand generations with those who love Him and keep His commandments; and He repays those who hate Him to their face, to destroy them. He will not be slack with him who hates Him; He will repay him to his face. Therefore you shall keep the commandment, the statutes, and the judgments which I command you today, to observe them.

UNDER HIS WINGS

RHEMA 8/11/07 HEARD: *A wall of fire.*

VISION: *I was laying on my back on the ground. I looked up and saw a huge plane that was on the ground, but hovering over me. It appeared to look like the Concorde with the same nose pointing towards me. Those planes traveled at supersonic speeds and flying across the Atlantic only took 2 hours. I had the feeling that I was being covered by a huge wing span and the nose of the airplane was tilted so as to look at me straight in the eye. It was massive, intimidating and reassuring at the same time.*

Ps 17:8-9 NKJV

Keep me as the apple of Your eye; Hide me under the shadow of Your wings, From the wicked who oppress me, From my deadly enemies who surround me.

Ps 36:7-8 NKJV

How precious is Your lovingkindness, O God! Therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of Your wings . They are abundantly satisfied with the fullness of Your house.

Ps 57:1 NKJV

Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful to me! For my soul trusts in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will make my refuge, Until these calamities have passed by.

Ps 61:3-4 NKJV

For You have been a shelter for me, A strong tower from the enemy. I will abide in Your tabernacle forever; I will trust in the shelter of Your wings .

Ps 91:1-4 NKJV

He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High Shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress; My God, in Him I will trust." Surely He shall deliver you from the snare of the fowler And from the perilous pestilence. He shall cover you with His feathers, And under His wings you shall take refuge...

Matt 23:37 NKJV

How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her chicks under her wings...

HEARD: *This flight has got everything on it. I am sending you. Message hope. Surrounded. I am covering you.*

Deut 32:10-12 NKJV

He encircled him, He instructed him, He kept him as the apple of His eye. As an eagle stirs up its nest, Hovers over its young, Spreading out its wings, taking them up, Carrying them on its wings, So the LORD alone led him, And there was no foreign god with him.

CONFIRMATION WAYNE'S SCRIPTURE TODAY ISA 46:3,4

Isa 46:3-4 NKJV

"Listen to Me, O house of Jacob, and all the remnant of the house of Israel, Who have been upheld by Me from birth, Who have been carried from the womb: Even to your old age, I am He, And even to gray hairs I will carry you! I have made, and I will bear; Even I will carry, and will deliver you.

CONFIRMATION: Tonight Wayne showed me a really cool gold coin. He noted that the eagle in the nest had her arm around a baby eagle, covering it with its wing.



WORD TO PONDER: A CANOPY OF MY REST

8/12/07 AM sending you dear ones. Go forth and walk in peace, walk in My rest. Having lain down your strivings, know that I AM with you, and will amply give you gifts for every occasion that you meet. Like a flowing river, it shall never run dry. My seeds are within you. Even as I created every living thing to bear fruit after its own kind, walk out your life in a natural way of bearing fruit in each season. Walk through doors that you have desires to walk through, for I have grafted My desires into your own and we will go forth as One.

Listen for My Words for each occasion and believe. You know My Sovereignty, My encircling of your life, My divine canopy. You know Your loving Father and Creator and you believe My Words. Take rest and refuge under My wings for you are covered beloved and faithful family.

Heb 4:13 NKJV

Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest , let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. 2 For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter that rest , as He has said: "So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest ,'" although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For He has spoken in a certain place of the seventh day in this way: "And God rested on the seventh day from all His works"; 5 and again in this place: "They shall not enter My rest ." 6 Since therefore it remains that some must enter it, and those to whom it was first preached did not enter because of disobedience, 7 again He designates a certain day, saying in David, "Today," after such a long time, as it has been said: "Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts." 8 For if Joshua had given them rest , then He would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest , lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

DOOR IS OPENING TO RESURRECTION POWER

VISION 8/12/07: *Today during church I saw the big round stone in front of a tomb, being rolled away. I felt a rumbling in the Spirit as it opened and couldnt quite tell if I also felt it under my feet. Then I suddenly realized that the tomb was a cave and I thought of many who are in the cave of isolation.*

When I was thinking about the rumbling I had felt, I heard the Lord say, "Shifted." So something has shifted in the Spirit realm and we are moving forward, away from the past and into the future with hope for change and new life.

VISION: *I saw a large stamp come down on paper that said, PAID.*

UPDATE CONFIRMATION 8/14/07: RESURRECTION POWER

Marsha Burns
August 14, 2007:

I had a vision of driving into an area that could have had a sign that read something like, "Entering Arapahoe National Forest." But instead this sign read, "**Entering Resurrection Power.**" As the vision progressed I was aware of a warning sign along the way, which was diamond-shaped, yellow with black letters, that could have read, "Falling Rocks." However, this sign read "**Sudden Revelations.**" It was a beautiful day with clear skies and perfect weather, and it was a narrow, winding road that led upward to high mountain peaks.

Matthew 7:13-14 "Enter by the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and broad is the way that leads to destruction, and there are many who go in by it. Because narrow is the gate and difficult is the way which leads to life, and there are few who find it."

[POSTED WITH COMBINING RHEMA](#)

REVELATORY TEACHING

THE PIERCING OF MARY'S SOUL TO SEPARATE IT UNTO GOD

REVELATION: While studying Mary's life the Lord revealed to me what it must have been like to be so highly favored with God's promise, and then to be rebuked three times by her promised son. He revealed to me that what Mary went through, we all go through as we walk out our promises. When we receive the promises of God in our life, it is the Word of God. The Word of God guarantees that it pierces in order to divide between the soul and the spirit.

Heb 4:12-13 - For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.

As we walk through this revelation, we see that the foundation of Mary's name meant rebellion and bitterness. She, like the rest of us had some issues in her soul nature that needed separating, cleansed and consecrated to God.

We see that Mary was given a prophesy by Simeon that her soul would be pierced. I believe that Mary's soul was pierced 4 times. Three times when her Son rebuked her and the last time at the cross when she had no choice but to yield all to the Sovereign will of God.

=====

THE NAME OF MARY

[quote] Maria

NT:3137 Maria (mar-ee'-ah); or Mariam (mar-ee-am'); of Hebrew origin {OT:4813}; Maria or Mariam (i.e. Mirjam), the name of six Christian females:

KJV - Mary.

Miryam – who spoke against her brother Moses'

Num 12:16

Then Miriam and Aaron spoke against Moses

OT:4813 Miryam (meer-yawm'); from OT:4805; rebelliously; Mirjam, the name of two Israelitesses:

KJV - Miriam.

OT:4805

OT:4805 meriy (mer-ee'); from OT:4784; bitterness, i.e. (figuratively) **rebellion; concretely, bitter, or rebellious:**

KJV - bitter, (most) rebel (-lion, -lious). [/quote]

THE PROCESS OF CLEANSING MARY'S SOUL

When God gives us promises, it is always for our good. He cleanses our souls in the process of possessing our promises in order that we can become like Jesus in the process.

=====

SIMEON'S PROPHECY – A Sword Shall Pierce Your Soul

Luke 2:38 Now when the days of her purification according to the law of Moses were completed, they brought Him to Jerusalem to present Him to the Lord 23(as it is written in the law of the Lord, "Every male who opens the womb shall be called holy to the LORD"), 24 and to offer a sacrifice according to what is said in the law of the Lord, "A pair of turtledoves or two young pigeons."

And behold, there was a man in Jerusalem whose name was Simeon, and this man was just and devout, waiting for the Consolation of Israel, and the Holy Spirit was upon him. 26 And it had been revealed to him by the Holy Spirit that he would not see death before he had seen the Lord's Christ. 27 So he came by the Spirit into the temple. And when the parents brought in the Child Jesus, to

do for Him according to the custom of the law, 28 he took Him up in his arms and blessed God and said:

29 "Lord, now You are letting Your servant depart in peace, According to Your word; 30 For my eyes have seen Your salvation 31 Which You have prepared before the face of all peoples, 32 A light to bring revelation to the Gentiles, And the glory of Your people Israel." 33 And Joseph and His mother marveled at those things which were spoken of Him. 34 Then Simeon blessed them, and said to Mary His mother, "Behold, this Child is destined for the fall and rising of many in Israel, and for a sign which will be spoken against 35 (yes, a sword will pierce through your own soul also), that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed."

=====

MARY IS REBUKED BY JESUS 3 TIMES

Each time is a cleansing for her soul. Each time it pierces her soul.

1. AT THE TEMPLE

Luke 2:41-50

His parents went to Jerusalem every year at the Feast of the Passover. 42 And when He was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem according to the custom of the feast. 43 When they had finished the days, as they returned, the Boy Jesus lingered behind in Jerusalem. And Joseph and His mother did not know it; 44 but supposing Him to have been in the company, they went a day's journey, and sought Him among their relatives and acquaintances. 45 So when they did not find Him, they returned to Jerusalem, seeking Him. 46 Now so it was that after three days they found Him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the teachers, both listening to them and asking them questions. 47 And all who heard Him were astonished at His understanding and answers. 48 So when they saw Him, they were amazed; and His mother said to Him, "**Son, why have You done this to us? Look, Your father and I have sought You anxiously.**" 49 And He said to them, "**Why did you seek Me? Did you not know that I must be about My Father's business ?**" 50 But they did not understand the statement which He spoke to them.

Jesus rebuked her. As a mother, this pierced her heart and her soul.

What was in her soul that needed piercing and separated?

- Mary's name meant bitterness and rebellion.
- She needed to relinquish personal rights to control the promise and yielding her will to God's authority.

~~~~~

### Some questions from our promise:

- Why did you seek me out? Why are you wildly running after the promise as though it was being stolen or running away or lost?
- Let go of worry, fear and anxiety when it looks like you have lost your promise. Who gave the promise? Is He faithful?
- Don't you know that your promise is God's business?

=====

## 2. AMONG THE CROWDS

Mark 3:31-35 Then His brothers and His mother came, and standing outside they sent to Him, calling Him. 32 And a multitude was sitting around Him; and they said to Him, "Look, Your mother and Your brothers are outside seeking You." 33 But He answered them, saying, "Who is My mother, or My brothers?" 34 And He looked around in a circle at those who sat about Him, and said, "Here are My mother and My brothers! 35 For whoever does the will of God is My brother and My sister and mother."

## Jesus rebuked her again and this pierced her soul. What was pierced?



- As a public figure, one honored and revered for her position, this pierced her pride, her rights to be positioned with honor.
- As one standing on the outside, this pierced her soul in feeling isolated, abandoned and wanting to be in among the closeness of relationship.
- As a mother, this pierced her soul wanting to make demands on His time when He was ministering and doing what His Father called him to do.

~~~~~

This was a double whammy from when she was PG:

- At first, she lost honor due to being PG before she wed and she was feeling shame.
- She was blackballed and on the outside, feeling isolated and abandoned, alone from the life she knew.
- She raised Jesus on an intimate personal level, she knew Who He was, and what He could do. Suddenly she is giving her promise to the crowds.

~~~~~

What did she need to yield to God?

- Pride and shame.
- The need for recognition.
- The need to belong and be a part of the crowd.
- Her need for relationship when it conflicted with God's purpose for that promise.

**QUICKENED THOUGHT:** Our circumstances do not label us and do not identify who we are. Just like Mary when she carried Jesus' seed, she had to overcome shame. The fact that she was not married was absolutely vital to God's purpose.

There are times when God slays us and it is vital to our journey that we die to self.

=====

### 3. AT THE WEDDING

John 2:1-5 On the third day there was a wedding in Cana of Galilee, and the mother of Jesus was there. 2 Now both Jesus and His disciples were invited to the wedding. 3 And when they ran out of wine , the mother of Jesus said to Him, "They have no wine ." 4 Jesus said to her, "Woman, what does your concern have to do with Me? My hour has not yet come." 5 His mother said to the servants, "Whatever He says to you, do it."

**Jesus rebuked her a 3<sup>rd</sup> time.**

- She knew exactly what Jesus could do and she believed it was time to go public with it.
- She had to yield her sense of timing to God's timing.
- She had to yield her sense of HOW to go forth in the promise because that was also God's choice, not hers.

=====

### AT THE CROSS

John 19:37 Now there stood by the cross of Jesus His mother, and His mother's sister, Mary the wife of Clopas, and Mary Magdalene. 26 When Jesus therefore saw His mother, and the disciple whom He loved standing by, He said to His

mother, "Woman, behold your son!" 27 Then He said to the disciple, "Behold your mother!" And from that hour that disciple took her to his own home.

After this, Jesus, knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the Scripture might be fulfilled, said, "I thirst!" 29 Now a vessel full of sour wine was sitting there; and they filled a sponge with sour wine, put it on hyssop, and put it to His mouth. 30 So when Jesus had received the sour wine, He said, "It is finished!" And bowing His head, He gave up His spirit.

Therefore, because it was the Preparation Day, that the bodies should not remain on the cross on the Sabbath (for that Sabbath was a high day), the Jews asked Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away. 32 Then the soldiers came and broke the legs of the first and of the other who was crucified with Him. 33 But when they came to Jesus and saw that He was already dead, they did not break His legs. 34 But **one of the soldiers pierced His side with a spear, and immediately blood and water came out.** 35 And he who has seen has testified, and his testimony is true; and he knows that he is telling the truth, so that you may believe. 36 For these things were done that the Scripture should be fulfilled, "Not one of His bones shall be broken." 37 And again another Scripture says, "They shall look on Him whom they pierced."

Zech 12:10-11

"And I will pour on the house of David and on the inhabitants of Jerusalem the Spirit of grace and supplication; [red color] **then they will look on Me whom they pierced . Yes, they will mourn for Him as one mourns for his only son, and grieve for Him as one grieves for a firstborn.** 11 In that day there shall be a great mourning in Jerusalem, like the mourning at Hadad Rimmon in the plain of Megiddo.

Rev 1:7

Grace to you and peace from Him who is and who was and who is to come, and from the seven Spirits who are before His throne, 5 and from Jesus Christ, the faithful witness, the firstborn from the dead, and the ruler over the kings of the earth. To Him who loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood, 6 and has made us kings and priests to His God and Father, to Him be glory and dominion forever and ever. Amen. **7 Behold, He is coming with clouds, and every eye will see Him, even they who pierced Him.** And all the tribes of the earth will mourn because of Him. Even so, Amen.

NKJV

## MARY'S FINAL PIERCING

- She had suffered personal losses for carrying this promise.
- She had sacrificed to invest into the promise.
- She had believed God and not let go of her faith in His Word.
- But the final piercing was the ultimate death of her expectations on how the prophecies would be fulfilled.
- When God speaks a promise, ultimately it will be fulfilled His way, His time and for His good purpose.

=====

The Lord asks us all, When He returns, will He find faith?

Mary swallowed a very bitter pill. But when she released her will as a Mother, as a most favored daughter of God, she released her very nature to rebel against authority (as Miriam did) and submit her will to her Father's will, just as her Son did.

- Her faith was not lost.
- She was adopted by Jesus' most favorite, tender and intimate disciple.
- She was at the tomb even after death, she was with the disciples as they waited and she stayed with the people of God.

In Mary, we see the human saga of being highly favored to carry God's seed, suffering great shame, releasing her soul needs to God's will and care, and finally yielding her rebellious nature to God's Sovereign authority.

In the end, what she conceived, birthed and grew up has reached the entire world and the world to come with the good news of her promised Son, Jesus Christ Who is Lord and King of Kings.

### **POINTED IN ONE DIRECTION**

**RHEMA 8/16/07 HEARD:** *All of you are pointing in the same direction.*

**PIX:** *I saw a word written in gold: HEALING.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: LINED UP FOR HEALING 8/16/07**

I AM lining My people up in one direction. They are crying out in intercession with one voice, one heart, one spirit that the wells of healing be opened up as their rightful inheritance. They shall not only walk in divine heath, but they shall also loose health to those who cry out to Me.

Mal 4:2-3 NKJV

But to you who fear My name the Sun of Righteousness shall arise with healing in His wings; And you shall go out and grow fat like stall-fed calves. You shall trample the wicked, for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day that I do this," Says the LORD of hosts.

### **WORD TO PONDER: NO PRESSURE**

**8/17/07** Dear one, I AM not pushing you. I AM not pressing you to produce, perform or procreate. I have created all things to create fruit in their proper season. Fruit bearing trees do not strive or sweat to bring forth produce. Rather, it is a natural product that comes forth from a natural process. Be watchful of places where you experience the pressure of man's control and understand My heart for you.

As the seasons change in your life, accept wherever My Spirit draws you and find contentment in Me. Remain faithful to your calling, but allow Me freedom to move you into places that you do not sweat or toil. Cease striving and know that I AM God.

*Gen 1:11-13 NKJV*

*Then God said, "Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb that yields seed, and the fruit tree that yields fruit according to its kind, whose seed is in itself, on the earth"; and it was so. And the earth brought forth grass, the herb that yields seed according to its kind, and the tree that yields fruit, whose seed is in itself according to its kind. And God saw that it was good.*

*John 15:5-6 NKJV*

*"I am the vine, you are the branches. He who abides in Me, and I in him, bears much fruit; for without Me you can do nothing.*



[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)

**RHEMA 8/18/07 UNITY SHAKES THE GROUND**

**HEARD:** *When are we going to have an earthquake?*

**PARABLE:** Today I was walking on a long dock that extended way out into the ocean. It was like a bridge, built with many planks. I was walking with some friends and we noted that the bridge felt like it was starting to move and tremble beneath our feet.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Lord brought back the following rhema:

### **RHEMA 2/27/07 WHERE YOU WALK THE GROUND SHAKES**

**HEARD:** Heaven. Grounded. We see you, all of us. The full potential. Where you walk, the ground shakes.

*Isa 66:5 NKJV*

*Hear the word of the LORD, you who tremble at His word.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Without my saying anything, one of the friends said our walking on the bridge reminded him of the rhema where I heard the Lord say, "Where you walk, the ground shakes." Then he told us about when the military cross over bridges, they have to change their cadence and march, because if it was in massive unity, the vibrations would be so great it would collapse the bridge.

I did not have a chance to listen to what I heard last night until several days later. And I heard, "When are we going to have an earthquake?" Of course, we are standing in the gap against the destructions of earthquakes. But even as a women's womb stretches out to give room for the birth of a baby, so the earth groans and goes through its stretching. We are waiting for our spiritual earthquakes where the Lord shows up with His resurrection power and releases everyone's chains.

### **WORD TO PONDER 8/18/07 BEHOLD THE DAY WHEN MY PEOPLE WALK IN UNITY**

Behold the day when My people walk in unity, as One man, One foot, One step! After they cross over the bridge of time and gather to step into their promises, I will call them to walk in divine cadence and union. They shall go forth into their promised inheritances and take their land. Where they walk, the prison bars shall open and chains shall be loosed. Where they walk, the tomb doors shall be rolled away and I will flood that which is dead with the Light of My Resurrection power. Behold the day when My people walk in unity, the ground trembles.

*Acts 16:25-27 NKJV*

*But at midnight Paul and Silas were praying and singing hymns to God, and the prisoners were listening to them. 26 Suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken; and immediately all the doors were opened and everyone's chains were loosed.*

*Matt 28:2-4 NKJV*

*And behold, there was a great earthquake; for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat on it. 3 His countenance was like lightning, and his clothing as white as snow. 4 And the guards shook for fear of him, and became like dead men.*

### **“AT ONE” QUICKENED GREEK DEFINITION**

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** If you pray, you will be garrisoned and guarded by God's peace through Jesus Christ. If you pray, you will be set "at one" with Him.

*Phil 4:6-7 NKJV*

*Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication, with thanksgiving, let your requests be made known to God; and the peace of God, which surpasses all understanding, will guard your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.*

*Phil 4:6-7 AMP*

*Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. 7 And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus.*

**DONT BE ANXIOUS**

Merimnao

NT:3309 merimnao (mer-im-nah'-o); from NT:3308; to be anxious about:

KJV - (be, have) care (-ful), take thought.



BUT INSTEAD PRAY

NT:4335

NT:4335 proseuche (pros-yoo-khay'); from NT:4336; prayer (worship); by implication, an oratory (chapel):

KJV - pray earnestly, prayer.

WITH PETITIONS TO GOD

NT:1162

NT:1162 deesis (deh'-ay-sis); from NT:1189; a petition:

KJV - prayer, request, supplication.

AND WITH GRATEFUL LANGUAGE

NT:2169

NT:2169 eucharistia (yoo-khar-is-tee'-ah); from NT:2170; gratitude; actively, grateful language (to God, as an act of worship):

KJV - thankfulness, (giving of) thanks (-giving).

ASK HIM

NT:155

NT:155 aitema (ah'-ee-tay-mah); from NT:154; a thing asked or (abstractly) an asking:

KJV - petition, request, required.

AND DECLARE AND MAKE KNOWN

NT:1107

NT:1107 gnorizo (gno-rid'-zo); from a derivative of NT:1097; to make known; subjectively, to know:

KJV - certify, declare, make known, give to understand, do to wit, wot.

AND YOU WILL BE SET "AT ONE" AGAIN

NT:1515

NT:1515 eirene (i-ray'-nay); probably from a primary verb eiro (to join); peace (literally or figuratively); by implication, prosperity:

KJV - one, peace, quietness, rest, set at one again.

AND YOU WILL BE HELD ABOVE

NT:5242

NT:5242 huperecho (hoop-er-ekh'-o); from NT:5228 and NT:2192; to hold oneself above, i.e. (figuratively) to excel; participle (as adjective, or neuter as noun) superior, superiority:

KJV - better, excellency, higher, pass, supreme.

#### AND YOUR MIND

NT:3563

NT:3563 nous (nooce); probably from the base of NT:1097; the intellect, i.e. mind (divine or human; in thought, feeling, or will); by implication meaning:

KJV - mind, understanding. Compare NT:5590.

#### AND YOUR SOUL

NT:2588

NT:2588 kardia (kar-dee'-ah); prolonged from a primary kar (Latin, cor, "heart"); the heart, i.e. (figuratively) the thoughts or feelings (mind); also (by analogy) the middle:

KJV - (+broken-) heart (-ed).

#### AND YOUR THOUGHTS

NT:3540

NT:3540 noema (no'-ay-mah); from NT:3539; a perception, i.e. purpose, or (by implication) the intellect, disposition, itself:

KJV - device, mind, thought.

#### WILL BE GUARDED AND PROTECTED AS A SENTINEL AT A GARRISON

NT:5432

NT:5432 phroureo (froo-reh'-o); from a compound of NT:4253 and NT:3708; to be a watcher in advance, i.e. to mount guard as a sentinel (post spies at gates); figuratively, to hem in, protect:

KJV - keep (with a garrison). Compare NT:5083.

### CLOTH THE CHILDREN WITH GOD

**RHEMA 8/20/07 HEARD:** *Irresistible.*

**PIX:** *I saw 5 packages of men's dress shirts. They were all the identical blue color laying on top of my dining room table.*

**HEARD:** *Garments. Wear them. Anointing, they fit. Blue.*

*What are you missing? Divided. Various cargo.*

**PIX:** *I saw a baby boy grab a shirt and put his arms around it.*

**INTERPRETATION:** The 5-fold ministry is equipped with their anointing and gifts to be given as food for His people. But the children also need their anointings to walk in. Release the children into their callings!

*Luke 24:49 NKJV*

*Behold, I send the Promise of My Father upon you; but tarry in the city of Jerusalem until you are endued with power from on high."*

TO ENDUE [In the Greek]:

enduo (en-doo'-o); (in the sense of sinking into a garment); to invest with clothing (literally or figuratively):

KJV - array, clothe (with), endue, have (put) on.

*1 Sam 30:24-27 NLT*

*We share and share alike — those who go to battle and those who guard the equipment." 25 From then on David made this a law for all of Israel, and it is still followed. 26 When he arrived at Ziklag, David sent part of the plunder to the leaders of Judah, who were his friends. "Here is a present for you, taken from the LORD's enemies," he said. 27 The gifts were sent to the leaders of the following towns where David and his men had been:*

### **POEM: BE STILL WEARY SOUL AND TRUST IN GOD**

When I am weak and vulnerable,  
And my tears are uncontrollable,  
I talk to Papa and yield to Him.  
What was stored up and filled to the rim.

I go to Him with what I believe  
I share my heart and what I perceive.  
From what matters of a world gone wrong  
So that in my weakness, He is made strong.

I ask for His wisdom and His love.  
I ask for His guidance from above.

I wait and I listen for His voice.  
Before I decide and make my choice.

Be still my soul and wait upon Him.  
His light will shine upon what was dim.  
Release your care and know He is God.  
Walk now in His peace with feet well shod.

*Matthew 9:36*

*But when He saw the multitudes, He was moved with compassion for them, because they were weary and scattered, like sheep having no shepherd.*

*Galatians 6:9*

*And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.*

*2 Thessalonians 3:13*

*But as for you, brethren, do not grow weary in doing good.*

*Hebrews 12:3*

*For consider Him who endured such hostility from sinners against Himself, lest you become weary and discouraged in your souls.*

*Revelation 2:3*

*And you have persevered and have patience, and have labored for My name's sake and have not become weary.*

*Isa 40:29-31 NKJV*

*He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.*

## **ABOUT DELIVERANCE AND ADDICTIONS**

**PIX 8/22/07:** *I saw 3 coffee nip candies.*

**HEARD:** *Take authority over your own house. Need the muscle. Strength training.*

*Prov 25:27-28 AMP*

*It is not good to eat much honey; so for men to seek glory, their own glory, causes suffering and is not glory. He who has no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down and without walls. [Prov 16:32.]*

**COMMENTS:** The above picture is in regards to a daily sugar allotment of 12 grams. Sugar is addicting. It also causes arthritis flares and weakens the immunities.

**REVELATION:** When we were in the hospital in the neonatal unit, the nurse said that they give Premie babies doses of sugar. It acts like a drug and goes to their brain and gives them pain relief. A light bulb turned on for me. Sugar really IS a DRUG and people are not only addicted, but ruining their health because of it.

The following is a list from the internet about the effects of sugar.

<http://www.healingdaily.com/detoxification-diet/sugar.htm>

Here is a list of ways sugar can affect your health:

- Sugar can suppress the [immune system](#).
- Sugar can upset the body's mineral balance.
- Sugar can contribute to hyperactivity, anxiety, [depression](#), concentration difficulties and crankiness in children.
- Sugar can produce a significant rise in [triglycerides](#).
- Sugar can cause drowsiness and decreased activity in children.
- Sugar can reduce helpful high density cholesterol (HDLs).
- Sugar can promote an elevation of harmful cholesterol (LDLs).
- Sugar can cause hypoglycemia.
- Sugar contributes to a weakened defense against bacterial infection.
- Sugar can cause kidney damage.
- Sugar can increase the risk of [coronary heart disease](#).
- Sugar may lead to chromium deficiency.
- Sugar can cause copper deficiency.
- Sugar interferes with absorption of calcium and magnesium.
- Sugar can increase [fasting](#) levels of blood glucose.
- Sugar can promote tooth decay.
- Sugar can produce an acidic stomach.
- Sugar can raise adrenaline levels in children.
- Sugar can lead to [periodontal disease](#).

- Sugar can speed the aging process, causing wrinkles and grey hair.
- Sugar can increase total cholesterol.
- Sugar can contribute to [weight gain and obesity](#).
- High intake of sugar increases the risk of Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis.
- Sugar can contribute to [diabetes](#).
- Sugar can contribute to [osteoporosis](#).
- Sugar can cause a decrease in [insulin sensitivity](#).
- Sugar leads to decreased glucose tolerance.
- Sugar can cause [cardiovascular disease](#).
- Sugar can increase systolic blood pressure.
- Sugar causes food [allergies](#).
- Sugar can cause [free radical](#) formation in the bloodstream.
- Sugar can cause toxemia during [pregnancy](#).
- Sugar can contribute to eczema in children.
- Sugar can overstress the pancreas, causing damage.
- Sugar can cause [atherosclerosis](#).
- Sugar can compromise the lining of the capillaries.
- Sugar can cause liver cells to divide, increasing the size of the liver.
- Sugar can increase the amount of [fat in the liver](#).
- Sugar can increase kidney size and produce pathological changes in the [kidneys](#).
- Sugar can cause [depression](#).
- Sugar can increase the body's fluid retention.
- Sugar can cause hormonal imbalance.
- Sugar can cause hypertension.
- Sugar can cause headaches, including migraines.
- Sugar can cause an increase in delta, alpha and theta brain waves, which can impair the mind's ability to think clearly.
- Sugar can increase blood platelet adhesiveness which increases risk of blood [strokes](#).
- Sugar can increase [insulin responses](#) in those consuming high-sugar diets compared to low sugar diets.
- Sugar increases bacterial [fermentation in the colon](#).

**WISDOM:** In the past when someone has asked me to pray deliverance over them in regards to addictions, I have felt that it was not wise. If the person does not have the spiritual muscle to keep them out, they will only become worse because even more demons will come in. Spiritual muscle is acquired through the fruit of the Spirit in temperance, self discipline. Temperance is simply saying NO. No to the flesh, no to sin, no to the demonic lure, no to the desires of carnal pleasure, no to the world, NO, NO, NO, and NO.

*John 5:14 NKJV*

*Afterward Jesus found him in the temple, and said to him, "See, you have been made well. Sin no more, lest a worse thing come upon you."*

*Luke 11:24-26 NKJV*

*"When an unclean spirit goes out of a man, he goes through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he says, 'I will return to my house from which I came.' 25 And when he comes, he finds it swept and put in order. 26 Then he goes and takes with him seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter and dwell there; and the last state of that man is worse than the first."*

## **WHEN YOU HIT AN OBSTACLE**

**RHEMA 8/26/07 VISION:** Today at church I received a Word from the Lord. We were singing the following lyrics to the song Majestic by Lincoln Brewster:

The heavens declare Your greatness  
The oceans cry out to You  
The mountains, they bow down before You  
So I'll join with the earth and I'll give my praise to You.

I saw an ocean wave as it was bowing over, and then at the deepest trough, it burst forth in a crash, sending particles of water upwards. As I was pondering the fact that water is made up of moving molecules that perpetually advance forward, He reminded me that He created every living thing to praise Him and if we keep silent, even the rocks will cry out to His Presence.

I saw the wonderful reality that many ocean waves are divine gestures of worship. They crest up then bow over and down before Him, and follow through by a burst of praise. As I was pondering this, I heard Him say, "Perfect Praise." I wondered what that meant and asked Him.

Then I saw another wave and this time as it bowed before Him, it crashed full force into a large rock. He told me that perfect praise is when we hit unmovable obstacles and boundaries in our lives, if we first bow down to Him and submit ourselves to His will in the situation, and then we lift up our hearts in praise that

He is God and He puts all boundaries in our lives for a purpose, that is perfect praise.

Ps 96:9 NKJV

Oh, worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness! Tremble before Him, all the earth.

WORSHIP: HEBREW

shachah

OT:7812 shachah (shaw-khaw'); a primitive root; to depress, i.e.

prostrate (especially reflexive, in homage to royalty or God):

KJV - bow (self) down, crouch, fall down (flat), humbly beseech, do (make) obeisance, do reverence, make to stoop, worship.

(Biblesoft's New Exhaustive Strong's Numbers and Concordance with Expanded Greek-Hebrew Dictionary. Copyright © 1994, 2003 Biblesoft, Inc. and International Bible Translators, Inc.)

**PRAYER:** Lord, You alone are God and we bow low and submit ourselves totally and wholly to You. We praise You that You delight in every detail of our lives and even what was intended for our harm, You turn for good. You are the Redeemer that redeems all for Your good purposes, no matter what messes we face... no matter what obstacle, and no matter how bad things appear. We take this opportunity to bow before You and honor your Sovereignty in our lives. Thank You for Your goodness. Thank You for the obstacles and the boundaries. Thank You for the reminder that the waves in the ocean continue to praise You.

*Luke 19:40 NKJV*

*But He answered and said to them, "I tell you that if these should keep silent, the stones would immediately cry out."*

*Ps 98:7-9 NKJV*

*Let the sea roar, and all its fullness, The world and those who dwell in it; Let the rivers clap their hands; Let the hills be joyful together before the LORD, For He is coming to judge the earth. With righteousness He shall judge the world, and the peoples with equity.*

*Ps 96:11-12 NKJV*

*Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; Let the sea roar, and all its fullness; Let the field be joyful, and all that is in it. Then all the trees of the woods will rejoice before the LORD.*



## **CONFIRMATION GRANDMA ANNA 8/29/07: THE ROCKS MOVED!**

**ANNA DREAM:** I was watching a narrow place in the river gush over some huge black rocks. The water was very clear and I could see all the way to the bottom of the river. As I watched it, to my astonishment, the rocks began to slowly creep forward. They gradually increased their speed until finally they literally moved right on down the river. The entire way was open again and became wide and flowing down a gentle slope.

### **POSTED WITH OTHER CONNECTING RHEMA**

#### **WORD OF WISDOM: WHAT MAKES A GREAT MAN?**

The Heart of Prayer

When we are stirred by His heart of compassion, we suddenly see each precious life as a lamb.... weak, vulnerable... needy and lacking.

Spiritual gifts and knowledge do not make a man great. Compassion makes a great man.

*Mark 6:34-35 NKJV*

*And Jesus, when He came out, saw a great multitude and was moved with compassion for them, because they were like sheep not having a shepherd. So He began to teach them many things.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: BLIND BARTIMAEUS**

9/01/07: Beloved, in your hour of visitation when I AM near, I will put it in your spirit tenacious a persistence to call out until you are heard. The abusive voices of religion and propriety may try to stop you, but trust the unstoppable instinct you have to recognize your season of visitation when mercy is beckoning you. When you hear My call upon your heart, cast off the old garments of your past, rise up and come to Me. As I extend My favor to listen to your plea for mercy, your unstoppable faith will grant your request.

*Mark 10:52 NKJV*

*Now they came to Jericho. As He went out of Jericho with His disciples and a great multitude, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the road begging. And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out and say, "Jesus, Son of David, have mercy on me!" Then many warned him to be quiet; but he cried out all the more, "Son of David, have mercy on me!" So Jesus stood still and commanded him to be called. Then they called the blind man, saying to him, "Be of good cheer. Rise, He is calling you." And throwing aside his garment, he rose and came to Jesus. So Jesus answered and said to him, "What do you want Me to do for you?" The blind man said to Him, "Rabboni, that I may receive my sight." Then Jesus said to him, "Go your way; your faith has made you well." And immediately he received his sight and followed Jesus on the road.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE GIFT TO UNDERSTAND**

**9/02/07:** In a world bombarded with distraction, confusion and many voices, I have given My own the gift to understand. In all your ways, ask Me for this gift, for in it is the well spring of life. Understanding shall direct your paths. Understanding shall bring you promotion. Understanding shall give wise counsel. Understanding will preserve you and keep you from evil. Understanding will help you hold your peace, refrain from wrath and walk in temperance. Understanding gives great profit with long life, riches, honor and peace. Understanding will help you reign, decree justice and rule the earth. Seek her as silver and search her as hidden treasure for then you shall understand the fear of the Lord.

*Prov 2:2-7 NKJV*

*So that you incline your ear to wisdom, And apply your heart to understanding ; Yes, if you cry out for discernment, And lift up your voice for understanding , If you seek her as silver, And search for her as for hidden treasures; Then you will understand the fear of the LORD, And find the knowledge of God. For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth come knowledge and understanding; He stores up sound wisdom for the upright.*

*Prov 2:11-12 NKJV*

*Discretion will preserve you; Understanding will keep you, To deliver you from the way of evil...*

*Prov 3:5-6 NKJV*

*Trust in the LORD with all your heart, And lean not on your own understanding;  
In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct your paths.*

*Prov 3:13-19 NKJV*

*Happy is the man who finds wisdom, And the man who gains understanding ; For her proceeds are better than the profits of silver, And her gain than fine gold. She is more precious than rubies, And all the things you may desire cannot compare with her. 16 Length of days is in her right hand, In her left hand riches and honor. Her ways are ways of pleasantness, And all her paths are peace. She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, And happy are all who retain her. The LORD by wisdom founded the earth; By understanding He established the heavens;*

*Prov 4:7-9 NKJV*

*Wisdom is the principal thing; Therefore get wisdom. And in all your getting, get understanding. Exalt her, and she will promote you; She will bring you honor, when you embrace her. She will place on your head an ornament of grace; A crown of glory she will deliver to you."*

*Prov 8:14-16 NKJV*

*Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom; I am understanding , I have strength. By me kings reign, And rulers decree justice. By me princes rule, and nobles, All the judges of the earth.*

*Prov 9:10 NKJV*

*"The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.*

*Prov 15:31-33 NKJV*

*The ear that hears the rebukes of life will abide among the wise. He who disdains instruction despises his own soul, But he who heeds rebuke gets understanding. The fear of the LORD is the instruction of wisdom, and before honor is humility.*

*Prov 16:16 NKJV*

*How much better to get wisdom than gold! And to get understanding is to be chosen rather than silver.*

*Prov 16:22 NKJV*

*Understanding is a wellspring of life to him who has it.*

*Prov 11:12*

He who is devoid of wisdom despises his neighbor, But a man of understanding holds his peace.

Prov 14:29 NKJV

He who is slow to wrath has great understanding, but he who is impulsive exalts folly.

### **WORD TO PONDER: I REMEMBER EVERY NAIL**

**9/09/07** Do not be weary for in good season you shall reap, if you do not quit. I have nailed your spiritual house in a sure, strong place. Line by line, precipon upon precipon I have built your faith to stand. Though fierce winds hale and howl, all that I have built in your life shall stand firmly without falling. Each and every layer, where I have fortified you through tests and trials, is built with intent and purpose. You are enjoying the benefits of this spiritual refuge even now. And when you are old, all that you have built in faith shall not only endure the test of time, but you shall reap the reality that your spiritual home shall be a refuge for you and your family in their greatest time of need.

*Gal 6:9-10 NKJV*

*And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.*

*Isa 22:22-23 KJV*

*And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open. And I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his father's house.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE ANSWER TO YOUR TEST**

**9/09/07** Just as I was tested in the wilderness before I was promoted in ministry, it is true that every test yields way to increase. When I saw that the great crowd of people on the hill had no food, I already knew what I would do to feed them.

Yet I asked Philip where we could buy bread to feed all those people. Why did I test Philip? Because I wanted to examine and scrutinize his faith for the miracle to come. I not only called attention to the need and challenged Philip if he had the answer for provision, I was setting him up to receive the miracle to come. The answer to every test, is that you dont have the answer. I AM your answer.

*John 6:6 AMP*

*But He said this to prove (test) him, for He well knew what He was about to do.*

NT:3985

NT:3985 peirazo (pi-rad'-zo); from NT:3984; to test (objectively), i.e. endeavor, scrutinize, entice, discipline:

KJV - assay, examine, go about, prove, tempt (-er), try.

2 Cor 13:4-5 NKJV

For though He was crucified in weakness, yet He lives by the power of God. For we also are weak in Him, but we shall live with Him by the power of God toward you. Examine {3985} yourselves as to whether you are in the faith. Test yourselves. Do you not know yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you?

Heb 2:17-18 NKJV

Therefore, in all things He had to be made like His brethren, that He might be a merciful and faithful High Priest in things pertaining to God, to make propitiation for the sins of the people. For in that He Himself has suffered, being tempted, {3985} He is able to aid those who are tempted.

Rev 3:10 KJV

Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try {3985} them that dwell upon the earth.

## **QUICKENED THOUGHTS: THE ELEVATOR PITCH**

I had been thinking about a term called *Elevator Pitch*. It is a short, punctual overview of your product or business. It is like pitching the ball straight as an

arrow and delivering it in the time it takes to ride an elevator. The best way to do that is assume it is a short elevator. It encapsulates the best of what you are offering in a nutshell. The phrase, "Count every word and make every word count" comes to mind. An Elevator Pitch is literally the gift of the Word of Wisdom. Both Solomon and Jesus had that gift.

### **WORD TO PONDER: PITCHING YOU TO THE TOP 9/14/07**

You are entering a new season where I AM sending you straight as an arrow, right into the heart of matters. The power of My Word will encapsulate in a nutshell the very meat of the matter at hand. My Words will come to and through you that pierce the very atmosphere with divine influence.

In places where you have been grounded and unable to rise, My Words will lift you straight up. My resurrection power will quicken and make alive and you shall rise into newness of life as you see things from on top instead of underneath. Take My elevator ride straight to the top, dear one!

*Rom 6:3-14 NKJV*

*Or do you not know that as many of us as were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into His death? Therefore we were buried with Him through baptism into death, that just as Christ was raised from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. For if we have been united together in the likeness of His death, certainly we also shall be in the likeness of His resurrection, knowing this, that our old man was crucified with Him, that the body of sin might be done away with, that we should no longer be slaves of sin. For he who has died has been freed from sin. 8 Now if we died with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with Him, knowing that Christ, having been raised from the dead, dies no more. Death no longer has dominion over Him. For the death that He died, He died to sin once for all; but the life that He lives, He lives to God. Likewise you also, reckon yourselves to be dead indeed to sin, but alive to God in Christ Jesus our Lord. Therefore do not let sin reign in your mortal body, that you should obey it in its lusts. And do not present your members as instruments of unrighteousness to sin, but present yourselves to God as being alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness to God.*

**POSTED**

**QUICKENED STORY: UNDER THE SPOUT**

**HEARD** (on the way to church): *Position yourselves.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The story about the coffee beans.

**RHEMA 1/21/96 QUICKENED STORY: UNDER THE SPOUT**

Today I read a friend's dream where she saw me as a public speaker. I said to myself, "Gee I sure hope it's not literal!" I was shy and the idea to stretch outside of writing was too much.

I was busy thinking how I'm not a public speaker and going on and on about it in my thoughts. Then tonight with anointed hands I turned to a story in a devotional entitled "Open thy mouth wide and I will fill it." It was about a coffee machine that wouldn't grind the last 3 or 4 beans out of the machine, so she could pour her own in and grind. No matter what, she couldn't get it to work.

When the clerk came to help her, he tried the same things, and then finally put a bag under the spout. The machine had an electric eye and wouldn't grind beans unless a bag was under the spout! The point of the parable is that the Lord doesn't fill your mouth until you are under His spout to pour His Word out.

PS: Lord, I'm not sure I like this parable!

Ex 4:11-12 NKJV

So the LORD said to him, "Who has made man's mouth? Or who makes the mute, the deaf, the seeing, or the blind? Have not I, the LORD? Now therefore, go, and I will be with your mouth and teach you what you shall say."

**CONFIRMATION:** One of the intercessors in pre-prayer saw a moving porthole and it was going to different fields around us. We would follow it wherever it was going.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** As he was sharing that, I was again reminded of the (above) quickened story I was thinking about on the way to church. The coffee bean machine at the store would not grind the beans unless the bag was in the right position directly under the spout. The machine had an electric eye and it would not work unless the bag was in position. I had been thinking about if we are not hearing the Lord or something has changed, we need to run to where we know His Presence is. We position ourselves right directly under His glory spout and in the apple of His eye. (smile)

## **WORD TO PONDER: NO LONGER CHURCH AS USUAL 8/2/02**

I am calling you to move out of your comfort zone. If you had your way, you would build a place of refuge, a sanctuary of comfort, rest, and a place for My holy Presence. But the hour is late and I am bursting forth from the walls of sanctuaries and moving My people into a new place. Those who have found comfort and joy and power in My Presence will follow My cloud outside the walls of their past. They will no longer have church as usual. They will have so loved My Presence that all restrictions will have been broken off from their restraints and they will know that I AM much bigger than the sanctuaries of yesteryears. The church walls are coming down, where My people are going out and the people of the world are coming in. Ready or not, I AM coming to move My people forward.

*"But will God indeed dwell on the earth? Behold, heaven and the highest heaven cannot contain You, how much less this house which I have built!" (1 Kings 8:27 NAU)*

*Ex 33:14-16 NKJV*

*And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest." Then he said to Him, "If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here. For how then will it be known that Your people and I have found grace in Your sight, except You go with us? So we shall be separate, Your people and I, from all the people who are upon the face of the earth."*

## **POSTED**

### **PRE-SERVICE PRAYER: UPCOMING WAVE: POSITION YOURSELVES**

As I was thinking about His Word, "Position yourselves" He gave me a Word picture in my mind of surfers. When they know a wave is coming, they paddle like mad to position themselves just right so they wont get slam-dunked by the wave when it breaks. They ride the crest just briefly and then surf down in front of it, allowing the momentum of the wave to propel them forward in front of the breaker. The perfect ride is to stay in this place, just in front of the breaker as it is coming in to shore.

If instead they ride the top when the wave turns over and breaks, it pummels them underneath the white surf and they are pushed downwards. It can be a time of turning upside down, and losing their bearings in a real sifted place. If



the wave is really powerful, they have to hold their breath and wait for the white breaker to fall before they start to pull themselves up through the water. When they finally rise, they come up desperate and gasping for air.

Spiritually speaking, there is a time when the Lord's Presence comes to propel us forward. If we are following Him closely and prepared for His approach, we are seeking Him, praying in tongues and looking to Him with expectation as we see the time draw closer. We have already been washed and in readiness. If however we fall asleep and are not prepared, the same wave can overpower our flesh and take us for a thorough washing of our soul, while we are plummeted by the white water. All we can do is call out for His deliverance as we hold our breath and wait for Him. Sifting, instability and desperation occurs as we come up gasping for help.

**PRAYER:** Lord we are now at a true junction in history, with the completion of a cycle and the beginning of a brand new destiny to find and fulfill. We ask that You will position us exactly where Your Presence will propel us into the right place. We ask that we will have learned our lessons well and never return to old habits that do not glorify You. We ask that this time we will not be sifted, but instead graduate right in Your glory as we are carried on the wings of Your wave. in Jesus Name.

*1 Chron 14:11 NLT*

*So David and his troops went to Baal-perazim and defeated the Philistines there. "God has done it!" David exclaimed. "He used me to burst through my enemies like a raging flood!"*

## **POLKA DOTS, POLKA DOTS, LOT'S OF POLKA DOTS!**

### **PRE-SERVICE PRAYER 9/15/07**

I love how God talks in so many unusual ways. Tonight as people were gathering for pre-service prayer, I noticed there were 3 of us who were wearing polka dots. It was strongly quickened to me as a Word from the Lord and I had no idea why.

**QUICKENED TIMING:** About 10 seconds before one of our intercessors stood up to declare that the Lord was going to restore our joy, I prayed, "Lord I want you to bring back my joy."

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Then I remembered that on the way to church tonight I noticed my bottle of water was filled with tons of tiny bubbles all over the inside of the bottle. I had about 3 inches of clear pop and had filled the rest with water and somehow the mix made masses of tiny bubbles that collected and clung to the inside of the bottle. I was thinking “Joy bubbles” as I prayed that the Lord restore my joy. The scripture promises us that in His Presence is the fullness of joy.

**QUICKENED HEARING:** Then an intercessor on the other end of the room prayed over someone, “**Connect the dots.**” This was strongly quickened to me as relating to the polka dots.

**CONFIRMATION:** About 10 minutes later pastor was praying in tongues and he said the following sentence 3 times; Oka-dotta, Oka-dotta, Oka-dotta. I was flabbergasted, I knew he was declaring something about polka dots and he had no idea I had been praying about the polka dot Word that the Lord was bringing together.

**CONFIRMATION:** One of the intercessors shared during quiet time that he saw a field that was all red and it had circles of white sprinkled in it. Two of us in the prayer room were immediately quickened by the blouse I was wearing. It was an all red blouse with white polka dots.

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION:** The next day Anna wrote me an email that she would put names to the faces who were in a family photo I had put in our album. She said it was the photo where she had worn the shocking pink polka dot dress!

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION:** I received the following email from a friend. We were talking about some confirmations to the above Word on Learning a New Language that came out on the list this week. He had no idea how beautifully his comments wove together with this Polka Dot Word.

He said, “This goes well with your good word on Learning the Language of a new Anointing that came out today. That word sure goes along with a bunch of bits and pieces that I have gotten over a long time. It is always amazing and fun when our Lord gives you bits and pieces over such a long time and then all of a sudden He starts putting them all together into one picture. Most times it is not something that you can show someone in black and white, but you just know how it fits and goes together. Thoughts that gel. They are not abstract words or

thoughts they are actually all part of a bigger picture. Learning a new language as we go. What wonderful training.”

{end quote}

**CONCLUSION:** I believe the Lord is saying that He is bringing us into a season of great joy where He will suddenly be filling in the missing pieces and giving us joyous bursts of revelation and understanding and we will clearly see His wonderful hand in so many details of our lives as He has woven them all together with great purpose and plan.

### **COMING TO CONCLUSIONS 1/2/00**

You are the one I love to talk to. I have spoken secret treasures in the dark. This is the mysteries of dark speech. I have given you much strong meat and it has required a thorough chewing to understand and interpret. This has been your joy and also your wrestling. Trust Me that I AM building within you exactly what you need. Now work towards drawing summaries and conclusions to what I have shared and bring closure to some of these things.

You can do this through keeping My Word by recording what you see and hear, and then begin to connect the dots with reference points of understanding. You will soon discover that it is really I Who have spoken to you and each morsel is carefully placed by My loving hand. There will come a day when you are proficient in interpretation and it will not be your independence, but your training through leaning upon Me, your divine Teacher.

*“Let those who are wise listen to these proverbs and become even wiser. And let those who understand receive guidance by exploring the depth of meaning in these proverbs, parables, wise sayings, and riddles.” (Prov 1:5-6 NLT)*

### **CONNECT THE DOTS 8/27/03**

I have trained you with My wisdom, knowledge and many Words. However you need to understand in greater detail what I have given you. Just like learning a language, you will learn to do this through relying upon Me to help you put two and two together. Look at things from My perspective. Be patient as you grow in this new language. Do not worry over what you do not know, merely ask and I will help you connect the dots one to another. Instead of dreading your lack, you will experience joy as I open your eyes to understand how to connect them all together. Your confidence shall grow as we work this out together.

*"With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding."  
(Job 12:13 KJV)*

WORD TO PONDER: LEARNING THE LANGUAGE OF A NEW ANOINTING  
5/05/07

I AM distributing new anointings that encompass new gifts. You will be maintaining the maturity of your other gifts and at the same time learning new ones as you go. Cast away all worry and concern over how insecure you might feel in exercising these new gifts. You may feel awkward and not confident because it is walking in shoes that you don't normally wear. It's OK, I have prepared an environment that is just right for you to learn and practice and become acquainted with the ABC's of learning the language.

You will be crossing old religious boundaries, cultural differences, comfort zones and mindsets, but I have given you great grace in occupying this new anointing. I AM preparing hearts, even as I prepared Cornelius and Peter to receive one another according to My will.

Acts 10:3-4 NKJV

About the ninth hour of the day he saw clearly in a vision an angel of God coming in and saying to him, "Cornelius!" And when he observed him, he was afraid, and said, "What is it, lord?"

## THE GOD OF ALL COMFORT

**RHEMA 9/18/07 HEARD:** *The mystery of the tomb, In right alignment. Home scholarship.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone picking up the manger scene and putting it in the window as though it was a candle in the night.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** *I had recently taught on the above subject of the [Piercing of Mary' soul](#). It was a fulfillment of the prophesy spoken over her life*

*through Simeon. In the class someone mentioned how the whole death would have meant nothing had Jesus not risen from the grave.*

**HEARD:** *I will comfort her. I am here to support her. We all are.*

**HEARD:** *Take authority over any torment. Bind them and command them to leave. You are a sent one. With purpose and intent. It is a joy to walk with you. Alone never. Friends world wide.*

**REVELATION:** *I was downloaded with the knowledge that one of my angels is called Comfort and he supports me and walks with me for my own need for comfort and for my giving comfort to others. He also uses many friends to touch one another in the same comfort they have received from the Lord. We have all gone through a long difficult season of death to self.*

*2 Cor 1:3-11 NKJV*

*Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies and God of all comfort, who comforts us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort those who are in any trouble, with the comfort with which we ourselves are comforted by God. For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also abounds through Christ. Now if we are afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation, which is effective for enduring the same sufferings which we also suffer. Or if we are comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation. And our hope for you is steadfast, because we know that as you are partakers of the sufferings, so also you will partake of the consolation.*

*For we do not want you to be ignorant, brethren, of our trouble which came to us in Asia: that we were burdened beyond measure, above strength, so that we despaired even of life. Yes, we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should not trust in ourselves but in God who raises the dead, who delivered us from so great a death, and does deliver us; in whom we trust that He will still deliver us, you also helping together in prayer for us, that thanks may be given by many persons on our behalf for the gift granted to us through many.*

**WORD O'GRAM: HUMAN COMFORT**

**Heartfelt expression.**

**Understanding the pain.**

**Meeting a need.**

**Affection received.**

**Nearness that soothes.**

**Caring enough to ask.**  
**O**pportunity to connect.  
**M**aking peace.  
**F**inding answers.  
**O**ne-ness but not alone-ness.  
**R**eaching out to touch.  
**T**ime to listen.

**Beloved children, I comfort you in all your troubles so that you can comfort others. When others are troubled, you will be able to give them the same comfort I have given you. I will not leave you comfortless. You are never, never alone. I AM with you always. I will abide with you forever. Comfort one another with these Words. (2 Cor 1:4; John 14)**

#### **WORD FROM READER- THE PRICE IS RIGHT**

**9/18/07** Today someone emailed that she had been hearing the song/melody to the "Price is Right" song. This was quickened to me that the Lord wanted me to re-post the following article from 2004.

#### **THE PRICE IS RIGHT 2/23/04**

Often the Lord speaks to us in Word puns where they can mean 2 different things and He is highlighting both interpretations. The phrase, "The Price is Right" is one of those tongue in cheek prophetic puns. As a child, I remember watching the game show called The Price is Right on TV. The player would bid on unseen merchandise behind one of 3 different doors...taking a risk that the gift they had in their hand was either better than or worse than opportunity behind whatever door they chose. By trading for a door, some lost what they were given, some gained, and some played it safe by keeping what they had.

=====

#### **MONEY IN OUR HAND**

It seems that we wait forever for our spiritual graduation and thus doors of opportunity to open. Then, when the time comes, too many doors open at once

and we are forced to choose. Upon high school graduation, I can remember doors opening to 3 colleges. My Dad told me the one he thought I should go to but that was my least favorite. If I had been a wise daughter and just listened to him, I would have saved myself years of waiting to meet my husband and a lot of money. As it turned out, after changing my major and colleges several times, I finally moved to the college my Dad had suggested in the first place. It also happened to be where I met my husband. As far as that college diploma... it came 20 years after I graduated from high school. After failing a writing and piano class, (I hope some of you are laughing at the irony) I managed to graduate with a B+ average and obtain that diploma. I finally got to the goal, but I sure went through a lot of circles to get there.

Just like the show on the Price is Right, we are handed some money and given choices. That money is assets such as our character, our training, our preparation, our conscience, our anointing, and our calling. Upon graduation, it's as though the Lord says, "Here it is. I have given you everything you need in preparation to walk through your unknown door. Now you choose." Wisdom would say that the above statement is enough to make one's hair stand on end and refuse to budge without the Father's counsel.

=====

### **DOOR NUMBER ONE**

Fresh out of our testings, usually the first door we come to offers the thing we have wanted the most. It can be sprinkled with glitter but along with it are many chances to compromise everything the Lord has taught us. When provoked, the enemy always overplays his hand, and that trait will manifest itself if you lay low enough and wait upon the Lord. The enemy gets wind of what the Lord is doing, and tries to jump the gun on offers so that we miss the real thing. The enemy says, "Hey the price is right. All it will cost is a little fudging here and a little compromise there. You can negotiate and rationalize your way through." If we choose this door, we risk everything and may gain our ambitions but lose a large portion of our full inheritance.

=====

### **DOOR NUMBER TWO**

When the Lord offers His good gifts, He says, "The price is right for the greatest door of opportunity this world has ever known." "You have My grace and I have also placed in your hand the character to enjoy the gift on the other side of this door. Do you remember your pain of past failure when you quit your obedience classes? I have given you the training from those past experiences so you will stay committed on the path once you walk through that door. I have also given

you the courage to lean on Me and not trust in your own strength. I have given you gifts, anointing, and talents to spend. The cost to walk into your new beginning is already paid...through your testings and through My grace. When you walk through this great door in history, spend what you have wisely."

=====

### **THE IRONY - OUR DESTINY IS SET**

Rev 22:11 NKJV

He who is unjust, let him be unjust still; he who is filthy, let him be filthy still; he who is righteous, let him be righteous still; he who is holy, let him be holy still."

Who we are is a product of the seeds planted and nurtured. Who we are is known by our fruits. Our fruits are determined by our seeds. Our seeds are determined by our choices. Our choices are determined by our faith.

We are living in an age of harvest, where everything in the earth is coming into full bloom. We are the product of many generations of seeds, wealth, knowledge, faith, prayers, gifts and callings. This is true of both good and evil seeds. With this thought alone, we are already set up to choose the door to our destiny. It is still our choice, but we are already the byproduct of our own choices.

Who we are at the time we approach our door will determine the choice we make. What that means in plain English is that before we approach that door, we need to spend our decisions wisely because fruit does come, and it is coming on fast.

=====

### **IT'S A MATTER OF TIMING**

Because we have His God seed planted in us through Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior, our only choice is the right door. If we miss it, He will bring us through the same cycles of training with more nurturing until we finally have "enough money" to go through the right door.

Right now 'the price is right" for the current generations to make preparations to go through destiny's door together into the land of promise. There is a door opening through Jordan's floodwaters, and as a unit we will pass safely over together. When the last person crosses over, the door of opportunity will close until another time.



=====

### **DOOR NUMBER THREE**

For those who have chosen the door of wickedness, they still have time to repent so that they may cross over in safety. The price is the blood of Jesus Christ and the word of their testimony in Him. For those lacking the funds, repentance is instant cash.

*Rev 3:15-21 NKJV*

*"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot. I could wish you were cold or hot. So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth. Because you say, 'I am rich, have become wealthy, and have need of nothing' -- and do not know that you are wretched, miserable, poor, blind, and naked -- I counsel you to buy from Me gold refined in the fire, that you may be rich; and white garments, that you may be clothed, that the shame of your nakedness may not be revealed; and anoint your eyes with eye salve, that you may see. As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten. Therefore be zealous and repent. Behold, I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears My voice and opens the door, I will come in to him and dine with him, and he with Me.*

=====

### **CONCLUSION**

=====

{Words to Ponder are summaries of His quickened Words}

### **WORD TO PONDER: SPEND YOUR TRIALS WISELY 2/23/04**

Dear ones, all of time has waited for this hour when the fruit of the earth overtakes the plowman. All that is fruit will receive its reward, whether to be burned or preserved. Your fruit is a product of everything you yield to. Yield to Me and I AM the Merciful One Who will tear the weeds from your life and nourish My good plantings.

As you come to your destiny's door, the spotlight will shine upon your assets that have been bought and won by passing your tests and by My blood. It is not too late to close the wrong doors in your life. Do you need more grace in this late hour? Dear one, repentance will buy you more than enough.

*Rev 12:10 KJV*

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death.*

1 Corinthians 3:12-15 NKJ

*Now if anyone builds on this foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each one's work will become clear; for the Day will declare it, because it will be revealed by fire; and the fire will test each one's work, of what sort it is. If anyone's work which he has built on it endures, he will receive a reward. If anyone's work is burned, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire.*

### KATHRYN KULMAN

*"It cost much. It cost everything. But it's worth the cost.!"* {Katheryn Kulman}

Today I took a friend out to lunch afterwards and that was very healing. I shared with her about my prayer and vow to the Lord prior to getting married in 76. She said that sounded just like Kathryn Kulman's prayer she had prayed and it was strongly quickened to me when she said that.

One of the other things I was telling her about was God's Sovereignty and that I believe that means He is **Boss**.

**AMAZING CONFIRMATIONS:** When I got home, someone had sent me a link to a video clip of Kathryn Kulman and I knew the Lord was surely speaking through that. Then I listened to what she had to say: *"I have no power to heal. You and I are dependant upon the power of the Holy Spirit. Remember this moment! God in position. The Great Creator! I like to think of Him as the Big Boss!"*

VIDEO:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ocW5ovSXpZw&mode=related&search>

After listening to her video clip, I clicked on Bobby Conner and he said he had bugged God 8 months to tell him the secrets of Kathryn Kulman. Here is what the Lord told Bobby:

1. She honored the Holy Spirit.
2. She believed in miracles.
3. She set an arena and atmosphere where the Holy Spirit was free to move.

**[CLICK HERE FOR SCRIPTURES ON THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD](#)**

## BOB JONES TESTIMONY ABOUT THE YEARS 2004-2020

The following is a transcription of the prophesy that Bob Jones told Patricia King. They were taken from the following videos:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3MRJ3wA5neU&mode=related&search=>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4g6ZZ-ChTTc&mode=related&search=>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=30tOG0HuP4g&mode=related&search=>

### QUOTE:

“He said I am going to bring 1 billion youth to myself in one of the greatest awakenings of all time. I’m going to glorify Myself beyond anything that has ever happened that’s every been done in scripture. I am going to repeat it thousands and thousands of times. And I want you to go back and tell them this is what I am going to do in one great wave. So throughout the years I have stayed alive because I am going to see it. I was told I would see the first of it. I will see it. I was also told that I would see the glory. The glory is here to stay, it will never leave again. And that glory is a preparation for a harvest beyond imagination. One billion youth, over half the population of the world is under 18. One billion at once. I am not saying that will be all because there will be those that are already saved. One great harvest. One great increase of over a billion. I believe that it will probably begin around the year of 2020.

I believe the first harvest are those that are being sown now by the remnant seed. Those who have been faithful to Christ and looked towards Him and still believed. There’s been a death take place in their life and an impartation of righteousness. Where they become like that seed that is planted on the other side of the cross. There are 2 sides of the cross. One is to die and the other side is the spirit of holiness to where **we become like a seed and where we raise up we will become like that, a holy seed that will have resurrection power in it and be able to minister out of that to how many come to us. It will be a multiplication of the seed.**

So right now until the year 2012, see the first harvest. And it will be greater than anything you have ever seen. After that there will be a gathering in of the first harvest and it will be re-sown for a second harvest. And I believe the 2<sup>nd</sup>

harvest will go between 2012 and 2020. And then it will be gathered into the granary and sowed for a 3<sup>rd</sup> harvest. And out of that 3<sup>rd</sup> harvest they will be a billion souls come to the Lord. Most of them will be young.

But I believe now is not to the youth as much as to the Over 50's. The over 50's must come in now to oversee it, protect it. Get behind it, never in front of it. Finance it, motivate it, direct it. I believe what He is speaking now to these mothers, fathers, grandmothers, grandfathers is to get a vision, that your life dont end at 50, it begins. And it goes on from now on. And so I believe what the Holy Spirit is waiting for now is for the older people, the Joshua's to get into place. Joshua was not a youth, he was an old man when he crossed the Jordan. And the Joshuas as being called to stand up again and begin to lead again. Bring the fathers and the grandfathers back into the body of Christ so they can direct the youth.

And the youth once you get behind it and point the direction, you wont need to get in front of it, they will take it. For youth are looking for something and they are searching everywhere. And they are the brightest of any generation that has ever been on the earth . They are those foreknown and predestinated. And when they find Christ they will find what they are looking for. And they will go out the whole world. They wont be afraid to go places or to those are dangerous. But they will go everyplace because they have found Him. They have looked in drugs and immorality and all kinds of other spirituality things and they have not found any basis or truth in it. They are looking for the truth, they are looking for the true church. And we are getting ready to see the true church come and I believe it is going to be in the Over 50's first. That underneath it will be like leaders that prepare. But the youth are coming.”

{end Bob Jones quote}



## SAGE GREEN IN 2008 AND JESSE'S ROD IS GROWING UP

**RHEMA 9/23/07** I LOVE how God talks! I have prayed for a couple months about the color that the Lord wanted to emphasize for the year 2008. After I sent out yesterday's [Day of Atonement message about the year 2008](#), I said, "Lord You never did give me a color for the year." Then this morning at church I received the most hilarious Word, and only God can talk this way!

**HEARD:** *Asparagus!*

**QUICKENED COLORS:** Before I had time to roll my eyes and wonder what on earth (or heaven) He was talking about, a husband and wife team on our staff got up to do the announcements. Immediately I noticed a divine sign: They both were wearing baby blue and sage green. A couple nights prior I had taken a photograph of my husband and grandson, they were wearing identical matching outfits: Sage green shirts and Blue pants. It was so amazing to me that they matched so perfectly, that I knew it was a divine sign.... And this took place on Day of Atonement, and I had been praying for His quickened color for a couple of months. So I had the strong impression that the color for the year was Sage green, and I said to myself.... (and God must have heard me).... "I am not going to say Sage green is the color of the year, that is a weird color and I have no idea that it is prophetic what-so-ever!" (oh dear....)

So here I am in church and have heard "Asparagus!"

As I am gawking at this couple's baby blue and sage green outfits, and not listening to one word of their announcements, I say, "Lord WHAT are You saying???? This must be a divine setup!"

**VISION:** I see a picture of my Mom's garden. She has TONS of Asparagus that comes up every year in her garden and she picks them when they are still young with tender shoots. After they are grown to adult size, they are tough and stringy and not near as good to eat. I saw her garden with all these young sprouts and immediately He planted the following scriptures in my heart:

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURES:**

*Job 14:7-9 NKJV*

*"For there is hope for a tree, If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, and that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, and its stump may die in the ground, yet at the scent of water it will bud and bring forth branches like a plant.*

*Isa 11:1 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots.*

*Isa 11:1-2*

*There shall come forth a Rod {2415} from the stem of Jesse,  
And a Branch {5342} shall grow out of his roots.*

*The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him,  
The Spirit of wisdom and understanding,  
The Spirit of counsel and might,  
The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.*

OT:2415

OT:2415 choter (kho'-ter); from an unused root of uncertain signification; a twig:

KJV - rod.

OT:5342

OT:5342 netser (nay'-tser); from OT:5341 in the sense of greenness as a striking color; a shoot; figuratively, a descendant:

KJV - branch.

**INTERESTING CONFIRMATION:** At the end of pastor's sermon he was speaking about the Word of Comfort is not supposed to be snuggly, cuddly words to console in agreement with misery. He said that the Holy Spirit is the Comforter and the Comforter also plants RODS down the backs of people's souls, so they will align, be strengthen and fortified with the Word of God, in order to remedy the misery and take that soul out of the pit!!

=====

**INTERPRETATION:** The colors of Sage green and Asparagus are in the same family of green nuance. So when you see the vegetable Asparagus or when you see Sage green and BABY blue this year, know that His eye is upon the generation that is being birthed. These are the tender, young sprouts that are coming forth from the generations of righteous stumps who have waited upon God to bud forth in His power. He is growing up a brand new crop of children whom He Himself will raise by the Comforter. They will learn how to rule and reign in the maturity of Jesus Christ and they will be a sign and a wonder. This year look for tiny small beginnings of signs and wonders coming through these tender young sprouts! His eye is divinely upon them!

**[FOR THOSE WHO MISSED THE PROPHETIC MESSAGE ABOUT 2008, CLICK HERE](#)**

## REDEEMED FROM FEELING DISQUALIFIED

**PRE-SERVICE PRAYER 9/22/07 VISION:** During prayer I saw a silver trumpet blowing and a sheet of silver rain came from heaven. Then I saw a seed that had been either dormant, dead or delayed break through its shell, through the dark ground and sprout into new life.

**INTERPRETATION:** Silver means to purchase or redeem. I felt that the Lord was announcing that He would redeem His Words that had been planted and were laying dead, dormant or delayed due to the mistakes of men, and that He would rain upon them and bring them to life and they were destined to bring forth good fruit.

**CONFIRMATION;** Another intercessor shared the following quote that someone had sent to them this week: *"He does not call the qualified, He qualifies the called."*

**CONFIRMATION QUICKENED STORY:** When I got home from prayer, I downloaded the following story from a friend: "A workman was telling me of something that he saw on his job site. The area where he was working had just recently been paved with 4 inches of asphalt. Just the other day he noticed bumps in this newly laid surface. He broke open one of these lumps and found a mushroom. There were many of them coming up through the 4 inches of asphalt. It was hard for him to believe that something so soft could push its way through something so solid. He told me that you could not push through that hard surface if you wanted to, but these mushrooms were coming through just fine. He said that if you stepped on them they would crush, and yet they were pushing their way through this hard surface. God is amazing.

As we stand in our weakness under insurmountable obstacles our God is making a way through what seems impossible. I have heard many people refer to themselves and felt so myself like a mushroom in a cave. God is breaking through using an impossibly soft tool, us - as we stand in His presence and upon His word inspite of what we see."

{end quote}

1 Cor 1:26-31 NKJV

*For you see your calling, brethren, that not many wise according to the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called. But God has chosen the foolish things of the world to put to shame the wise, and God has chosen the weak things of the world to put to shame the things which are mighty; and the base things of the world and the things which are despised God has chosen, and the things which are not, to bring to nothing the things that are, that no flesh should glory in His presence. But of Him you are in Christ Jesus, who became for us wisdom from God — and righteousness and sanctification and redemption — that, as it is written, "He who glories, let him glory in the LORD."*

**CONFIRMATION:** When I got home and posted this Word, Grandma Anna wrote and said they had prayed almost the exact same Words in their own home town prayer meeting tonight.

### **ALLIANCES STAY PUT, I WILL BACK YOU**

**HEARD 9/25/07:** *Given a bridge. Adopted. Graduated.*

**HEARD:** *You know I would love to have that but I am not sure. Alliance. It's an assurance. Just stay put, I will back you.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: ALLIANCE, I WILL BACK YOU 9/25/07**

I have been joining ministries, teams and churches to gather under one roof. The synergy of joining brings a greater canopy for all My children. When the brethren dwell together in unity, My anointing flows.

Yes dear ones, I understand there are bumps and glitches when joining together for greater causes outside of your own reach. Unity is not necessarily oneness in doctrine or agenda. Unity does mean the ability to gather as one in My Presence, where all respond to, honor and follow what I AM saying for the hour. Stay put and ride out the bumps and I will back, confirm and support you as you abide under a greater canopy of angelic hosts and gifts. Come dear ones, gather together and raise your tents to worship in My tangible and loving Presence.

*Deut 31:10-13 NKJV*

*"At the end of every seven years, at the appointed time in the year of release, at the Feast of Tabernacles, 11 when all Israel comes to appear before the LORD your God in the place which He chooses, you shall read this law before all Israel*



*in their hearing. Gather the people together, men and women and little ones, and the stranger who is within your gates, that they may hear and that they may learn to fear the LORD your God and carefully observe all the words of this law, and that their children, who have not known it, may hear and learn to fear the LORD your God as long as you live in the land which you cross the Jordan to possess."*

*Luke 13:34-35 NKJV*

*"O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, the one who kills the prophets and stones those who are sent to her! How often I wanted to gather your children together, as a hen gathers her brood under her wings, but you were not willing! See! Your house is left to you desolate; and assuredly, I say to you, you shall not see Me until the time comes when you say, 'Blessed is He who comes in the name of the LORD!'"*



**GO FOR IT WITH EVERYTHING YOU HAVE 9/26/07**

**PIX:** *I saw a kitty cat on the end of a couch arm and she was leaning towards something on the floor and getting ready to pounce.*

**HEARD:** *Help you overcome by faith. Finally!*

**UPDATE PARABLE 9/28/07 GO FOR IT WITH EVERYTHING YOU HAVE**

Anna and I spent a few days at the coast and I wanted to get some good photography. For years I have been frustrated to see awesome sunsets from our home, but it is so surrounded by trees, wires and houses that it makes for lousy photos. I have often thought how awesome it would be to be on the ocean with absolutely nothing between me, the sunset and the horizon for a clear shot of the sun as it goes down. I have had many years to think about this.

So at the ocean, I had decided that we would be out on the beach at sunset to get that long hoped for shot. We had spent the day out and about and it was getting near time, so I took the shortest route to parking lot and the beach access. We arrived and there was a sand dune between me and the horizon. I went for it like a bee coming out of its hive. I am sure if anyone had heard me, they would have thought I was loony. I said outloud over and over again, "Lord I WANT this, I REALLY want this. I want this shot, please help me climb this mountain! I have waited a long time to get to the horizon. I want this, please HELP me!!" I was panting and pushing, dragging and cramping, but after years of thinking about it, I wanted that shot. I made it to the top and started shooting photos like mad. Anna came huffing and puffing behind me and thought I was absolutely crazy. She was still talking about it when we collapsed in the car.

### **WORD TO PONDER: GO FOR IT 9/26/07**

Beloved, sometimes the climb is straight up and hard. But if it is My will for you to climb that mountain, I have already prepared you for it. No matter how you feel, what your capacities are or are not, I want you up and out and conquering. You have been malingering in dysfunctional hopelessness long enough. I have put that vision in your horizon for a long time. Deep inside, it is there beckoning you. Now that you know, it is just over that hill, GO FOR IT LITTLE ONE. Climb, pursue, press through, DONT QUIT. DONT GIVE UP. Up, up, up. Soon you will be at the top and see the fullness of what has only been a seed. And you shall know it is I Who has brought you to this place.

*1 Sam 30:7-8 NKJV*

*So David inquired of the LORD, saying, "Shall I pursue this troop? Shall I overtake them?" And He answered him, "Pursue, for you shall surely overtake them and without fail recover all."*

## TIME TO MAKE A DECISION

**9/28/07 HEARD:** *God has something important for you to do. Make a decision.*

{I received that through interpretation of my tongues. I knew I was speaking it in tongues but I clearly heard it in English.}

**UNDERSTANDING:** There are times when the Lord circles us around a decision in our life. We look at it from many angles and then He says it is time to make a decision. He does not press us for that until we have examined it from many view points and known the ramifications of what works and doesn't. If it is an exceptionally hard decision, He will allow us to literally walk it out in our circumstances so that we will have a "taste" of the various things that don't work. It is so that we will understand it is a serious crossroads and truly be able to stand on the other side of the decision, knowing that even though hard, it was the only right way to choose. He has been wrapping up many things in this hour and bringing us to decisions that will forever change our path.

*"Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of God." (1 Cor 4:5 KJV)*

*Joel 3:14 NKJV*

*Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

### **POEM: IN THE VALLEY OF DECISION 4/25/05**

Looking at the valley of decision,  
I see many wrestle with derision.  
Nations of people are circling with care  
Through a revolving door that's standing there.

Over and over they circle and strive.  
Contemplating lives, and what they've contrived.  
Tis time to harvest their baskets of seed.  
Acknowledging the fruits of all their deeds.

Wandering and circling through that door,  
They grow sick of knowing what's in store.  
More of the same from patterns engrained

Until they choose no more of the same.

Having gone through the sifter with pain  
Finally facing the truth and with shame.  
Hardened places are broken and refined.  
Facing fact of what's passed through time.

Moving forward at the crossroads of choice  
With wrenching hearts and cheeks that are moist,  
They look to the right and look to the left.  
Weighing the losses from what is bereft.

The flesh or My Spirit, which will they choose?  
Their flesh has kicked and become so bruised.  
Will they turn back through the revolving door?  
Or make their choice not knowing what is in store?

The flesh reaps corruption, loss and decay.  
My Spirit brings life, walking in My way.  
The road is narrow, with purpose and plan.  
Counting flesh for loss from the heart of man.

My glory is coming, My joy made known.  
My treasures revealed from depths not shown.  
My love's forever; eternity's here.  
Heaven's on earth, My Presence is near.

To the left or the right, all will elect.  
One way to embrace, one way to reject.  
People will split at the crossroads of life.  
Making their choice about all their strife.

Others will wait for loved ones to revolve  
Through that door of what's not resolved.  
But lines of demarcation are coming for real.  
Separating lives with passion and zeal.

One for the flesh and one for My Spirit.  
Producing their fate, from what they merit.  
Oh God have mercy for those on the turn.

Draw them to You, let Your love not be spurned.

We are all human and fail in our sin,  
Seeking comfort for flesh thinking we'll win.  
Only with Your grace can we follow truth  
Separating our lives from what's uncouth.

Your Spirit wont strive forever with men.  
Let us be prompt to lay down the sin.  
Move us forward past that revolving door.  
Towards the right, seeking You for more.

*Joel 3:14 NKJV*

*Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision.*

## **WORDS TO PONDER ABOUT MAKING DECISIONS**

### **WORD TO PONDER: TEACH MY WORD FROM A PURE HEART**

**9/30/07** I have made your mouth and I shall fill it with My Word. I will teach you what to say. Adopt one another and share My Word with those whom are in your care. With pure hearts and lives above disgrace and reproach, share the language of My love to those who will listen. Keep your conscience void of offense and follow My Word, for by it are the well springs of life and your perfect standard for living. When you point the way it fortifies others to do the same. Get to the very point and heart of each matter and deliver My Words with loving truth. And remember to comfort those who are in need with the same comfort I comforted you.

*Titus 1:15-16*

*Unto the pure all things are pure : but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure ; but even their mind and conscience is defiled. They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.*

*1 Peter 1:22 NKJV*

*Since you have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit in sincere love of the brethren, love one another fervently with a pure heart.*

*Matt 5:8 KJV*

*Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.*

*1 Tim 3:10 NKJV*

*...Holding the mystery of the faith with a pure conscience.*

*2 Tim 2:22*

*...Call on the Lord out of a pure heart.*

## **RHEMA AT THE FORUM**

### **DEEPER REVELATION AND RICHER BEGINNINGS**

**VISION 10/01/07:** *I saw the color of deep, deep blue. It was very pretty and filled the entire screen of my eye. Then I saw the deep color of emerald green.*

**UNDERSTANDING:** The colors He gave me for 2008 were Sage green and Baby blue, which focuses on the young sprouts, the children of the remnant seed.

These above 2 colors are deep representing the depth of maturity of both the young sprouts of sage and baby blue. The deeper colors represent the parents of the children. The parents have been harvested and are beginning again to raise a new generation of radical ones who will take the kingdom in signs and wonders.

### **WORD TO PONDER: DEEPER REVELATION AND RICHER BEGINNINGS**

Beloved when you feel you have been cut down and pruned after a wonderful harvest of good fruit, it is NOT for death, but for increase. All things in your life work together for good and I close chapters in your life only to begin new ones for greater good. I take you from glory to glory and am building something rare and precious in you. In this new season look for deeper revelations and richer beginnings; something with depth and increase to what you already have. Yes something new is growing out of what was cut back. But what was cut back is not dead, what is behind the stump is hidden with vitality and life that cannot be seen.

*Eccl 3:8 NKJV*

*To everything there is a season, A time for every purpose under heaven: A time to be born, And a time to die; A time to plant, And a time to pluck what is*

*planted; 3 A time to kill, And a time to heal; A time to break down, And a time to build up; 4 A time to weep, And a time to laugh; A time to mourn, And a time to dance; 5 A time to cast away stones, And a time to gather stones; A time to embrace, And a time to refrain from embracing; 6 A time to gain, And a time to lose; A time to keep, And a time to throw away; 7 A time to tear, And a time to sew; A time to keep silence, And a time to speak; 8 A time to love, And a time to hate; A time of war, And a time of peace.*

*Isa 6:13 NKJV*

*As a terebinth tree or as an oak, Whose stump remains when it is cut down. So the holy seed shall be its stump ."*

*Job 14:7-9 NKJV*

*"For there is hope for a tree, If it is cut down, that it will sprout again, And that its tender shoots will not cease. Though its root may grow old in the earth, And its stump may die in the ground, Yet at the scent of water it will bud And bring forth branches like a plant.*

## WITH CONNECTING RHEMA

### **BUILDING OUR HOME IN HEAVEN**

**DREAM RHEMA 10/01/07** : I saw a lady was building her home. Each place was laid out and had all the furniture temporarily placed but there were no walls in her home.

Scene 2: I was in a house and it had been gutted and being refurbished. Wayne had put the wood baseboard all around where the carpet would be. There were 2 grand pianos there and I was trying to fit them together. (Grand pianos in my dreams and visions have always represented playing His heavenly music in intercession.)

**HEARD:** *Intercessors.*

QT: 5:55. {Grace, grace, grace}

**VISION:** Wayne and I were looking for some **orange** lotion for our hair. An angel came up to me and said something very kind to me and I looked at her in the eye and said "Thank you." The lotion rack had all different kinds of fruit smells on them and I could smell them. I knew they represented the fruits of the Spirit

that Bob Jones had taught. An orange represents Kiss the Son. (Sunkist oranges) Psalm 2.

**HEARD:** *Love you bunches. July, August. Past September. Strawberry.*

{In July, August and past September He has been reminding me of His goodness. Strawberries represent goodness, the fruit of His Spirit.} [Click here for Bob Jones teaching on interpreting fruits with the Fruit of the Spirit](#)

**VISION;** I saw some **grapes** hanging.  
{Grapes represent faithful loyalty}

**VISION CONTINUED:** Then I saw all the colors of those fruits of the Spirit and they turned into a beautiful mosaic made of tiles. I knew that our overcoming our sufferings with the fruits of the Spirit were building our spiritual home in heaven and that we were laying lovely mosaic tiles.

=====

**INSERT WORD TO PONDER**

**BUILDING YOUR HEAVENLY HOME 8/6/03**

Did you know that the life you live on earth builds your home in heaven? It is so that your mansion in the sky represents the very life you live for Me. You send heavenly supplies when you swallow My will over your own. As you willingly sacrifice what you love, it creates beauty in your heavenly home. Your love, your good deeds, your forgiveness, your sufferings, your sacrifices, all these and more build your home for eternity.

Your home is beautiful and sparkles with the gold that you are becoming. As you were willing to embrace your recent sufferings as a sign of My correction, and as you were willing to return to pleasing Me, I watched a beautiful addition go onto your home. I'm so proud of you dear one. I see My image shining in your willing heart.

"In My Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you to Myself; that where I am, there you may be also. And where I go you know, and the way you know." (John 14:2-4 NKJV)

=====



## **INSERT CHILD'S VISION OF BUILDING HEAVENLY HOME**

This is about a child's vision when he was taken to heaven twice during revivals in a school in Argentina.

TAKEN TO HEAVEN: [excerpt From Gaston's 2nd visit]

"Gaston again fell under the power and was lifted into the Spirit world. He now saw himself walking down a narrow pathway along with others. Before him was a big gate, and on each side, a huge being. He trembled as he looked at their greatness.

[Note: At that moment, back in the meeting hall, the teachers wondered as they saw his little body shake and tremble.]

He could not look into the faces of these beings, because of the great light that shone from their countenances. What he could see though, was their wings and something they held in their hands that rested on the floor. A flaming sword! They welcomed him saying: "Enter, Joel."

[Note: Joel is his middle name - never used, but the name God gave his mother in the middle of a service one day, while he was still being formed in her womb.]

He passed those gates and found himself in front of a great city. The ground shone as transparent gold. There were many houses. People there were very happy, and invited each other to come and see their houses - thus sharing their earthly experiences. Somehow he knew that everything we do here on earth for God "rises" into heaven and "builds" our houses. The house walls were different than our earthly ones - they were of some living material. The best way Gaston would later explain it was thus: "you are one with your house, in reality it IS YOUR VERY LIFE." There were houses of many sizes, some were very small, and others were big mansions. He even saw children coming out of some houses.

Gaston saw also his own house. It seemed finished, yet somehow he knew and understood that there were many unfinished parts in that house; things that he had yet to do; things that he yet not happened. Yet the house was finished already - as if future and present were fused into one.

[Note: We later asked him how he identified the finished parts of the house as being the things that had happened in his life. He said that those parts corresponded to the occasions when he had asked the Lord

for forgiveness and cleansing. They also represented the things he had done in love towards others. In the unfinished portion of the house, he recognized that he had not yet “sent the materials,” As an example, he mentioned the he had seen himself in the future preaching to a great number of person. He also saw future sufferings of divers types that he would endure, both physical and spiritual Also, sufferings that would be produced in him by circumstances and people that would wound him.]

As he stood in that heavenly pace, someone drew near. He couldn't see His face, yet somehow he knew it was Jesus. Jesus spoke to him and said that in his early life he would do many things for Him and that even after dead he would be remembered by many. Jesus also said that there was something He had to do in his little heart. After saying this, He stretched forth His hand and began to cleanse every corner of his heart. He also touched his little face.

[Note: He had a bad bruise on his face, which was instantly healed. He could not look into the face of Jesus, but he could clearly see His hands and He cleaned out his heart and healed the bruise on his face. The day he saw the heavenly city, Gaston wanted to look at Jesus. When he turned to look, an angel quickly stood before Him, covering His view. Put in his own words: “He is so, so beautiful! But I cannot look at Him!”]

[excerpt from his 4th visit]:

“Again Gaston was taken up into the Spirit. He was again by the large gate. The Beings standing by the gate said that this time, they would let him enter into that city, but they had orders not to let him enter in again. They also told him that every time we help one another we are building in that city. Also, every time we leave something we love.

...He then heard the voice of Jesus calling him by his second name, Joel. Jesus spoke to him about things he had to do, obey and change in his life. Jesus said that when his mother corrected him he had to heed her because she was a “just mother.” Jesus also added that he need no fear because he would be as a normal child. That only when He had something very important to tell him would He call him back into this spiritual world. Then... Gaston “returned” to the hall. He did so right away. He knew inside, somehow, that it would be a long time until he could return that that heavenly place again.”

[WITH ADDITIONAL RHEMA AND COMMENTS](#)

## IN TRIBULATIONS, STICK TO YOUR CALLING

{I have been praying about calamities in the world. Lord what am I to do about these things?}

**RHEMA 10/02/07 PIX:** *I saw a pair of angelic hands working on the wiring of an alarm bell.*

**HEARD:** *Position. Give her grace.*

**PIX:** *I saw myself kissing my grandson's feet.*

**REVELATION:** I am to stick to my mission of loving, comforting and edifying the children with Wisdom, and let the world go through its gyrations of judgments and tribulations. Many "prophets" come out of the woodwork when bad things happen in the world and they make all their comments. I am just supposed to stand in the gap with the rest of the intercessors, and then keep steady and place one foot in front of the other and keep going, for generations of loved ones are being raised up in the ranks.

### **WORD TO PONDER: IN TRIBULATIONS STICK TO YOUR CALLING 10/02/97**

Beloved as the world grows darker, all that is carnal will go through its gyrations of tribulations and judgments. I allow these things to separate the unclean from the clean and to bring repentance and change. Those who are willing and teachable will run to Me for comfort and answers and offer their hearts for cleansing. To those who defy My goodness, they are caught in the throngs of demonic destruction.

Precious one, the world may get very loud with its shoutings of care. In all of these things, I AM more than able to keep you from falling. If you place all your care in My hands, I will give you peace. Wordly newscasters and judgment prophets will always have something to say about calamities. It is true that through much tribulations one enters into My kingdom. Keep your eyes fixed on Me and stick with what I have called you to do. Align yourself with determination to stay the course and keep going no matter how loud the world shouts. Remember My intimate love. Remember My whispers dear one.

*John 16:33 NKJV*

*These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace. In the world you will have tribulation ; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world."*

*Rom 5:3-5 NKJV*

*And not only that, but we also glory in tribulations , knowing that tribulation produces perseverance; and perseverance, character; and character, hope. Now hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out in our hearts by the Holy Spirit who was given to us.*

*Rom 8:35-39 NKJV*

*Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation , or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 36 As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

*Acts 14:22 NKJV*

*...Exhorting them to continue in the faith, and saying, "We must through many tribulations enter the kingdom of God."*

### **PARABLE: MIDDLE AGE**

I am overcoming what I guess is mid age crisis, although I am not sure what that really is. For me it means looking forward to living in an uncooperative body. It seems to have hit me all at once from many different angles and I have even wondered if I have finished my calling as a scribe. He is reassuring me that is not so, He is not done with me yet. Today I received a Word from a friend.

W O R D F R O M F R I E N D

Today a friend prayed for me and was impressed that an angel was taking a pen and started writing in the middle of the book. I knew it represented my facing middle life crisis in my body and suffering burn out. I have been praying every day for months that I do not want to quit writing. But I am not going to write out of skill or expectation from people. I only want to write directly out of inspiration and/or hearing from the Lord. I have felt I was in serious crisis and not able to pick myself up. However I have spent a wonderful season of rest in writing, and taking time out to do special things to restore my soul. Like for instance we just got back from a wonderful trip to the ocean.

**WONDERFUL PARABLE:** When I typed the above, in highlighting “Word from friend” to make it CAPS, I accidentally pushed justify. As it strrrrrrrrrrrreeeeeeeeetched across the page, 2 things came to me. It is strongly quickened to me that the Lord has given me a visual parable that I have not completed my second half yet. Secondly, He is wanting me to stretch forward to the second half of my life and not stay stuck in the same place I am today, but strive to make my life better in places where I can make better choices. What I plant today becomes a harvest tomorrow. The kinds of seeds are my choice.

**WORD TO PONDER: MID AGE CRISIS? GUESS AGAIN 10/02/07**

Yes I see those gray hairs sprouting. And yes I see those joints stiffen. But that does not mean I AM done with you. Loved one, I AM taking those with gray hair and removing them OFF the shelf and into service. So why would I put you on the shelf? Stretch past your mindsets that gravity is taking your life downhill. Stretch your smile muscles UP as you remember that - on purpose, I saved the best wine til last!

*John 2:10 NKJV*

*And he said to him, "Every man at the beginning sets out the good wine , and when the guests have well drunk, then the inferior. You have kept the good wine until now!"*

**CONFIRMATION: WOW THAT WAS FAST!**

The Lord sure knows how to love us. I just finished posting the above to the forum and then downloaded my emails. Here is what came in!

"i stay in Nigeria our testimony thank you for this opportunity to write you i have needed help in retelling what i have seen and heard for some time but this morning i woke up with this quickening that he is closer today than he was last week and many people do not know it many hope to walk with him when they are old and gray but i just felt it so strong that they may never get old and gray i am 19 so you know that i understand what i am talking about God bless you and i hope you feel it too."

{end quote!}

## **PARENT'S SURGERY IS KEEPING YOUR PROGENY**

**RHEMA 10/03/07 HEARD:** *Storm. Whether you know it or not. Surgery. To find the answers. My goodness will help you through it.*

**PIX:** *I saw a piece of paper like an email that was from an Intercessor.*

**HEARD** *I am confirming your place.*

**VISION:** *I saw a huge face of a man in the moving clouds.*

{Lord who was that?}

**HEARD:** *A Watcher.*

**HEARD** *About face. What difference does it make? Your calling. An entire generation kept. Stay and dont leave us. Excellent. We will fight with you. Your hosts. To keep them from being plundered. Diamonds, your jewels, your babies.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: YOUR ABIDING MATTERS TO YOUR CHILDREN 10/03/07**

Beloved parents, because I have heard your prayers over your loved ones, I AM fulfilling My part to help you stay obedient. It is My goodness that takes you through personal storms, to excise the rebellion and disobedience out of your walk, so that the bad seeds and fruit will not be passed down to your children. Yes chastening and surgery does hurt. But My discipline produces the fruit of rightful living whereby you are conformed to My will and purpose in your thoughts and actions.

Your obedience to follow My Word and your conscience is an intercession that covers and keeps your children from being plundered. Stay with them, abide with them by being faithful to Me. This is a part of your spiritual authority, a canopy where your choices matter and make a difference. As you obey, the angelic hosts fight with you to keep your babies. Vast are your babies. Even generations not yet born are your progeny. For your sake, I will remember your faithful walk and prayers and pass the fruit of such down to your progeny. When you are tempted to stray away, remember your children and walk in love

by knowing your fruits of obedience. Great shall be the peace of your children and they shall be established in righteousness.

*Isa 54:8-17 NKJV*

*With a little wrath I hid My face from you for a moment; But with everlasting kindness I will have mercy on you, "Says the LORD, your Redeemer. 9 "For this is like the waters of Noah to Me; For as I have sworn That the waters of Noah would no longer cover the earth, So have I sworn That I would not be angry with you, nor rebuke you. 10 For the mountains shall depart And the hills be removed, But My kindness shall not depart from you, Nor shall My covenant of peace be removed, "Says the LORD, who has mercy on you. 11 "O you afflicted one, Tossed with tempest, and not comforted, Behold, I will lay your stones with colorful gems, And lay your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your pinnacles of rubies, Your gates of crystal, And all your walls of precious stones. 13 All your children shall be taught by the LORD, And great shall be the peace of your children . 14 In righteousness you shall be established; You shall be far from oppression, for you shall not fear; And from terror, for it shall not come near you. 15 Indeed they shall surely assemble, but not because of Me. Whoever assembles against you shall fall for your sake. 16 "Behold, I have created the blacksmith Who blows the coals in the fire, Who brings forth an instrument for his work; And I have created the spoiler to destroy. 17 No weapon formed against you shall prosper, And every tongue which rises against you in judgment You shall condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, And their righteousness is from Me, "Says the LORD.*

*Heb 12:10-11 AMP*

*For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness — in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God].*

*Ex 20:5-6 NKJV*

*For I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, but*

*showing mercy to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments.*

*Deut 7:9-10 NKJV*

*"Therefore know that the LORD your God, He is God, the faithful God who keeps covenant and mercy for a thousand generations with those who love Him and keep His commandments;*

### **WORD STUDY: LET YOUR GOODNESS PASS BEFORE ME**

**10/06/07 FILL MY MOUTH PRAYER:** *"Lord let all Your goodness pass before me."*

Without prethought, this simple one line prayer just suddenly popped into my mind and mouth; I knew it was the Holy Spirit.

**QUICKENING OF THE FOLLOWING HEBREW DEFINITIONS:** **"The beauty of My goodness and all the joy that comes when it goes well with you, shall face you and cover you in intimacy. And I shall stoop low in kindness, showing favor for your petitions through My mercy and love."**

*Ex 33:14-19 NKJV*

And He said, "My Presence will go with you, and I will give you rest." Then he said to Him, "If Your Presence does not go with us, do not bring us up from here. 16 For how then will it be known that Your people and I have found grace in Your sight, except You go with us? So we shall be separate, Your people and I, from all the people who are upon the face of the earth." 17 So the LORD said to Moses, "I will also do this thing that you have spoken; for you have found grace in My sight, and I know you by name."

**And he said, "Please, show me Your glory." {3519} 19 Then He said, "I will make all My goodness {2898} pass {5674} before {6440} you, and I will proclaim the name of the LORD before you. I will be gracious**



**{2603} to whom I will be gracious, and I will have compassion {7355} on whom I will have compassion."**

GLORY

OT:3519

OT:3519 kabowd (kaw-bode'); rarely kabod (kaw-bode'); from OT:3513; properly, weight, but only figuratively in a good sense, splendor or copiousness: -glorious (-ly), glory, honour (-able).

GOODNESS

OT:2898

OT:2898 tuwb (toob); from OT:2895; good (as a noun), in the widest sense, especially goodness (superlative concretely, the best), beauty, gladness, welfare:

KJV - fair, gladness, good (-ness, thing, -s), joy, go well with.

PASS

OT:5674

OT:5674 `abar (aw-bar'); a primitive root; to cross over; used very widely of any transition (literal or figurative; transitive, intransitive, intensive, causative); specifically, to cover (in copulation):

BEFORE

OT:6440

OT:6440 paniym (paw-neem'); plural (but always as singular) of an unused noun [pane (paw-neh)]; from OT:6437; the face (as the part that turns); used in a great variety of applications (literally and figuratively); also (with prepositional prefix) as a preposition (before, etc.):

GRACIOUS

OT:2603

OT:2603 chanan (khaw-nan'); a primitive root [compare OT:2583]; properly, to bend or stoop in kindness to an inferior; to favor, bestow; causatively to implore (i.e. move to favor by petition):

KJV - beseech, fair, (be, find, shew) favour (-able), be (deal, give, grant) (gracious (-ly), intreat, (be) merciful, have (shew) mercy (on, upon), have pity upon, pray, make supplication, very.

COMPASSION

OT:7355

OT:7355 racham (raw-kham'); a primitive root; to fondle; by implication, to love, especially to compassionate:

KJV - have compassion (on, upon), love, (find, have, obtain, shew) mercy (-iful, on, upon), (have) pity, Ruhamah, surely.

## **RECIPES FOR CHANGE MAKING COMMITMENTS THAT LAST**

When we find ourselves in ways of thinking, feeling or behaving that loop us into cycles of destruction, we realize it is time to change. But even if we know we are caught in the negative patterns, we rarely make the efforts to change until we have just completed another cycle and are facing the whole field and see the harvest for what it is: We are reaping what we have sown.

The laws of reaping is true in every area of our lives, whether it be physical in taking care of the temples God gave us to live in... Or in our souls, and the nature of how we think, how we feel, and what we believe... Or in our relationships, and how we give and receive words to either build up or tear down... Or in our faith and how we choose to obey God and resist sin, or instead rebel and reap destruction by opening demonic doors of plunder... Or in our money whether we choose discipline or emotional spending... or in how we raise our children, with either integrity or compromise. The list goes on.

I have found that within the campaign to change there are also cycles within change. It starts with facing an unpleasant and full grown field of choices. That moves to self realization that it was our choices that created what we see. And if we are responding appropriately, it brings us to repentance before the Lord and a decision to change directions and make difference choices. Further fueled with brokenness, prayer, and God's Words, we move into a new place and begin again in hopes of changing what did not work.

However without the depth of understanding at phase one of truly believing that we do reap what we sow, we lie to ourselves or compromise the truth and end up in a cycle of wanting to change, but losing momentum, drive, and commitment to follow through the long haul. God does forgive us and grant us mercy. But forgiveness does not change the nature of our seeds that we planted or the harvest we reap. God is not mocked, what we do plant, we do reap.

## MIRRORS FOR OUR CHOICES

- Relationships: Our behavior reaps negative and positive rewards
  - Are you critical, opinionated, judging, accusing and negative?
  - Do you seek to uplift, build up and honor with your words?
  - Are you demanding of your space, time, opinions?
  - Do you lay low and give another the better place?
  - Do you “take” what is offered in kindness or do you “receive” it with humility?
  - Are you overcoming evil with good? Prayer, forgiveness, mercy, understanding, generosity, kindness, patience, peace making, reconciliation, faith, hope, love.
  
- Bodies: Appetites for pleasure and comfort
  - Are you practicing temperance, self discipline which is a fruit of His Spirit?
  - Are you making choices to build health through diet, exercise and rest?
  - Are you crossing God’s boundaries of sin through covet, lust, greed, adultery, fornication, drugs, pornography?
  - Are you seeking the Holy Spirit for comfort or has something displaced His place with an idol?
  
- Souls: The drive for peace, joy and abundance
  - Are your choices in media/ entertainment planting peace, joy and abundance to your soul?
  - Are you spending time in prayer?
  - Are you spending time in worship and His Presence?
  - Are your choices for fellowship edifying?
  
- Money: The power to accumulate
  - How much of your life is spent accumulating?
  - Does a bigger barn satisfy the cravings of your soul?
  - Check your heart for greed, covet and idols.
  
- Spirits: Our faith and lining up with who God says we are
  - Do you read and listen to God’s Word every day?
  - Do you pray with understanding and then also pray in tongues?
  - Do you worship Him in Spirit and truth?
  - Do you seek to please Him?
  - Do you guard your heart and your faith?

## TIPS IN MAKING CHANGES THAT LAST

*Changes that last are what is born from faith, hope and love.*

- Faith: What does God's Word say about your need to change?
  - Are your choices sin?
  - Are your choices edifying and helping build an abundant life?
  - Make a choice to list the scriptures that directly deal with your area of need.
  - Do you truly believe that sin reaps destruction?
  - Do you really believe that your choices produce a harvest?
  
- Hope: What has God provided to help you change?
  - Answers to prayer
  - Daily grace as you lean on Him
  - People, services, understanding
  - Negative reinforcement – seeing what you are reaping is often the exact reinforcement we need to turn the other direction with righteous choices.
  - Fellowship with His Word
  - The ability to see the multiplied harvest of what we daily plant
  
- Love: Do you love God more than your excuse for your wrong choices?
  - Where do you spend your time?
  - Listen to what you say, out of your heart the mouth speaks and where your treasure is, your heart is also.
  - What is your passion?
  - How bad do you want to change?
  - God loves us so much that He will open our blind eyes and give us a mirror to see ourselves and how the choices we make are stealing our abundance.

We need to see the end harvest with every choice we make.

**PRAYER:** Lord grant us eyes to see the final harvest for the daily choices we make. Let the understanding and truth of that harvest propel us to make decisions that refuse evil seeds and run after good ones. Above all Lord, let us be people of Your faith, hope and especially love. In Jesus Name.

*James 1:21-24 NKJV*

*But be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving yourselves. 23 For if anyone is a hearer of the word and not a doer, he is like a man observing his*

*natural face in a mirror ; 24 for he observes himself, goes away, and immediately forgets what kind of man he was.*

*Rev 2:5-6 NKJV*

*Remember therefore from where you have fallen; repent and do the first works, or else I will come to you quickly and remove your lampstand from its place — unless you repent.*

*Gal 6:7-9 NKJV*

*Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life. 9 And let us not grow weary while doing good, for in due season we shall reap if we do not lose heart.*

*1 Cor 13:13 NLT*

*There are three things that will endure — faith, hope, and love — and the greatest of these is love.*

=====

### **WORD O' GRAM : CHANGE ME**

**C**ommitment to switch directions  
**H**aving fortitude to transform  
**A**ltering my direction for good  
**N**eeding reform and conversion  
**G**rowing past what does not work  
**E**xpecting a multiplied harvest

**M**aking good decisions  
Every day. Amen.

*Because they do not change, therefore they do not fear God. Ps 55:19 NKJV*

**FLATTENED**

**PRAYER MEETING 10/12/07 VISION:** *I saw a rolling pin rolling out some dough. The dough was flattened and it reminded me of piecrust. As I pondered it, the recipe for piecrust was quickened: it consists of butter which represents the anointing, salt which is our intercession and flour which is His body that is crushed as Jesus was.*

*I suddenly realized that what was rolled out was the dough of unleavened bread which has similar recipe, without leaven or yeast. Then I saw a chef hat and thought that the Lord was going to cook a meal or He had something for us to eat.*

**CONFIRMATION:** Pastor told me the next day that someone else came up to him after the meeting and had seen a vision of a chariot rapidly moving forward and determined. It was pulling a huge giant rolling pin and the rolling pin was flattening the road from its bumps. The intercessor knew it was the bumps of flesh and the Lord was making our lives smooth.

**WORD TO PONDER: EAT OF MY BROKEN BODY 10/12/07**

Dear heart, I want no leaven in you. I AM breaking down all that is resistant in your life so that which is exalted will be brought low and all that is low will be brought high. I do this so that your life will be unbent and straight and My glory will be revealed in you.

Remember that I do not thresh all My crops the same. Your level of resistance determines your level of pressure. I would never use a hammer on dill; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten softly with a flail. Bread grain is easily crushed, so I don't continue to pound on it. I do thresh it under the wheels of a cart, but I don't pulverize it. I know exactly what is needed to bring the stubborn places low.

I know this is hard to receive My beloved. However if you lay low under My hand and trust that I know the exact pressure to apply, you will truly eat of My broken body and have fellowship with My sufferings. I AM making My unleavened bread of life, manna from heaven and your life is in the mix. Come dear one, become one with Me and allow My glory to be revealed.

*Isa 40:4-8 NKJV*

*Every valley shall be exalted And every mountain and hill brought low ;The crooked places shall be made straight And the rough places smooth; The glory of the LORD shall be revealed, And all flesh shall see it together; For the mouth of the LORD has spoken." The voice said, "Cry out! "And he said, "What shall I cry?" "All flesh is grass, And all its loveliness is like the flower of the field. The grass*

*withers, the flower fades, Because the breath of the LORD blows upon it; Surely the people are grass. 8 The grass withers, the flower fades, But the word of our God stands forever."*

*1 Cor 11:24 NKJV*

*"Take, eat; this is My body which is broken for you; do this in remembrance of Me."*

*Isa 28:26-29 NLT*

*The farmer knows just what to do, for God has given him understanding. He doesn't thresh all his crops the same way. A heavy sledge is never used on dill; rather, it is beaten with a light stick. A threshing wheel is never rolled on cumin; instead, it is beaten softly with a flail. Bread grain is easily crushed, so he doesn't keep on pounding it. He threshes it under the wheels of a cart, but he doesn't pulverize it. The LORD Almighty is a wonderful teacher, and he gives the farmer great wisdom.*

=====

#### **UPDATE CONFIRMATION RHEMA 10/19/07 FLATTENED**

**HEARD:** *My concern is valid. Where you put your feet. Walk straight.*

**HEARD:** *Finding her.*

**PARABLE:** My craftmatic type bed went down flat at the same time I heard "finding her." I was in the middle of the night and I giggled out loud. I had accidentally turned over onto the bed clicker/ remote control. I was literally laying low!!

**CLOCK TIME 3:26 {the designation; to revive and live again}**

[quote] 'achashtariy

OT:326 'achashtariy (akh-ash-taw-ree'); probably of Persian derivation; an achastarite (i.e. courier); the designation (rather than name) of an Israelite:

KJV - Haakashtari (includ. the article).

NT:326

NT:326 anazao (an-ad-zah'-o) from NT:303 and NT:2198; to recover life (literally or figuratively):

KJV - (be a-) live again, revive. [/quote] Luke 15:23-24 NKJV  
And bring the fatted calf here and kill it, and let us eat and be merry; for this my son was dead and is alive {326} again; he was lost and is found.' And they began to be merry.

=====

### **INSERT WORD TO PONDER**

LAY LOW AT MY FEET 1/23/02

For several years My people have been sent through the sieve. In a heavenly court room similar to Job's experience they have been tried by principalities. These trials removed old, hard stubborn places that have resisted My Word.

I know you have suffered great trauma at their hands and I know you are still suffering the wounds from such. But you need to turn your focus off of your enemies and off your losses and lay low in repentance before My feet. Pray for your accusers.

I have sent you grace so that on the other side of the sieve, My anointing will be applied to your life. Let Me wash you as I apply salve to your wounds. And I shall send forth My roar, as the Lion of Judah. I shall send it forth across the land. All viruses, bacteria, diseases and infirmities shall go at My Word and in My Name. I will bring massive healing and deliverance. And I shall multiply your rewards double for your losses.

“For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him.” (Colossians 1:16 KJV)

“And the LORD turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORD gave Job twice as much as he had before.” (Job 42:10 KJV)

SEPARATION AND ASHES 1/01/04

As the years of shaking mount, even as the birth pangs of a travailing woman, I AM drawing all things to a climax. That which belongs to Me will be separated unto Me and purified. That which does not belong to



Me will be increasingly warned, lest they be separated from Me for eternity.

The fuller's soap and the refiner's fire have one thing in common... ashes. The refiner's fire burns the dross and leaves the ashes. Fuller's soap is made from ashes and oil. It is the ashes of repentance that cleanses soiled garments. Lay low, bowing your heart in humility before Me. I will mix the blood of My Son, and the oil of the Holy Spirit with the ashes of your life and offer mercy. I will restore your losses and join you forever with Me.

Those that stand proud and defiant, hardening their hearts with willful sinning, will receive judgment. Judgment is My last option before eternal separation. Those that leave Me no other choice, I will judge. Even in judgment I love with an everlasting love. All things are coming to harvest. My house will be full before the door is shut.

*Mal 3:2,3*

*But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness.*

LAY LOW IN MY RIVER 3/05/04

The Presence of My Spirit comes upon those who are lowly in heart. They seek Me without an agenda. They have confessed and left their sins behind. They continue to walk in the fear of their Lord, lest they be cut off and left in the dark.

Watch the flow of My river and see that it touches the lowly and downcast. Those who walk in pride, who judge others, and worse yet who judge the river of God, will miss My refreshing touch. Those who scorn the lowly as they leap into My river, I too will scorn. Confess your sins and prepare your heart to experience My river. Remember My river flows and moves, be willing to travel to get to the river then don't hold yourself back from its flow. Jump in, dear one, jump in.

*Acts 3:19 NKJV*

*Repent therefore and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, so that times of refreshing may come from the presence of the Lord...*

*Ps 36:7-10 NKJV*

*How precious is Your lovingkindness, O God! Therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of Your wings. They are abundantly satisfied with the fullness of Your house, and You give them drink from the river of Your pleasures. For with You is the fountain of life; In Your light we see light. Oh, continue Your lovingkindness to those who know You, and Your righteousness to the upright in heart.*

[CLICK HERE FOR INTERESTING CONFIRMATIONS AND ADDITIONS](#)

### **SOME MORE PLEASE**

**RHEMA 10/13/07 PRE-PRAYER FUNNY IN SYNCH:** It was cold in our prayer room so myself and another intercessor were underneath my car blanket and we also had the electric heater plugged in facing right in front of us. When pastor came in, he smiled and said, "Would you like us to build you a fire pit? How about some marshmallows?" About 15 minutes later the associate pastor came through the door and he said, "Would you like us to build you a fire pit? How about some marshmallows?" Everyone in the room laughed out loud, it was so funny. I knew it must be a prophetic Word.

All I could think of was roasting yummy marshmallows over the fire and the intercessor next to me said, "We need some chocolate!" I suddenly thought of SMore's that we used to make when camping. The recipe for SMore's were gram crackers with chocolate and roasted marshmallows on top. I smiled as I thought of His Word:

"LORD WE WANT SOME MORE!"

### **MANTLE GIVEN**

Today in the prayer room when one of our intercessors prayed for a greater measured of faith, I tangibly felt a mantle settle down over my shoulders and back. I felt its weight and its length.

Since the timing was in conjunction with what the intercessor prayed at that moment, I felt it was a mantle of faith. I was blessed to receive the experience of feeling the tangible mantle. But its length bothered me. I have seen many different mantles, some of them are so long, they are like gorgeous bridal trains streaming behind. This one not very long and so I prayed, Lord please increase my faith. I want more!!!

*Luke 17:5-7 NKJV*

*And the apostles said to the Lord, "Increase our faith." So the Lord said, "If you have faith as a mustard seed, you can say to this mulberry tree, 'Be pulled up by the roots and be planted in the sea,' and it would obey you.*

**INTERESTING CONFIRMATION:** Later an intercessor came over to me during church service and said she felt led to come over and place her hand on my back while we were worshipping. She didn't explain any more than that. She did not know this, but she laid her hand EXACTLY at the bottom of where my mantle stopped. I felt that it was a confirmation that the Lord was coming along side of me in prayer for increase would be granted and also grow.

**ESTABLISHING MY PEACE:  
RISE UP TO YOUR PLACES OF AUTHORITY**

**RHEMA 1015/07 HEARD:** *The glory of God. End times. I do whatever He tells me to do. Obedience.*

**DREAM:** *I was outside in a school yard, underneath the covered sidewalks. There was a storm in the distance and the sky was angry. I had been told by the Lord to address the storm, bind it then command peace to the storm in Jesus Name. I was very careful in how I took authority over this, knowing it was caused by a principality and I needed to stay obedient to the Lord's command and not directly attack the principality, but instead take authority over its fruit which was the storm.*

*Mark 4:38-41 NKJV*

*...Teacher, do You not care that we are perishing?" Then He arose and rebuked the wind, and said to the sea, "Peace, be still!" And the wind ceased and there was a great calm. But He said to them, "Why are you so fearful? How is it that you have no faith?" And they feared exceedingly, and said to one another, "Who can this be, that even the wind and the sea obey Him!"*

*Col 1:15-18 NKJV*

*He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. For by Him all things were created that are in heaven and that are on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or dominions or principalities or powers. All things were created through Him and for Him. And He is before all things, and in Him all things consist.*

*Col 2:15 KJV*

*And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.*

*NT:554*

*NT:554 apekduomai (ap-ek-doo'-om-ah-ee); middle voice from NT:575 and NT:1562; to divest wholly oneself, or (for oneself) despoil: KJV - put off, spoil.*

*NT:1562*

*NT:1562 ekduo (ek-doo'-o); from NT:1537 and the base of NT:1416; to cause to sink out of, i.e. (specially as of clothing) to divest: KJV - strip, take off from, unclothe.*

**HEARD:** *Build a shield a faith. That is what it is all about. Canopy. Covered. Rice paddies. Hurricane. Despondent. New crop. Why am I telling you this? So that you will pray.*

**QUICKENED MEMORY SCRIPTURE:**

*Matt 5:13-16 NKJV*

*"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. "You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.*

**HEARD:** *Alliance.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BIND THE STORMS AND LOOSE PEACE 10/15/07**

Dear Intercessors, listen to the pleas of the vulnerable. In one storm, an entire livelihood can be demolished and much suffering result. Rise up, gather in an alliance of faith and pray for those in need. These children do not have salt they

need to preserve them. The righteous, they are the salt that preserves the earth and the inhabitants thereof.

Rise to your callings, your places and establish My good and peaceful domain. This hour the enemy seeks to bring the ravages of war, fear and unrest to all, for he knows his time is short and My kingdom rule will be established upon the earth through My children. There will come a day when the nursing child shall play with the cobra and none shall hurt for the knowledge of Me shall cover the earth even as the waters cover the sea. In that day you will walk in the fullness of your position as My sons and My abiding place shall be glorious.

*Isa 11:1-10 NKJV*

*There shall come forth a Rod from the stem of Jesse, And a Branch shall grow out of his roots. 2 The Spirit of the LORD shall rest upon Him, The Spirit of wisdom and understanding, The Spirit of counsel and might, The Spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD.*

*His delight is in the fear of the LORD, And He shall not judge by the sight of His eyes, Nor decide by the hearing of His ears; 4 But with righteousness He shall judge the poor, And decide with equity for the meek of the earth; He shall strike the earth with the rod of His mouth, And with the breath of His lips He shall slay the wicked. 5 Righteousness shall be the belt of His loins, And faithfulness the belt of His waist.*

*6 "The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, The leopard shall lie down with the young goat, The calf and the young lion and the fatling together; And a little child shall lead them. 7 The cow and the bear shall graze; Their young ones shall lie down together; And the lion shall eat straw like the ox. 8 The nursing child shall play by the cobra's hole, And the weaned child shall put his hand in the viper's den. 9 They shall not hurt nor destroy in all My holy mountain, For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD As the waters cover the sea. 10 "And in that day there shall be a Root of Jesse, Who shall stand as a banner to the people; For the Gentiles shall seek Him, And His resting place shall be glorious."*

*Matt 5:13-16 NKJV*

*"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. "You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. Let your light so shine*

*before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.*

*“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)*

*“And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.” (Isa 59:16 KJV)*

### **INSERT WORD TO PONDER TO DELIVER THE UNRIGHTEOUS 11/9/00**

By their fruits you shall know them. This is true in every walk of life, including cities. Use this knowledge for prayer. It is in the evil fruits of each city that you will know their strongholds and high places. I will reveal to you the works within your city walls, and you shall be able to identify the evil rulers that empower such unrighteousness.

As you are willing to stand against the evil, and pray forgiveness for the sins of the people, I AM willing to use you as an intercessor to stand in the gap for those who would know nothing but judgment, except you plead their case. They have no case of their own, but because of My love for you, I will hear your prayers and deliver even those whose hands are not innocent. Instead I will turn their deserved destruction into purifying fires, and they shall know of the One Whom they now despise.

Even as the principalities and powers know your fruit, so shall I use it to save an entire city by the prayers of even one righteous person. You have suffered great shame at their hands. But I will turn their curses into your blessing and all evil will be ashamed to stand in your presence.

*“He will even deliver one who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands.” (Job 22:30 NKJV)*

*“And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.” (Isa 59:16 KJV)*

## TO HAVE A FRIEND, STAY AND BE FRIENDLY

**RHEMA 10/16/07 HEARD:** *Trust in the relationships I provide for you. Why did you leave me? Fear.*

{Pondering the fact that one way relationships are a dead end. One way communication is not a relationship. It takes 2 willing parties to relate. Thinking about the prodigal sons having moved away from fellowship and they don't realize that the Lord has not pursued them, but let them go to their own follies so that they may be enlightened that they reap what they sow.}

**HEARD:** *Good girl, keep going, give them to me. They are right on target.*

**HEARD:** *Friendly. He who would have friends, he himself must be friendly. Wise choice. You are not alone.*

*Prov 18:24 NKJV*

*A man who has friends must himself be friendly, but there is a friend who sticks closer than a brother.*

*2 Sam 9:1 NKJV*

*Now David said, "Is there still anyone who is left of the house of Saul, that I may show him kindness for Jonathan's sake?"*

*Prov 27:10 NKJV*

*Do not forsake your own friend or your father's friend, nor go to your brother's house in the day of your calamity; Better is a neighbor nearby than a brother far away.*

### **"F" IS FOR FAITH, FELLOWSHIP, FAMILY AND FRIENDSHIP 8/11/06**

I AM working My way through the alphabet of Focus. I have raised up My beloved ones in Faith. I have forged a Faith in them that will not quit, and I have sent them with purpose. Now I AM bringing them into a richer Fellowship, so that they adopt one another as Family. In so doing, I have the rich gift of Friendship waiting and yet to be discovered.

I have loved My Friends and have laid My life down for them. They too will know the rich bonding of laying their lives down for one another. They will marvel at how their lives will join without clash and strife. Their secret in joining is to understand that all relationship is reciprocal.

It has been that way since the beginning as it is birthed from My own heart of need to fill My house with family. Truly adopted into My Family of love are rich Friendships that will last an eternity.

*1 Kings 6:7 NLT*

*The stones used in the construction of the Temple were prefinished at the quarry, so the entire structure was built without the sound of hammer, ax, or any other iron tool at the building site.*

=====

## **I WANT FELLOWSHIP 12/17/05**

**F**inding Jesus in one another  
**E**ngaging in transparent communications  
**L**istening for what is quickened  
**L**ining up with the Holy Spirit's agenda  
**O**vercoming differences between people  
**W**orshipping without restraint  
**S**haring what really matters  
**H**elpful restoration of what has fallen  
**I**nsightful revelation  
**P**leasing the Lord in one pursuit of Him

-----

**F**inishing **E**very **L**ine, **L**ingering **O**ver **W**hat **S**peaks **H**eaven's **I**nstinctive **P**urpose.

**F**inding **E**ventful **L**aughter, **L**anguishing **O**r **W**hatever **S**hares **H**is **I**nfinite **P**leasing.

**F**ulfilling **E**ternal **L**ife **L**ines, **O**vercoming **W**ounded **S**ouls, **H**ealing **I**ll **P**eople.



**F**orgetting **E**verything **L**acking **L**ife, **O**r **W**isdom & **S**haring **H**ell's **I**llegal **P**lunder.

**F**orever **E**ntering **L**ife **L**ong, **O**ngoing **W**ords & **S**haring **H**is **I**mmortal **P**lan.

... I dont want much, I just want fellowship!

**Phil 2:1-4 NKJV**

Therefore if there is any consolation in Christ, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and mercy, fulfill my joy by being like-minded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let nothing be done through selfish ambition or conceit, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem others better than himself. Let each of you look out not only for his own interests, but also for the interests of others.

### **TAKING NOTE OF THE TORMENTED**

**RHEMA 10/14/07 HEARD:** *Always in prayer. Jeremiah 33:3*

*Jer 33:3*

*Call to Me, and I will answer you, and show you great and mighty things, which you do not know.'*

**HEARD:** *God therapy. Left them speechless.*

**HEARD:** *the Lost sheep.*

**PIX:** *I saw the neon 3x5 colored cards that belong to our pastor over the deliverance ministry. The top card read, "The tormented sheep, especially here."*

=====

## **RHEMA 10/15/07 TORMENTED? OBEDIENCE MATTERS**

**VISION:** *I saw a demon that looked like a rat but was bigger and did not have a pointed nose like rats. I did not know what it was or represented. It was moving up and down my arms and I could hear him crunching. I felt the pain in my tendons as he did this and I bound him and commanded him to go.*

**CONFIRMATION EYE GLANCE:** A couple hours later I went to a park to take photos and my eye glanced at a sign that had a picture of a Muskrat. It looked just like the demon I saw. The sign said they ate dead logs from fallen trees. Dead logs and fallen trees represent the flesh and places of carnality.

**INTERNET SEARCH:** These animals are most active at night or near dawn and dusk. They thrive in sulphurous water in marshes and ponds and have extensive burrow systems.

**HEARD:** *The glory of God. End times. I do whatever He tells me to do. Obedience.*

*Ps 81:11-14 NKJV*

*"But My people would not heed My voice, and Israel would have none of Me. So I gave them over to their own stubborn heart, to walk in their own counsels. "Oh, that My people would listen to Me, that Israel would walk in My ways! I would soon subdue their enemies, and turn My hand against their adversaries.*

*Josh 23:11-13 NKJV*

*Therefore take careful heed to yourselves, that you love the LORD your God. Or else, if indeed you do go back, and cling to the remnant of these nations — these that remain among you — and make marriages with them, and go in to them and they to you, know for certain that the LORD your God will no longer drive out these nations from before you. But they shall be snares and traps to you, and scourges on your sides and thorns in your eyes, until you perish from this good land which the LORD your God has given you.*

*Judg 2:20-23 NKJV*

*Then the anger of the LORD was hot against Israel; and He said, "Because this nation has transgressed My covenant which I commanded their fathers, and has not heeded My voice, I also will no longer drive out before them any of the nations which Joshua left when he died, so that through them I may test Israel, whether they will keep the ways of the LORD, to walk in them as their fathers kept them, or not." Therefore the LORD left those nations, without driving them out immediately; nor did He deliver them into the hand of Joshua. ]*

=====

### **STRONG CONFIRMATION 10/19/07 THE PARABLE OF OBEDIENCE**

A friend invited me with her family to go to a Walt Disney movie called Ratouille. I had no idea what it would be about. It was a parable about a rat named Remy who had a distinctive sense of smell that is a gift his rat family didn't have. (Smell represents discernment between the good and the bad.) And his dream was to become a cook. (Sharing rhema meals) Remy's "conscience" was a famous cook Gusteau, who wrote a book, "Anyone Can Cook."

Remy forms a partnership with Linguini, the non-cooking son of Gusteau. To help Linguini cook, at first Remy runs up and down Linguini's body, biting and nipping him when he doesn't do things right. This form of communication was not working! This really got my attention as this is what the rat demon did in my vision a few nights ago.

Finally Remy hides and sits on top of the Linguini's head underneath his chef hat. He takes a hold of Linguini's hair in 2 clumps and like horses reigns, he "steers" Linguini through the kitchen to help him create delicious entrees in the culinary world of Paris. Linguini doesn't know how to cook, but because he follows Remy's leading, he serves delicious meals. All I could think of when he did this was the scripture that says stubborn mules have to be led by reigns but God wants to lead us differently so that we will learn to obey and follow Him without being led like a stupid animal who is without understanding.

*Ps 32:8-9 NLT*

*The LORD says, "I will guide you along the best pathway for your life. I will advise you and watch over you. Do not be like a senseless horse or mule that needs a bit and bridle to keep it under control."*

The whole thing was strong meat but I felt the Lord used this to get my attention. I have tendon problems and although my weight is not the cause, it certainly aggravates it. It was an encouragement to stay on the road of obedience in the area of food!

### **WORD TO PONDER: TORMENTED? OBEDIENCE MATTERS 10/19/07**

There are many ways to raise a child, and each child determines the kind of training he receives. It all condenses to something very simple: listen and be willing to heed My Word. **Dear one, remember Israel. When they were stubborn and rebellious, I turned them over to their enemies until it got their attention and they turned and repented.**

Precious one, we need a better way of communicating. I want to lead you with the love of My eye upon you, and not through negative reinforcement. When you are stubborn, rebel and do not listen, it opens demonic doors of torment in your life. Stubbornness is as the sin of witchcraft. Repent of this, and surrender to My loving hand instead.

When you are trained in obedience you will be delivered from the tormentors and they shall forever be under your feet. As you bow low and surrender to My reign, My kingdom will grow in your life and My will shall be done in your life on earth, even as I have already spoken in heaven. I shall make you My vessel, My conduit of good gifts liberally poured out upon all.

*Ps 32:8-9 AMP*

*I [the Lord] will instruct you and teach you in the way you should go; I will counsel you with My eye upon you. Be not like the horse or the mule, which lack understanding, which must have their mouths held firm with bit and bridle, or else they will not come with you.*

*Ps 81:11-14 NKJV*

*"But My people would not heed My voice, and Israel would have none of Me. So I gave them over to their own stubborn heart, to walk in their own counsels.  
"Oh, that My people would listen to Me, that Israel would walk in My ways! I would soon subdue their enemies, and turn My hand against their adversaries.*

**PARABLE: TAKE A SECOND LOOK AND DIG DEEPER**

**10/17/07 HEARD:** *I am here to do your bidding.*

**FUNNY:** When I heard this, I knew it was an angel that was sent and available to do my bidding. I had already prayed this morning and was not sure what to do. I said, "Lord if there is something I need to pray about, please remind me." Shortly after that, I discovered I could not find my cell phone. I called it and wandered the house to hear it ring but nothing surfaced. I asked the Holy Spirit to find what was lost.

Later as I was downloading some lovely fall photos from my camera to my computer I remembered hearing what this angel had said. So I cried out to the Lord once again and said, "Lord You sent me an angel to help me find my cell phone! I loose this angel to go forth and find my cell phone in Jesus Name!"

I envisioned it going to all the places I had been yesterday and wondering what an angel does to help someone return a lost cell phone. I prayed more urgently and with faith knowing he was dispatched. At that exact moment a **bleep, bleep alarm** started on my camera and I saw that the batteries needed recharging. I had an extra one that I had tucked in my purse yesterday, so I DUG REALLY DEEP in my purse and found my cell phone! I am still smiling, I think the angel went around the world and back on my prayers and came home to drain my camera battery. (smile!)

**BIDDING**

Matt 14:28-29 KJV

And Peter answered him and said, Lord, if it be thou, bid {2753} me come unto thee on the water. And he said, Come.

NT:2753

NT:2753 keleuo (kel-yoo'-o); from a primary kello (to urge on); "hail"; to

incite by word, i.e. order:  
KJV - bid, (at, give) command (-ment).

=====

## **UPDATE 10/20/07 TAKE A SECOND LOOK AND DIG DEEPER**

**QUICKENED PARABLES:** Today I went shopping for a new purse and I am really picky about my purses, so it took me a long time to dig through the purses to find the right one.

Tonight in the prayer room the Lord brought back the memory of the above post where I returned to my purse, dug really deep and I found my cell phone.

The Lord quickened to me that if we return to some Words that He has given us recently, and dig deeper, that He will reveal to us some hidden treasures that we did not see before.

**CONFIRMATION:** Our associate pastor prayed tonight that we launch out into the deep and sound the deep.

## **WORD TO PONDER: TAKE A SECOND LOOK AND DIG DEEPER 10/20/07**

Sometimes I want you to take a second look at something I have done into your life. The enemy kills, steals and robs and this makes you worn out and weary in your labors. I want abundance and goodness for you.

Because of your sufferings, there are times when you have not caught on to what I intended from My goodness. If you are willing to persist in your search for understanding, I will lead you deeper into the truths that are not readily available on the surface. Return dear one in your search, launch out into the deep. My good treasures are there waiting to be found. Once in your grasp of understanding, you will know and feel things from a different perspective, things that you didn't perceive when you were living through the circumstances. I will reveal to you what I intended, and the good part that was not taken from you. I will make manifest the lessons you learned that could not have been learned in other ways. You will find that you knew Me in greater intimacy through your sufferings and have learned a portion of My love that is long suffering. You will find that you knew My goodness and abundance even in the midst of painful labor.

*Luke 5:4-7 NKJV*

*When He had stopped speaking, He said to Simon, "Launch out into the deep and let down your nets for a catch." But Simon answered and said to Him, "Master, we have toiled all night and caught nothing; nevertheless at Your word I will let down the net." And when they had done this, they caught a great number of fish, and their net was breaking.*

**HEARD;** When I typed the sentence, "I want abundance and goodness for you." I heard the Lord say AMEN!

=====

**COOL UPDATE: 10/21/07** Today I am catching up on typing a couple weeks of rhema and as usual I haven't the foggiest idea what is going on until I listen to my mini recorder and type it all in. For some reason I chose to type it in from the latest back to the earliest. And after posting this Word about taking a second look about what the Lord has been saying, I am noticing several days this month where He introduced a simple subject and then on later days He dug deeper onto the same subject until I was getting into some good meat.

### **MY SON, RETURN TO YOUR IDENTITY IN ME**

**RHEMA 10/18/07 HEARD:** *Set free. I have given him so much time.*

**PIX:** *I saw a class window being cleaned off my a squeegee.*

**PIX:** *I saw a pair of old, old binoculars for a ship used to see in the distance.*

Today a reader responded to the following paragraph in a post:

"Peter," listen. You saw My true face without veils. You know the truth. Put away your denials of our intimacy and return to Me and return to the fold. I AM not dead, but alive. You were sifted but for a moment and died your own death to self. **Now return to the face of your own calling. My son, return to your identity in Me.**

She sent me a video link of a cell phone salesman who stepped up to the plate with his dream in his heart. It really astounded me when I listened to the video. It was a perfect Word parable of finding our way upstream against the current

of our lack of confidence, and the obstacles that hinder us into the callings He has prepared for us even before we were born.

Right before I clicked on the video, I heard the Lord say:

**HEARD:** *I chose you. I knew you before you were born.*

*Jer 1:4-5 NLT*

*The LORD gave me a message. He said, "I knew you before I formed you in your mother's womb. Before you were born I set you apart and appointed you as my spokesman to the world."*

### **YOU WERE CHOSEN BEFORE YOU WERE BORN 6/8/94**

You are being trained for leadership. Do not forget the good doctrine that has been instilled within you by other leaders sent before you. And yet be willing to let go of your childhood perspectives of yourself and move on to new places. You may feel unqualified for leadership, but it is not a title that I AM asking you to fill. Your strengths and weaknesses do not qualify you for leadership, it is My choosing even before you were born. A leader is who you are, merely by being who you are. You walk the life of a forerunner and it is your own learning in such that will be passed onto others while they walk the same path behind you. What you learn on your journey will make the path more smooth for them.

*"Listen, O isles, unto Me; and hearken, ye people, from far; The LORD hath called Me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name. And he hath made my mouth like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid Me, and made Me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid Me; And said unto Me, Thou art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified." (Isa 49:1-3 KJV)*

Here is the amazing link:

<http://www.maniacworld.com/Phone-Salesman-Amazes-Crowd.html>

**WALK CIRCUMSPECTLY**



**RHEMA 10/21/07 HEARD:** *The Lord is busy washing your feet tonight.*

**PIX:** *I saw a person on his knees leaning over and washing someone's feet who was standing in the shower.*

[This made me very tender how humble and lowly Jesus is, to bend so low to wash us off in loving patience, tenderness, kindness and mercy.]

**HEARD:** *Walk circumspectly. Participate.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WALK CIRCUMSPECTLY 10/21/07**

Dear one, be careful to consider all circumstances and potential consequences when you meet with others. How and where you walk, matters. Your behavior matters. Your opinions matter. Your decisions matter. Remain discreet, tactful and cautious. People are vulnerable and sensitive and wherever you place your feet causes reverberations in the spiritual and natural world. That which needs prudence, discretion, tactfulness and caution will be natural if you choose to walk in love.

*Prov 12:16 NKJV*

*A fool's wrath is known at once, But a prudent man covers shame.*

*Prov 12:23 NKJV*

*A prudent man conceals knowledge, But the heart of fools proclaims foolishness.*

*Prov 13:16 NKJV*

*Every prudent man acts with knowledge, But a fool lays open his folly.*

*Prov 14:15 NKJV*

*The simple believes every word, But the prudent considers well his steps.*

*Prov 15:5 NKJV*

*A fool despises his father's instruction, But he who receives correction is prudent .*

*Prov 22:3 NKJV*

*A prudent man foresees evil and hides himself.*

*Hos 14:9 NKJV*

*Who is wise? Let him understand these things. Who is prudent ? Let him know them.*

*For the ways of the LORD are right; The righteous walk in them, But transgressors stumble in them.*

*Amos 5:13 NKJV*

*Therefore the prudent keep silent at that time, For it is an evil time.*

## **GOD DON'T MAKE NO JUNK**

**10/23/07** Today I heard some strange riddles. It took 2 days to understand but it all came together perfectly. The Lord talks to us in parts and pieces and then the more we ponder and search, the more we receive as the pieces come together. I think I will share this with you as it unfolded instead of telling the punchline first.

*1 Cor 13:8-10 NKJV*

*For we know in part and we prophesy in part . But when that which is perfect has come, then that which is in part will be done away.*

**NAP EXCERPT HEARD:** *God don't make no junk.*

**HEARD:** *I believe that once a turtle, always a turtle. Just move at your own pace and we will stick with you.*

=====

**UPDATE UNDERSTANDING 10/25/07:** Today I was doing a search on the website for turtles wondering what the Lord meant and came across the same Post I had briefly looked at yesterday, Release the Sons. I knew that must be the missing link to the mystery riddle I heard a couple days ago. The post was about Heidi Baker's story. She is called to Africa and literally searches the garbage dumps to find children, bring them home and adopt them. I noticed that when it rains, they have to travel through the mud and sometimes they get stuck in the mud like turtles.

Heidi has been a forerunner role model in walking out the loving power of the gospels in a very difficult land of flood, famine and disease. Heidi is walking out a road map for the rest of us, showing us the children who test God's love and her comfort zone for relating with them and walking with them, living with

them. She has reached a generation of garbage children who are now walking the same walk of the loving power of the gospels.

**QUICKENED QUOTE FROM THE ARTICLE:** “Her sons were given keys to their trucks and went to the villages and distributed food, preached the gospel, healed the sick and carried on the work. She said, **“These are my sons! These were the garbage children who only knew stealing and violence. These are the thieves and the prostitutes.”** You never heard such a precious mom’s heart when she said, These are my sons! This was her cup of joy.”

**RECYCLING GARBAGE QUICKENED PARABLE:** I have a friend who works in the recycling business. She goes around finding other business’s garbage, purchases it and then sells it to be recycled. It is the most wonderful parable of how God purchases our lives, our mistakes, our garbage, through sending His beautiful Son Jesus to shed His blood for us, so that we could be redeemed and back in right standing with Him. He goes out and searches for us in the trash heaps of the world, pays what was most valuable to Him, takes us home, washes us, clothes us, feeds us and then raises us up as His very one children to rule and reign with Him on the earth. WOW, God don’t make no junk! God makes His sons, His jewels.

*Rev 5:9-10 NKJV*

*And have redeemed us to God by Your blood out of every tribe and tongue and people and nation, and have made us kings and priests to our God; and we shall reign on the earth."*

*Titus 2:13-14 NKJV*

*Savior Jesus Christ, who gave Himself for us, that He might redeem us from every lawless deed and purify for Himself His own special people, zealous for good works.*

*Mal 3:17 NKJV*

*"They shall be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "On the day that I make them My jewels. And I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him."*

[\*\*CLICK HERE FOR POST AND ARTICLE, RELEASE THE SONS\*\*](#)

**HELLO, WHERE ARE YOU?**



**RHEMA 10/26/07 PARABLE:** Today I was awakened by a reminder call from my husband's doctor. I had been awake for several hours in the middle of the night and just got back to sleep and I wasn't very happy to hear her call. I have asked her before if there is any way she could write it down on his chart to call after lunch, but they just can't bend. So I asked Wayne this afternoon if he could soften the ringer on my bedroom phone, or stuff cotton in it somehow. He said, "I tried that already. We have at least 13 phones stuffed on the garage shelf because you don't like the ringers." That hit my funny bone and I started laughing and laughing. The parable was SO funny to me! I had the impression that the Lord was saying to me, you keep wanting to change your spiritual phone, because you don't like the way I call you! And then I fondly remembered the story called, "What leg?"

### **RHEMA 9/17/00 GOD HAS A SENSE OF HUMOR!**

**CONFIRMATION:** This was really precious to me. This morning at prayer meeting I asked pastor if he had seen any pictures. He often sees them and then doesn't share because he gets worried they may not be the Lord since he doesn't understand them. The Lord so far has always given me a clear gift to interpret them for the body.

Pastor's wife heard the Lord say, "What leg?" She felt she was supposed to ask me that question. It hit me between the eyes as I put the pieces together.

The first piece: I heard the Lord today say, "Language and boxes." Lately I have been wrestling with the Lord about how I hear Him. I hear the strangest things and I can piece them together, but sometimes they apply to several people all at once, and each mean something different. I know that sounds OK, but the phrases are sometimes really strange until you think them through. I have just wanted to hear Him in normal every day language and have it be a nice conversation... but it is in dark speech and sometimes I wonder if it is the Lord until after it is confirmed.

Bobby Conner said tonight that we put God in a box and try to make Him talk like we want Him to!!!! God told him, "I CAN TALK ANY WAY I WANT TO." I was blown away when he said that. Then Bobby said, we are the clay, He is the Potter. I get that scripture all the time about arguing with the potter and have been wondering what I have been arguing about!!!

So God, in His hilarious and strange way, says to Pastor's wife, "What leg?????" That is PERFECT language for how He talks to me!!!! The answer is. NO LEG. I do not have a leg to stand on in how He chooses to speak to me.

### **WORD TO PONDER: RIDDLES SOON TO BECOME CLEAR**

For years, I have heard your prayers and your longings for a deeper walk with Me. I know you have wanted to know My heart and to hear Me more clearly. It has been a long road and we have traveled a great distance together. I have spoken to you in parable form, for it was all that you could bear.

It was exactly the same when I shared My secrets with the disciples. At times I told them plainly, and yet they still were unable to hear the truth until after My Words came to pass. After the fulfillment, they were able to look back as My Spirit taught them with light and clarity all that I had spoken to them. Nothing was lost, and neither shall My Word be lost in your life.

There are many reasons why I have spoken in a strange language of bits and pieces, with dreams and even Words needing interpretation. Knowledge has a power all its own, and can lead to independence. Every part of a relationship with Me needs your utter dependence upon Me, to not only hear My Word, but to also understand it, then apply it.

I promise that I shall soon come and confirm that you have been hearing Me, and you will know that you have followed My pathway and listened as I have walked beside you. At that time, I will begin to open My Words plainly to you, and you shall have your heart's desire, which is clearer revelation and face to face intimacy. Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but when the desire comes, it is a tree of life.

*"Jesus always used stories and illustrations like these when speaking to the crowds. In fact, he never spoke to them without using such parables. This fulfilled the prophecy that said, "I will speak to you in parables. I will explain mysteries hidden since the creation of the world." (Matt 13:34-35 NLT)*

**UPDATE:** My son asked me last night if when Bobby said that if it was quickened to me. I have never said anything to him about my fussing about how I hear the Lord. And I said yes that it blew me away. He nodded as though he knew that.

I asked him why he asked, and he said that it was quickened to him that it was a Word for me, although he did not know why, since I wrote the book on God talking in different ways!

## HOW TO RAISE UP A COURIER OF FAITH

**RHEMA 10/27/07 HEARD:** *Watching. They have hurricanes out there. We were dropping our feathers and molting during that time. How many outside the box?*

**PIX:** *I saw the words, "Outside the Box" in green with white letters. There were 3 possible answers to the above question about being outside the box. The 3rd one said, "A penguin moving in and out of traffic."*

**HEARD:** *You got here. Where you are right now. Here's what you are telling me.*

**PIX:** *I saw the word Assumption and it was the top title of a photo, email or a file.*

**HEARD:** *I'm gone, I don't know for sure!*

**HEARD:** *Broken pens.*

**PIX:** *I saw the push down end of a pen that seemed broken but I wasn't sure.*

**HEARD:** *Off and on, it's that simple.*

**HEARD:** *Scan straight. Dot in the distance. Let's go for it.*

**PARABLE:** I have been scanning old photographs into the computer and if you don't line them up straight, they get scanned crooked and then you have to adjust them before you use them.

**PIX:** *I was looking under a bed canopy that was made of a beautiful ethereal, white veil material. It was swishing and swirling in the wind as though it was the bottom of a beautiful angelic dress.*

**HEARD:** *How to raise up a courier of faith. Line up the canopy. It's all about love.*

### **DEFINITION OF COURIER**

1. A messenger sent with haste to convey letters or dispatches, usually on public business.
2. An attendant on travelers, whose business it is to make arrangements for their convenience at hotels and on the way.
3. A messenger or company that delivers messages, documents, parcels, etc.

**VISION:** *I saw a person who had just gone through a huge ride, looking kind of disheveled from the ride and from the wind. The person was being air lifted (again) by an angel. The person was saying, "Oh yes, love!!!"*

### **WORD TO PONDER: HOW TO RAISE UP A COURIER OF FAITH 10/27/07**

Precious ones, you may have gone through spiritual hurricanes. You may have even gone through a great molting where you lost all your faith feathers to fly. You may have gone through cold times weaving in and out of much opposition. You may feel like you have been so stretched outside your box that safe boundaries will never return. You may feel like all is broken and you don't have the grace to pop up or down, in or out. You may not be sure of anything. But I say don't assume anything about now or in the distance, for things are not always as they appear.

You have been trained, carried and raised to dispatch something very precious to those who would listen. What could be so strong, so durable, so lasting that it could carry you through tribulation, distress, persecution, famine, nakedness, peril, sword, death, principalities, and demonic powers? Three things remain dear one. Faith, hope and love. And when you are done, you will know everything said, everything done, everything believed, everything hoped for was all about the most precious. There is one thing you can be sure of, and that is My love. So let it be said of you, that it was all because of My love.

*Rom 8:35-39 NKJV*

*Who shall separate us from the love of Christ ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written: "For Your sake we are killed all day long; We are accounted as sheep for the slaughter." Yet in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him who loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death nor life, nor angels nor*



*principalities nor powers, nor things present nor things to come, nor height nor depth, nor any other created thing, shall be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.*

## POSTED

### IMPORTUNITY FOR BREAD

**HEARD:** *I am not going to do anything until You have fed my kitties. Back on target. Alignment. Tenacious.*

**RHEMA 10/28/07 TENACIOUS INTERCESSION:** For years and years I have begged the Lord to open my ears and eyes to see and hear His Words. The prayer is always before me to keep my spiritual well dug deep and not get filled in from the mud of demonic hindrances. It is a constant battle and I long for the day I have His open portal straight to the 3<sup>rd</sup> heaven, to freely come and go unhindered.

*Luke 11:8 AMP*

*I tell you, although he will not get up and supply him anything because he is his friend, yet because of his shameless persistence and insistence he will get up and give him as much as he needs.*

*Isa 53:11-12 NKJV*

*He shall see the labor of His soul, and be satisfied. By His knowledge My righteous Servant shall justify many, For He shall bear their iniquities. Therefore I will divide Him a portion with the great, And He shall divide the spoil with the strong, Because He poured out His soul unto death, And He was numbered with the transgressors, And He bore the sin of many, **And made intercession {6293} for the transgressors .***

### MADE INTERCESSION

*OT:6293*

*OT:6293 paga` (paw-gah'); a primitive root; to impinge, by accident or violence, or (figuratively) by importunity:*

*KJV - come (betwixt), cause to entreat, fall (upon), make intercession, intercessor, intreat, lay, light [upon], meet (together), pray, reach, run.*

**IMPORTUNITY SYNONYMS:** address, adjuration, application, bid, call, claim, demand, entreaty, imploration, importunity, invocation, overture, petition, plea, prayer, proposal, proposition, question, recourse, requisition, solicitation, submission, suit, supplication

*Matt 15:21-28 NLT*

*A Gentile woman who lived there came to him, pleading, "Have mercy on me, O Lord, Son of David! For my daughter has a demon in her, and it is severely tormenting her." But Jesus gave her no reply — not even a word. Then his disciples urged him to send her away. "Tell her to leave," they said. **"She is bothering us with all her begging."***

*Then he said to the woman, "I was sent only to help the people of Israel — God's lost sheep — not the Gentiles." But she came and worshiped him and pleaded again, "Lord, help me!" "It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs," he said. **"Yes, Lord," she replied, "but even dogs are permitted to eat crumbs that fall beneath their master's table."** "Woman," Jesus said to her, **"your faith is great. Your request is granted."** And her daughter was instantly healed.*

**UPDATE:** Today after church a truck pulled up in the lane next to me and suddenly an Irish Setter came over to my side and looked right at me only a few feet away. When I looked straight into the eyes of this beautiful dog, I felt that perhaps one of my angels had moved the dog over to my side of his truck so that he would look straight at me. I knew it was the Lord although I was without understanding. I was gloriously filled with faith and the Presence of the Lord washed me.

#### **QUICKENED MEMORY: UNDERSTANDING COMES**

A couple hours later I suddenly remembered that just yesterday I had sent the Irish Setter doggie Word Setter to a friend. It was based upon the intercession of importunity, which is incessantly begging/ knocking upon a door to be fed at the Lord's table.

*Luke 11:5-13*

*And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves; For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nothing to set before him? And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me not: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannot*

*rise and give thee. I say unto you, Though he will not rise and give him, because he is his friend, **yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.** And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. If a son shall ask bread of any of you that is a father, will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion?*

*If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him?*

## **IT'S A DOG'S WORLD**

A Joyous Word About Changing Our Mindsets

10/27/01

Hi Loved Ones,

Last week I had a series of very interesting experiences all in one day. It was one of those road to Emmaus experiences where the Lord is quickening things to you and stirring your heart, but it is only afterwards that you realize He has spoken. I love it when He speaks with quickening then finalizes it with the power punch of revelation and opens our eyes to His Word. (Luke 24:13)

For lunch, my husband and I had gone to what I call the 'peanut place'. While people are waiting for their meal, they can eat from the bucket of peanuts at their table then throw the shells on the floor. The floors are covered with peanut crumbs and shells. While passing the table next to us, I stepped on their pile of shells that had a particularly good "crunch." So I stood and crunched their shells for a moment before moving on. The lady at the table looked quite surprised and then saw the cherub grin on my face, and she couldn't help it, she laughed. I laughed too and throwing my hands into the air, I said, "I'm sorry, but this is so liberating!" It was a sparkling moment between two strangers.

Later I noticed a new arrival was sitting at a table near us. A little baby was leaning way over his highchair looking at all the shells on the floor. He was speaking a lot of very serious gibberish and pointing to the floor.

These shells on the floor were obviously very important to him and he really had a lot to say about them. I was close enough to hear. It sounded like a fluent and perfect language of tongues. (1 Cor 14:20)

When we were walking to our car after our meal, we saw a very large Irish Red Setter dog sitting in his master's seat. He had the most beautiful and longing eyes peeled on the door of the restaurant. I said out loud, "Well just another day in the parking lot while my master goes to lunch! I just wait and wait and sit and sit, it seems that is all I do is wait. And when he comes out that door, he is going to be smelling like steak! Oh well..." (Matt 25:5 & 13)

We laughed and drove to another parking lot about three minutes away. My husband left for an errand and I waited for him in the car. I habitually reached for our car Bible and opened it at random. At the moment my eyes fell on the following scripture, something caught my attention and I looked up before reading it. I saw a second Irish Red Setter anxiously looking out the window for his master to come back. This was so powerfully quickened to me by the Lord's Presence, I said, "This HAS to be the Word of the Lord!" And at that exact moment, I suddenly remembered that I had seen a vision that night of an Irish Red Setter sitting under a chair and I had heard the Lord say to me, "I am changing the mindsets of My people." (Rom 12:2)

I was marveling at how many angels it took to set up His Word like this - to place two Irish Setters in 2 parking lots less than 3 minutes away, and to put us at both. As I was praying about what the mindsets might be, I glanced back down to the scripture that I hadn't read. Here is where my eyes fell!!! "Yes, Lord," she replied, "but even dogs are permitted to eat crumbs that fall beneath their master's table." (Matt 15:27 NLT) And I had just come from a restaurant that was covered in crumbs! "Oh my goodness," I said outloud to all the laughing and joyous angels who took the time to set each morsel into place. I had a sense that I was surrounded with their joy.

Matt 15:21-28 NLT

"A Gentile woman who lived there came to him, pleading, "Have mercy on me, O Lord, Son of David! For my daughter has a demon in her, and it is severely tormenting her." But Jesus gave her no reply--not even a word. Then his disciples urged him to send her away. "Tell her to leave," they said. "She is bothering us with all her begging." Then he said to the

woman, "I was sent only to help the people of Israel--God's lost sheep--not the Gentiles." But she came and worshipped him and pleaded again, "Lord, help me!" "It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs," he said. "Yes, Lord," she replied, "but even dogs are permitted to eat crumbs that fall beneath their master's table." "Woman," Jesus said to her, "your faith is great. Your request is granted." And her daughter was instantly healed.

As I pondered the scripture in context, I could see several mindsets. The disciples are set to reject an outsider, they have been taught that she is unclean. Jesus is sent (and thus set) to minister to the Jewish people not the Gentiles. She is set on nagging because she knows He can help her. (Ex 12:45, Phil 3:2, Mat 10:5,6, Luke 11:10)

The dog mentality or mindset was strong. Jesus says in the same story recorded in Mark: "First I should help my own family, the Jews. It isn't right to take food from the children and throw it to the dogs." Jesus had also said at other times, "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you. (Mark 7:27, Matt 7:6) And the women even acknowledged her own acceptance of the mindset, calling herself a dog: And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lord: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs." (Mark 7:28 KJV)

This was all stirring within me when I got home. But I knew that the Lord had specifically used an Irish Red Setter in the vision and in the confirmations. There had to be a reason. Knowing next to nothing about dogs, I looked up Irish Setters. Here are some facts that were quickened to me. The descriptive adjectives are direct quotes from various sources and all I did was turn them into examples. I think it is important for you to know that so you can appreciate the quickened Word of the Lord.

\* The Irish Setter is an aristocratic and regal hunting dog. He is as bold as he is beautiful. (I Peter 2:9)

\* He is friendly, devoted and protective especially among children. (Gal 4:19)

\* The Irish setter tends to be slow developing and slow to train because he has a mind of his own and an independent spirit. However, once trained, he is trained for life and rarely needs a refresher course. (Ps 32:8,9 & Jer 4:22)

\* This breed does not respond well to shouts or negative reinforcement. Only positive reinforcement training techniques should be used. (Isa 42:2, Isa 30:20-21)

\* This dog is highly intelligent and understands what is expected of him. He needs a large amount of exercise. Lack of exercise can make him restless and difficult to train. (Ps 18:33,34)

\* The Irish Setter needs a job to do. He is quite capable of working in the field all day, and does not make a very good couch potato. (Isa 52:7)

\* The Irish Setter is both a pointer and retriever - particularly good for hunting game birds. The Irish Setter's talents include hunting, tracking, retrieving, pointing, and watchdogging. (Mark 1;17)

\* Irish Setters were originally developed in order to help the hunter locate wild birds. The word setter originates from the way the dog was trained to 'set' when he approached birds in the bush. Before the use of guns, hunters used nets. The setter was taught to creep up on the birds, indicating by his movements the location of the birds. Then he pointed with his nose and continued body language to the spot. The hunter then threw the net over both the dog and bird. (John 21:6)

\* Irish Setters have an excellent sense of smell. (Song 4:10)

\* His gentleness, happy and loving personality make him outstanding as a therapy dog as well as a loyal companion. Visiting people in hospitals, nursing homes, schools, and rehabilitation centers involves him in both a rewarding and therapeutic process. (Matt 25:34-40)

\* An Irish Setter will pay little attention to a person's age, or physical disabilities, but will accept them, without judgment just as they are. The Irish setter is a sensitive dog and does best in families who shower them with love and affection. (Isa 66:13)

#### WORD TO PONDER - NEW TRAINING FOR GREATER WORKS

Loved one, My people have a mentality and a mindset that I am going to change. Some have great longings in their heart for the God of the Bible to come through that door with the delicious meat of healing, deliverance, signs and wonders. But some in the pain of delay are willing

to accept even just one crumb from My table. Worse yet, some have become so hopeless and despairing that they think they might even miss the crumb.

Some have become in-house couch potatoes just waiting for Me to come back. Do you think I am coming to pluck you away from the mess, because the world has gone to the dogs? Yes it has gone to the unholy dogs. But I said that when the enemy comes in like a flood, I will raise up a standard against him.

Some are so lowly they think they are nothing more valuable than a dog. But I say that you have aristocratic royalty in your blood. I have called you to be My kings and priests and reign with Me! My kingdom is coming to earth inside of you, so why would I withhold My good gifts from you? Do you think that I stirred your appetite for the life of My Son Jesus Christ, to let you down? Didn't Jesus promise that you shall do greater works? And where are the greater works?

How can this be? I will show you what is to come. Right now, you think that you are just sent to those inside the holy place, lest your pearls become trampled. But I am going to train you for greater works in the field. Let go of your mindsets of what you can and cannot do, what you have or have not done in the past. Things are changing and I have a job for you, and I am preparing you for that job. I have created you to be perceptive with ample intelligence to understand what I will be saying to you. I will be kind and patient, and give you continued positive feedback so that you will learn how to hunt and catch the wild ones! I promise you, once you get the hang of it, you're going to love it. To hunt and catch. You were spirit born to run with this kind of liberating exhilaration!

Hunt, through prayer and waiting for My perfect timing. Catch, through pointing to My Word. It will be a perfect blend of prophetic evangelism. With Words of knowledge you shall point to their heart, and in the evangelistic moment I will capture them. When the time is ripe, you will have the nose to discern My Word and you shall point it out. My angels will have arrived, setting things in motion to catch the wild one in My net. Together you shall be enfolded into My great harvest for souls. And I will make you their loyal friend and protector.

You shall so love your new job and walk with Me that you shall become holy bold and friendly. Your liberating ways shall be a joy for even

strangers and you shall have sparkling moments with kindred hearts as you reach out and touch their lives. You may think that all you have to offer is peanuts. Bits and pieces - mere crumbs that are so small you think none would want them. But let Me tell you, that if that is all you had to offer it would be enough. For many are the children of the harvest. My children will love those pieces and these will be like tiny golden nuggets dropped from heaven especially for them, right at their level of perception and interest. They will be delighted with each and every morsel that you give. Their knowledge of Me shall grow and their language with Me shall become fluent in no time. Your heart will be forever changed as you lovingly watch them grow and blossom with new life.

And what about those unholy dogs who yet rebel? Will I have you hide your pearls behind closed doors? I have chosen you as My regal ambassador to dazzle them with steak and stir their appetite for things they so desperately want and need. In the days to come, they will realize they need Me so badly, that they will be even satisfied with peanuts. And they will even be willing to crawl on the floor to eat crumbs from your table. Does this sound like a role reversal? Most definitely it is.

And so My love, when you think of the floods of the enemy, consider My standard that I AM raising. Slowly and most assuredly I AM raising My standard and I will use you to lift My Son Jesus Christ high without shame. And I will have the joy of watching that "crumb" mentality of yours crumble beneath your feet as you stomp on the discarded shells of old mindsets. I promise, you shall once again laugh as you become holy bold and liberated from the inside out.

Roman 12:2 NKJV

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.

Lovingly,

Sandy



## PARABLE: THE SIGN OF THE DANCING LEAVES

**10/28/07** Today a friend told me that on the way home from the coast, she saw the most usual thing that lasted for quite some time. The day was sunny, clear and crisp, but there was a powerful wind. She saw the brilliant Autumn leaves that had freshly fallen from the trees, scattered all over the road. All of them were bouncing straight up and down on the road as though they were dancing before the Lord in the wind. It was quickened to her to ask me about the sign that this represented. She had never seen such an unusual display.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** Today during church I was thinking of Joshua who was stripped of his filthy garments that the enemy had soiled, then he was washed and clothed. As my friend shared about the dancing leaves, I thought of Joshua's garments being stripped from him, just like the Autumn leaves on a tree. Even though Joshua felt naked and without natural glory, it was a good thing that the Lord did, as He intended to restore him, not leave him stripped and naked. And this is also the case when our lives have been harvested and we are left feeling naked and barren. It was a beautiful thing to me to hear her parable of the colorful, dancing leaves.

### **WORD TO PONDER: JOY IN DECREASE 10/28/07**

Everything in your life comes and goes in seasons and this is good. Through these seasons, I have brought to completion many things in your life. After you have gone through a season of harvest, when your fruit has been picked and given as sacrificial gifts... when the dead things have fallen away... it is not time to mourn over the dead, but instead turn your mourning into dance. For you have decreased and I have increased. My Word promises that the humble shall increase in joy. This is how you overcome dear ones. When the leaves fall from your trees, remember that as My government increases, it brings My peace without end. When My kingdom increases, it establishes justice without corruption. My zeal will perform this.

*John 3:30-31 NKJV*

*He must increase, but I must decrease.*

*Isa 29:19 NKJV*

*The humble also shall increase their joy in the LORD.*

*John 15:2-3 NKJV*

*Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit He prunes, that it may bear more fruit.*

*Zech 3:4 NKJV*

*Then He answered and spoke to those who stood before Him, saying, "Take away the filthy garments from him." And to him He said, "See, I have removed your iniquity from you, and I will clothe you with rich robes."*

*Rev 12:11 NKJV*

*And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.*

*Isa 9:7 NKJV*

*Of the increase of His government and peace there will be no end, upon the throne of David and over His kingdom, to order it and establish it with judgment and justice*

*From that time forward, even forever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.*

## **ISSACHAR'S PLACE**

**RHEMA 10/29/07 HEARD:** *Freedom comes from the inside out. Comfort My little ones. Just be there for them. And is that performance? Be obedient.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BURDEN BEARERS FIND UNDERSTANDING THROUGH LABOR 10/29/07**

I have sent My burden bearers to dwell among My children. As My servants, they shall bow low to lift up and carry their greater loads. These are like the sons of Issachar who gained understanding of the times, knowing what Israel ought to do because they worked directly with the loads. I have My servants in all places of business, government, schools, ministries and life. I have given them understanding and wisdom in leadership because they have bowed low and ministered to the needs of Mine own. I shall give My beloved ones deep comfort. They shall find freedom within their circumstances because I will give them rest within their souls.

*Gen 49:14-15 NLT*

*"Issachar is a strong beast of burden, resting among the sheepfolds. When he sees how good the countryside is, how pleasant the land, he will bend his shoulder to the task and submit to forced labor.*

*1 Chron 12:32 NKJV*

*...the sons of Issachar who had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do...*

## **HIS PRESENCE FLOODS MY HEART AND HOME**

**RHEMA 11/01/07 HEARD:** *What a lovely voice you have. Inhabiting your praises. The angels, they danced and they gathered. Filled your home with light.*

{I spent the AM yesterday singing in the living room with worship music on. I felt the Lord's Presence strongly. Lord how can that be with only one voice?}

**HEARD:** *On the contrary, several hundred. Every available space. Filled your home. Joy unspeakable and full of glory.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: WORSHIP WILL FILL YOUR HOME WITH LIGHT 11/01/07**

Beloved, when you feel the dark hordes of oppression pressing in, simply turn on the music and begin to worship and praise Me. Sing in tongues, make up your own Words, prophesy in melody, follow the song Words... it doesn't matter what. Simply open your mouth and your heart and pour it all out through melody. True worship draws the angelic hosts and they will flood your home with My light. Darkness flees! And best of all, I will dwell there with you because I truly inhabit your praise. Enter into My home daily, and you shall find My home entering yours.

*Heb 13:15 NKJV*

*Therefore by Him let us continually offer the sacrifice of praise to God, that is, the fruit of our lips, giving thanks to His name.*

*Jer 33:11 NKJV*

*...the voice of joy and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom and the voice of the bride, the voice of those who will say: "Praise the LORD of hosts, For*

*the LORD is good, For His mercy endures forever" — and of those who will bring the sacrifice of praise into the house of the LORD. For I will cause the captives of the land to return as at the first,' says the LORD.*

## NEW LENS

**PRE-PRAYER MEETING 11/03/07 – VISION:** Tonight during prayer meeting I saw the side view of the lens of an eye.

**HEARD:** *A new lens.*

I told people I didnt know if it was literal or spiritual, but God wanted to give us new lenses to see through. I earnestly prayed the Lord would keep our eye's from damage and grant us new vision.

**CONFIRMATION:** An elderly lady who was not in the prayer meeting came up to me before church and told me she had lost her driver's license today and was trying not to be sad about it. I asked her why she lost her license and it was because her eye sight had gotten so bad.

**CONFIRMATION:** A couple days later a loved one was accidentally hit in the eye and she was seeing everything in double for about 5 minutes. A few years prior, being legally blind most her life without glasses, she had costly eye laser surgery and knew what it was like not to see. She earnestly prayed and the Lord brought her sight back so she was seeing clearly and all was well. The Lord was so merciful to cover this in prayer.

### **WORD TO PONDER: NEW LENS, NEW SIGHT, NEW PERSPECTIVE 11/03/07**

Beloved I see all and know all. Not a sparrow falls to the ground without My knowing. Dedicate your eyes to Me, and I shall grant you new vision, new sight, new lens, new focus and perspective to filter through. When you align your eyes with My eyes and see what I see, all of life becomes clearer. Fresh release is there for hope over your distant future. Foggy confusion evaporates and understanding brings fresh strength for the day. Give me your eyes and your sight will not perish, and your boundaries will be safe.

*Prov 29:18 KJV*

*Where there is no vision, the people perish:*

Prov 29:18 NKJV

*Where there is no revelation, the people cast off restraint;*

## **POSTED**

### **HE STIRS OUR HEARTS TO SPEAK**

**RHEMA 11/04/07 PIX:** *I saw the words, "It's a secure thing."*

**HEARD:** *The longer it has stayed there, the longer it has been established.*

2 Thess 2:16-17 NKJV

*Now may our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and our God and Father, who has loved us and given us everlasting consolation and good hope by grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work.*

2 Thess 3:3 NKJV

*But the Lord is faithful, who will establish you and guard you from the evil one.*

**HEARD:** *Comfort one another with the truth. I saw you there. The glory.*

**HEARD:** *I need the Words to the Lord.*

**PIX:** *I saw myself standing and prophesying.*

**HEARD:** *Come step forward. Canopy. I have prepared you. It is not you Sweetheart, I give you unction. Speak it just like you pray it. And watch Me fill your mouth. An open door. Your comfort level is to look at Me. Shine.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: THE UNCTION TO PROPHECY 11/04/07**

Step forward to speak My Words of light, life, encouragement, hope, help and wisdom! I will draw you to those who need to hear My Words. I will draw them to you too. Let me fill your mouth, dear heart! Beloved when prophesying, it is just as simple as when you pray. I AM the One Who stirs your heart. I give holy unction. I bring the Word up from your well and shed light on exactly what is needed.

I will establish you. Keep your focus on Me and not on the people or yourself. As you do this, it keeps you comfortable and reassured. Shine the light of My Word in the dark places of men's hearts and I will do the rest. Simply step forward and speak.

2 Peter 1:20-21 NLT

*Above all, you must understand that no prophecy in Scripture ever came from the prophets themselves or because they wanted to prophesy. It was the Holy Spirit who moved the prophets to speak from God.*

Ezra 1:1 NKJV

*Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORD by the mouth of Jeremiah might be fulfilled, the LORD stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, so that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and also put it in writing,*

John 5:4 NKJV

*For an angel went down at a certain time into the pool and stirred up the water;*

Ex 35:21-22 NKJV

*Then everyone came whose heart was stirred, and everyone whose spirit was willing, and they brought the LORD's offering for the work of the tabernacle of meeting, for all its service, and for the holy garments.*

2 Sam 23:2 NKJV

*"The Spirit of the LORD spoke by me, and His word was on my tongue.*

## **BED SHAKING, A PROPHETIC SIGN**

**EXPERIENCE 11/04/07:** *I was resting in bed and listening to the Lord. Suddenly my bed was literally shaking. I felt it was a sign so I looked at the clock. It was 7:24 AM.*

724: {health, made up, perfected; pillaged, spoiling}

*'aruwkah*

*OT:724 'aruwkah (ar-oo-kaw'); or 'arukah (ar-oo-kaw'); feminine passive participle of OT:748 (in the sense of restoring to soundness); wholeness (literally or figuratively):*

*KJV - health, made up, perfected.*

*NT:724*

*NT:724 harpage (har-pag-ay'); from NT:726; pillage (properly abstract):*

*KJV - extortion, ravening, spoiling.*

**HEARD:** *Up cup.*

**HEARD SONG:** *I have one desire and that's to be with You my Lord.*

You know that,  
I love you,  
You know that,  
I want to know you so much more,  
More than I have before

These words are,  
From my heart,  
These words are,  
Not made up,  
I will live for you,  
I am devoted to you,

Pre-Chorus:  
King of Majesty  
I have one desire  
Just to be with you my Lord,  
Just to be with you my Lord,

Chorus:  
Jesus you are the Saviour of my soul  
And forever and ever I'll give my praises to you.

{From Hillsong}

## **WORD STUDY**

2 Cor 12:9-10 NKJV

And He said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for My strength {1411} is made perfect {5048} in weakness." Therefore most gladly I will rather boast in my infirmities, {769} that the power of Christ may rest upon me. Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, {769} in reproaches, in needs, in persecutions, in distresses, for Christ's sake. For when I am weak, then I am strong.

NT:1411

NT:1411 dunamis (doo'-nam-is); from NT:1410; force (literally or figuratively); specially, miraculous power (usually by implication, a miracle itself):

KJV - ability, abundance, meaning, might (-ily, -y, -y deed), (worker of) miracle (-s), power, strength, violence, mighty (wonderful) work.

NT:5048

NT:5048 teleioo (tel-i-o'-o); from NT:5046; to complete, i.e. (literally) accomplish, or (figuratively) consummate (in character):

KJV - consecrate, finish, fulfil, make) perfect.

NT:769

NT:769 astheneia (as-then'-i-ah); from NT:772; feebleness (of mind or body); by implication, malady; morally, frailty:

KJV - disease, infirmity, sickness, weakness.

### **WORD TO PONDER: RUMBLINGS IN THE OVERCOMER'S BED 11/04/07**

Those who have been bed ridden have been shaken to the very core of their foundations, faith and roots in Me. I have kept My careful eye upon them and held them in My arms of love. Those who have overcome, My special ones of weakness have learned true dependency; that I AM their Source for all things of body, soul, mind, faith. They have learned that in their weakness I AM their Strength. As they have been shaken, all that has held them in restraint to bondage of this world has fallen away and they have learned to rise in Spirit and rest in My Name.

They have become established and grounded in the thorough and complete knowledge that My miraculous power, force, mighty work and force rests upon their weakness and is consecrated because of it. They truly understand that in their resting place of leaning, they can not touch the work I do through them. It is consecrated without the corruption of human hands, meddling, striving and hype.

Precious ones of deep testing, I will not leave you spoiled, plundered and pillaged from the cankerworm and enemy. The cup I have for you is to RAISE YOU UP AND OUT OF YOUR SICK BED. I will restore health unto you and heal you of your wounds. What you have learned upon your sickbeds will forever be branded within you and the joy of such lessons will be your great comfort, faith and assurance as you see Me pour forth My glory through your yielded vessel.

*Luke 5:23 NKJV*

*Which is easier, to say, 'Your sins are forgiven you,' or to say, 'Rise up and walk'?*



**VISION 11/04/07** : *I was nestled in the crevice of a very tall, narrow pinnacle rock overlooking a river. I bent over a couple inches and looked straight down, to see if there was a way down and I gulped. No way! So I turned around and looked straight down the other way and it was identical. I just stayed put in the crevice because I knew I was safe as long as I waited on the Lord to deliver me. Suddenly a deliverance angel showed up. He was massive, about 3 stories tall. He cradled and carried me off. In a deep, deep base voice he said, "It is a pleasure and honor to serve the Lord's bride." I felt very safe even though he was so massive. So I started asking him a pile of questions and he took much care in answering each one with a lot of patience and sincerity. As I listened to him, I knew English was not his normal language because he spoke with a deep accent.*

*When I came out of the vision, I laughed delightedly because I remembered his size, his face, his kindness, the depth and accent of his voice. But I didn't remember one question I asked him or any of his answers. That is SO much like God!*

**APPLICATION:** As I was pondering the tight place in the vision I asked the Lord what the high pinnacle represented. I knew the crevice represented being hidden in the cleft of His rock. But this was a very tall, long narrow pinnacle peak, almost like the mountain had eroded away and all that was left was the strong rock dike sticking straight up from the ground. The word "pinnacle" was quickened to me as the 3rd testing of Jesus and that speaks of going through a time of testing the Lord's patience as in the place of Meribah in Ex 17. The Amplified Bible shows the connections of these passages:

*Luke 4:9-12 AMP*

*Then he took Him to Jerusalem and set Him on a gable of the temple, and said to Him, If You are the Son of God, cast Yourself down from here; For it is written, He will give His angels charge over you to guard and watch over you closely and carefully; And on their hands they will bear you up, lest you strike your foot against a stone. {Ps 91:11,12.} And Jesus replied to him, {The Scripture} says, You shall not tempt (try, test exceedingly) the Lord your God. {Deut 6:16.}*

*Deut 6:16 AMP*

*You shall not tempt and try the Lord your God as you tempted and tried Him in Massah. {Ex 17:7.}*

*Ex 17:3-7 AMP*

*ALL THE congregation of the Israelites moved on from the Wilderness of Sin by stages, according to the commandment of the Lord, and encamped at Rephidim; but there was no water for the people to drink.*

2 Therefore, the people contended with Moses, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And Moses said to them, Why do you find fault with me? Why do you tempt the Lord and try His patience? 3 But the people thirsted there for water, and the people murmured against Moses, and said, Why did you bring us up out of Egypt to kill us and our children and livestock with thirst? 4 So Moses cried to the Lord, What shall I do with this people? They are almost ready to stone me. 5 And the Lord said to Moses, Pass on before the people, and take with you some of the elders of Israel; and take in your hand the rod with which you smote the river {Nile}, and go. 6 Behold, I will stand before you there on the rock at {Mount} Horeb; and you shall strike the rock, and water shall come out of it, that the people may drink. And Moses did so in the sight of the elders of Israel. {1 Cor 10:4.} 7 He called the place Massah {proof } and Meribah {contention} because of the faultfinding of the Israelites and because they tempted and tried the patience of the Lord, saying, Is the Lord among us or not?

1 Cor 10:4 AMP

And they all drank the same spiritual (supernaturally given) drink. For they drank from a spiritual Rock which followed them {produced by the sole power of God Himself without natural instrumentality}, and the Rock was Christ. {Ex 17:6; Num 20:11.}

=====

MASSAH

OT:4532

OT:4532 Maccah (mas-saw'); the same as OT:4531; Massah, a place in the Desert:

KJV - Massah.

OT:4531

OT:4531 maccah (mas-saw'); from OT:5254; a testing, of men (judicial) or of God (querulous):

KJV - temptation, trial.

OT:5254

OT:5254 nacah (naw-saw'); a primitive root; to test; by implication, to attempt:

KJV - adventure, assay, prove, tempt, try.

OT:4809

OT:4809 Meriybah (mer-ee-baw'); the same as OT:4808; Meribah, the

name of two places in the Desert:  
KJV - Meribah.

OT:4808

OT:4808 meriybah (mer-ee-baw'); from OT:7378; quarrel:  
KJV - provocation, strife.

OT:7378

OT:7378 riyb (reeb); or ruwb (roob); a primitive root; properly, to toss, i.e. grapple; mostly figuratively, to wrangle, i.e. hold a controversy; (by implication) to defend:

KJV - adversary, chide, complain, contend, debate, ever, lay wait, plead, rebuke, strive, thoroughly.

**PIX:** *I saw a light flying from heaven down to earth. It landed on top of a doorway of some rafters. It was a lighted up sign that said, "Exit." Immediately I thought of the word Exodus, which means "A way out." The book of Exodus is the journey of how the Lord delivered His people from the heavy bondage of the taskmaster.*

### **WORD TO PONDER 11/04/07 MY WAY OUT**

Dear one, even in places where you are in a tight place and stuck, I have nestled you safely in the cleft of My rock and you are secure there as long as you wait upon Me to send you a way out. Do not try to defend yourself, save yourself, promote yourself or move yourself from this safe place. Simply rest knowing I have heard your cries.

I have heard your prayers and am sending angels of deliverance to set up circumstances for you to provide a way out. Even as I provided a way out of the wilderness, through the mass Exodus of My people, I have provided a way out for you. Straight from heaven's resources, I have sent tokens of light that are Exit signs. Simply follow My signs and be carried out on the wings of deliverance.

*Ex 23:20-26 NKJV*

*"Behold, I send an Angel before you to keep you in the way and to bring you into the place which I have prepared. 21 Beware of Him and obey His voice; do not provoke Him, for He will not pardon your transgressions; for My name is in Him. 22 But if you indeed obey His voice and do all that I speak, then I will be an enemy to your enemies and an adversary to your adversaries. 23 For My Angel will go before you and bring you in to the Amorites and the Hittites and the Perizzites and the Canaanites and the Hivites and the Jebusites; and I will cut*

*them off. 24 You shall not bow down to their gods, nor serve them, nor do according to their works; but you shall utterly overthrow them and completely break down their sacred pillars. 25 "So you shall serve the LORD your God, and He will bless your bread and your water. And I will take sickness away from the midst of you. 26 No one shall suffer miscarriage or be barren in your land; I will fulfill the number of your days.*

### **ACQUITTED! OVERCOME HESITATION**

**RHEMA 11/08/07 HEARD:** *Torch bearer. My bride sees all of her faults. It's a hesitation that you feel about yourself. It's always there. I feel your heartbeat. I feel these things.*

*She doesnt know what a blessing she is. Precious. A huge effort. Faith. You belong here. Among the mix. Gathered together with my family. Recently I came back. And want to stay. And so did you. Welcome home.*

*All My expression. Locked them out, lost their confidence. Then Jesus quickened. I value your opinion. I am finding answers. Wisdom. It's always there.*

**HEARD:** *Rock.*

**PIX:** *I saw a large white rock the size of a fist.*

**HEARD:** *Stone.*

### **INSERT WORD FROM BONNIE CHAVDA 11/03/07**

**BONNIE'S WORD:** *Bonnie saw a rabbi walking past her with something in his pocket. When he reached in the pocket, she felt it too and it was something very precious, it was a white stone. She heard the Lord say, "Acquitted!" She said that when we overcome, judgments are handed down and we are acquitted.*

**PIX:** *I saw all these purple strings in the prayer room. They were attached to mylar balloons that were floating above. I had the impression that they were attached to purple heart balloons, which represents heroes of courage who have gone through great battles.*

**HEARD:** *Finding hellos, not goodbyes. Oh they were shining. Relevant. Truth. Adopted. Truth.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: ACQUITTED! OVERCOME HESITATION 11/08/07**

My beautiful bride, I listen and I feel your heartbeat. There is a hesitation that you feel about yourself. It is always there. Yes I feel these things dear one. The accuser took you to trial and now your freedom to communicate and express yourself has become bound. You see all of your faults and you lost your confidence. But I have declared, "You are acquitted!" This is not a time of rejections and goodbyes! This is a time for hellos! I AM planting you and adopting you within My family. You have no idea what a blessing you are! Welcome home beloved bride! No more hesitation.

*Judg 18:8-10 NKJV*

*Then the spies came back to their brethren at Zorah and Eshtaol, and their brethren said to them, "What is your report?" So they said, "Arise, let us go up against them. For we have seen the land, and indeed it is very good. Would you do nothing? Do not hesitate to go, and enter to possess the land. When you go, you will come to a secure people and a large land. For God has given it into your hands, a place where there is no lack of anything that is on the earth."*

## **WORD'O GRAM FREE TO MOVE**

**HEARD 11/07/08:** *Movement. Freedom. I will set you free! Trust Me. My overcomer. Rope. Settle this. Alignment. Yes. It's My joy. Mount up. And find wings to soar. Destiny. The right to life. Abundance. Forever Mine, realign.*

*John 10:10 NKJV*

*The thief does not come except to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I have come that they may have life, and that they may have it more abundantly.*

## **WORD'O GRAM FREE TO MOVE 11/08/07**

**F**reedom to move

**R**eaching out of confines

**E**ases the restraints

**E**ven as we wait upon God.

**T**arrying before Him,

**O**vercomers rise in victory.

**M**ounting up in faith

**O**vercomers use their authority.

**V**ictory is sure as we use our rod,  
**E**ntering into His will of abundant life.

*Isa 40:28-31 NKJV*

*Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the LORD, The Creator of the ends of the earth, Neither faints nor is weary. His understanding is unsearchable. He gives power to the weak, And to those who have no might He increases strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, And the young men shall utterly fall, But those who wait on the LORD Shall renew their strength; They shall mount up with wings like eagles, They shall run and not be weary, They shall walk and not faint.*

OT:6960 TO WAIT – bind together like rope

OT:6960 qavah (kaw-vaw'); a primitive root; to bind together (perhaps by twisting), i.e. collect; (figuratively) to expect:

KJV - gather (together), look, patiently, tarry, wait (for, on, upon).

## **MENDING PARABLE**

**11/09/07** Both my husband and I are intercessors and we both have different gifts that we carry according to God's leading. However one of the assignments that we carry together is praying that the gift of healing would return on a massive level to His body. We both are not exactly whole people and deal with misc health issues that change every day and at any hour. We have learned to use what works that day, fight for what we dont have, and flow with the grace God gives us at the moment.

Yesterday I noticed he needed his pants mended and we gathered together the gifts that I had to use the sewing machine with the gifts he had working to fill in what I could not do! He doesnt know how to use the sewing machine but he brought me the chair, threaded the needle and then pushed the reverse button since I couldnt do it. He clipped the seams with the scissors I was unable to squeeze. I smiled that together, we were able to sew up one simple seam. That is truly how God meant not only marriage, but His whole body to function as

one unit. Truly marriage is a great mystery of where He is bringing His people into oneness in Christ Jesus.

*1 Cor 12:14-23 NLT*

*Yes, the body has many different parts, not just one part. If the foot says, "I am not a part of the body because I am not a hand," that does not make it any less a part of the body. And if the ear says, "I am not part of the body because I am only an ear and not an eye," would that make it any less a part of the body? Suppose the whole body were an eye — then how would you hear? Or if your whole body were just one big ear, how could you smell anything? But God made our bodies with many parts, and he has put each part just where he wants it. What a strange thing a body would be if it had only one part! Yes, there are many parts, but only one body. The eye can never say to the hand, "I don't need you." The head can't say to the feet, "I don't need you." In fact, some of the parts that seem weakest and least important are really the most necessary.*

*John 17:11 NKJV*

*Holy Father, keep through Your name those whom You have given Me, that they may be one as We are.*

## **MENDING**

Mark 1:19

And when he had gone a little further thence, he saw James the son of Zebedee, and John his brother, who also were in the ship mending {2675} their nets.

1 Peter 5:10 KJV

But the God of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect {2675}, stablish, strengthen, settle you.

katartizo

NT:2675 katartizo (kat-ar-tid'-zo); from NT:2596 and a derivative of NT:739; to complete thoroughly, i.e. repair (literally or figuratively) or adjust:

KJV - fit, frame, mend, (make) perfect (-ly join together), prepare, restore.

## **THE ROAD TO RECOVERY 8/13/02**

Healing is often more a process than an instant miracle. There are all manners of healing and some kinds of healing are like mending fish nets. One loop is connected, another is untangled. I fill the gaps in your

life and help you to get rid of everything holding you in bondage as I smooth out what is in disarray. I repair you while you remain pliable in My hands and step by step we complete the project of remodeling your life into healthy abundance.

*“But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.” (1 Peter 5:10-11 NKJV)*

### **TIPS ON WHEN TO MINISTER**

#### **QUESTION FROM READER ABOUT MINISTRY**

Hi Sandy

I have as of late been inundated with requests from other people who claim that God told them to tell me to help them but it is not in my heart to do. When this has happened in the past i found myself yielding in case it was God and i did not want to be disobedient. But my heart was not in what i was doing and it just grieved me so bad that i just wished it was over. Now on the other hand when things are done from my heart out of love it just flows...please shed some light on this, as it has me stumped for the moment.

{Name}

#### **RESPONSE FROM SANDY**

God does not violate our free will. Your heart must be right when responding to peoples requests, demands, needs. He wants us to be volunteers and cheerful givers. It is just wood hay and stubble without love.

#### **REPLY FROM READER**

I was just out running errands with a sister in Christ this morning and this is the same scripture that she had given to me, about wood, hay, stubble and that if there is no love it is useless and we will suffer loss. So again thank you so much. I know love is the key. thanks for the encouragement.

[line]



## 51. HE SPEAKS THROUGH COMMON SENSE IN GIVING GIFTS

The gifts in Romans 12 and 1 Corinthians 12, are various manifestations of the Holy Spirit the Lord has deposited within His people. Together, as a whole, they make up His body. How often we take for granted these gifts and forget to hear His touch. He has placed the gift of His Presence within His people because of His strong love and desire to reach out in a tangible way. What a miserable world it would be without His precious gifts through His people!

When one has a gift to give, common questions are asked, “How do I know I’m supposed to give it? Or how do I know when or how?” This section expresses the idea of giving as a cooperating process:

*“If you are really eager to give, then it isn’t important how much you give. God wants you to give what you have, not what you haven’t. Of course, I don’t mean that those who receive your gifts should have an easy time of it at your expense, but you should divide with them. Right now you have plenty and can help them; then at some other time they can share with you when you need it. In this way, each will have as much as he needs. Do you remember what the scriptures say about this? “He that gathered much had nothing left over, and he that gathered little had enough. So you also should share with those in need.” (2 Corinthians 8:12-15 TLB) The equality spoken of in this passage has to do with teamwork. This is not one person doing all the work, but all contributing as they are able.*

The key to being used by the Holy Spirit for any giving is being available. The Bible records guidance standards in giving gifts. The first is giving in relation to one’s ability. *“Every man shall **give as he is able**, according to the blessing of the Lord your God which He hath given you.” (Deuteronomy 16:17 KJ) “For if there is first a willing mind, it is accepted according to what one has, and not according to that he does not have.” (2 Corinthians 8:12 NKJV) We cannot give what we do not have.*

Secondly, as seen in the above verse, (willing mind), we do not give out of obligation. All giving requires man’s free will. God does not give through an unwilling vessel. If the vessel is unwilling, the gift is not from Him. *“...whoever is of a **willing heart**, let him bring it, as an offering of the Lord;...” (Exodus 35:5 NKJV) “So let each one **give as he purposes** in his heart, not grudgingly,<sup>18</sup> or of necessity...” (2 Corinthians 9:7 NKJV) It is NOT THE LORD one is feeling if there is a feeling of heaviness and a sense of obligation to give. God said, *“For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments: and His commandments are not grievous.”<sup>19</sup> (1 John 5:3 KJ)**

He has no desire to heavily laden our shoulders; the enemy does that. Also man loads himself with his own goals and ambitions. When God gives

His good gifts through a vessel, the vessel is given the grace, the freedom, the joy, the zeal and the delight to give. His yoke is easy, His burden is light when coupled in service with Him. If you are feeling enslaved and yoked in giving, find out why. Search your own heart and motive.

The third measure of giving is to give with cheerfulness. *"For God loves a cheerful<sup>20</sup> giver."* (2 Corinthians 9:7 NKJV) Note the word "attractive" in footnote # 20. Attraction has drawing power. Attraction draws, allures, magnetizes, gravitates, inclines, pulls, etc. So if you feel repelled toward giving and have no cheerfulness at the thought, listen to your heart.

If you are having trouble getting started sharing your gifts, perhaps the following will help you. The Lord quickened to me that all encompassing **Who, What, Why, How, Where and When** list. If you are practiced in the gifts, you may want to see if this seems to fit the way you minister.

When the Lord begins His drawing power to reach out to a certain individual, usually the first group He brings to mind is Who, What and Why. Later the how, where, and when seem to fall into place:

1. **WHO** - The mystery of the Lord's drawing power begins when someone comes into focus. We are with him in an actual physical circumstance or he comes to us within our thoughts. Although we have not been alerted, there is a gift to give, the Lord has begun His process. He has identified the "WHO."
2. **WHAT** - Shortly following who, we discover "WHAT." A problem has emerged and we recognize a need.
3. **WHY** - Usually simultaneously, we understand "WHY" it is needed. At this point, we desire to give to that person's need. This is the time to pray and rely on the Lord to show How, Where and When the need is to be met.
4. **HOW** - "HOW" is the transportation of the gift. It can be through a spoken, written or visual word, a physical or spiritual touch. Usually, when we receive a gift to impart, we understand the vehicle by which it will travel. However, there are exceptions. Sometimes when a person receives a word of knowledge about someone, he will waver between two thoughts, do I share, or do I pray? Check the three standards in giving: ability, willingness and drawing power. If there is hesitation, a repelling to give forth in person, reluctance, no cheerfulness, no personal desire or choice, or no ability... Then PRAY. If you have a strong desire to share, then share. If you feel drawn to pray, then pray. If nothing is drawing you, put it on the shelf and wait upon the Lord. He will bring the six words to line up in His perfect timing.

5. **WHERE** - The Holy Spirit will bring to mind the environment best situated to give. Obviously, it is not good to give a foot massage while someone is chopping wood! The same is true for any gift shared, there is a wise, tactful and prudent place to give a gift. Most frequently, the Holy Spirit will impart common sense. (*"...And let it be, when these signs come to you, that you do as the occasion demands; for God is with you.."* 1 Samuel 10:7 NKJV) Sometimes extenuating circumstances do require an explicit location. If that is the case, the Holy Spirit will give that supernatural understanding. Most of the time, "WHERE" is common sense.

6. **WHEN** - Timing is the last to line up. I have noticed He prefers to leave the timing to me simply because He wants me to be a cheerful and prompt giver. However, I always ask Him to reveal His perfect timing. If the timing is important He will impart that understanding. On most occasions, I give when all six words have lined up and I realize the opportunity is NOW. I do not falter at timing because my faith tells me He knows exactly how long it will take for me to discover the person, hear his need, why he needs it, then understand where and how. My faith tells me He already has the receiver timed perfectly with my timing to hear and dispatch. Usually the opportunity shows itself. Timing also requires tact, wisdom, and common sense. When in doubt about when to give, use common sense. If still in doubt, WAIT. The holy boldness, faith and courage He desires does not come through doubt. Give Him time to establish you before going forth. Establishing comes through confirmations.

I have noticed there are occasions when He has lined up all six words, with my willing cheerful heart to give, but then given me the guidance to "pray" it, rather than give it. When these occasions happen, they have been a true sacrifice and gift; giving my desire to give back to Him and letting Him do it HIS WAY, and in His timing. People who have a ministry of prayer will frequently have this happen, having the means and opportunity to give, and yet yielding their will to the Lord and allowing Him to do what He wants.

As much as we desire to give, we empty ourselves to His will. This is a "strengthless" place to be, desiring so much to help something be better, and yet completely relying on Him to make it better HIS way. In yielding our own strength we become weak. His full miraculous power is then made available to go forth unhindered by flesh.

— SHARING GIFTS —

**52. HE SPEAKS THROUGH HIS SUPER ON OUR NATURAL**

The Lord once asked me if I could separate eggs after they were scrambled. I thought that was a strange question until He said, *“You and I are scrambled eggs.”* It took me a long time to really understand how it applied. For a very long time, I was stifled in applying His guidance because I was waiting for His supernatural touch. The fact was I’d had plenty of them, but I was still unsure of what was Him and what was me.

Then I realized He didn’t want it to be that way - me versus Him. He wants to express Himself through us, with our personalities intact. He has deposited a portion of Himself in each one of us, and He created each of us differently for a reason. He is so big and so multifaceted, it takes a whole universe to even begin to express Who He is and what He wants to say! One day I realized it was His super on my natural. As I stepped out and shared what was on my heart, He was there. He was not only with me but also feeling the same thing I was. We were in the same vessel but I hadn’t really swallowed that when it came to applying His guidance to make decisions and share.

I once had a very funny experience swallowing how close He really is. The following is an excerpt from my journal: “I had an interesting thing happen to me last night. I have not given much thought to the fear of the Lord or the fear of angels. In fact I have always felt that I would be loved so much, I wouldn’t suffer any fear of the supernatural. But last night I was fast asleep and I turned over and the clock said 11:10. My eyes were so heavy with sleep I couldn’t keep them open for more than a couple of seconds at a time. I would keep peeking because I really wanted to see it turn to 11:11.<sup>21</sup> I don’t know how many times I did this and every time it still said 11:10. Then finally, in my mind, I started to count back from 10 - 9 - 8 - 7 - 6 - 5 - 4 - 3 - 2 - 1- blast-off! That is what I said in my thoughts and exactly on the word blast-off the clock turned to 11:11.

Terror struck my heart!!!! It was the oddest experience. I had the sudden realization that the Almighty God lived inside my body, and even though I thought I was the one counting, it was Him and I hadn’t known it. I had a supernatural encounter with God, and it was within me! So incredible, it’s hard to even explain. My first thought was, “The Almighty God lives inside of me!” I know that must sound rather stupid because that is what the Holy Spirit teaches us, and we are also taught about the fear of the Lord, but this was experiencing it first hand. It was as close as I could get to Him and still not see Him. (Talk about invasion of privacy!) We have no idea!!!! Boy are we blind. Please, Lord lift the veil and prepare me for You! I had never realized this, but we can’t get any closer to Him than His being inside of us. It is like watching our cat Cuddles and John. He will pick her up and she just goes into ecstasy when he scratches her. She pushes her little head as close to him as she can get. She leans into him with all her

might. But even in the closest intimacy you can have, it is still not as intimate and private as having Him live inside and recognizing that. WOW. Lord help me to recognize You and draw fellowship from Your abiding Presence constantly!" (end of journal insert)

So how does all this apply to His guidance? This book is displaying the ways the Lord has chosen to speak to me, and some of them are natural as through our personalities, and some of them are supernatural as gifts from Him. He wants to reach out to us and through us with a scramble of both. It's not one or the other, it's both. This is the time when the Lord is drawing very close to the earth, to reach out and collect His final harvest. There is going to be a rain of His supernatural as the world has never seen before. And the way He is going to touch the world is through people. If you are waiting upon Him for guidance, remember to balance both sides. This book is filled with 101+ super and natural ways He can guide you. Always remember the most important concept to applying any of them is quickening and revelation. Without them it is a dead end road.

## FRENCH FRIES

**RHEMA 11/09/07 PARABLE:** The following question came to mind and it was quickened to my heart. "No matter where you plan to eat your lunch, how long does it take you to grab a french fry after you have gone through the drive through?"

That's what it's like to be the salt of the earth.

*Col 4:5-6 NKJV*

*Let your speech always be with grace, seasoned with salt, that you may know how you ought to answer each one.*

*Mark 9:50 NKJV*

*Salt is good, but if the salt loses its flavor, how will you season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace with one another."*

*Matt 5:13-16 NKJV*

*"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a*

*lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.*

NT:217 SALT GREEK

NT:217 halas (hal'-as); from NT:251; salt; figuratively, prudence:

KJV - salt.

## **WORD O' GRAM: SALT OF THE EARTH 11/09/07**

**S**alivating expectation and

**A**ppropriate action

**L**inked with prudence

**T**ogether yield a flavor not forgotten.

### **OF THE**

**E**quitable judgment

**A**long with wisdom and insight

**R**each

**T**hose who are

**H**ungry for Jesus Christ.

*Matt 5:13-16 NKJV*

*"You are the salt of the earth; but if the salt loses its flavor, how shall it be seasoned? It is then good for nothing but to be thrown out and trampled underfoot by men. "You are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hidden. Nor do they light a lamp and put it under a basket, but on a lampstand, and it gives light to all who are in the house. 16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works and glorify your Father in heaven.*

## **CURB YOUR PASSION TO FIT ITS RECEPTION**

**RHEMA 11/11/07 LEARNING TO TEMPER THE FLOW**

**HEARD:** *Recipe for change. Indifference. A life style.*

**HEARD:** *Inhibited. Out of the box. Free speech. We value your opinion. They should be tender. Grace.*

CT: 5:55

**HEARD** *continued:* *You require some help. Assistance. It's a bit more than I asked for.*

**HEARD:** *By the way, you are on the right track. This is our duty, to become manifest. To bear the light. From negative to positive. Be a blessing. Stay determined. I want you to know, you passed the test. Relevant.*

**PARABLE:** A couple years ago I had a rude awakening when I went out to get our mail. The entire street was flooded. Water was backed up for several streets and people were not allowed to drive to their homes, but had to park several blocks away as the water was going up the driveways.

As it turned out, when my husband put in the culvert through the subdivision, it was a large one to code and it handled all the rain drainage from the neighborhood. However since that time there were 3 houses down from us that were not a part of the subdivision, and at different times they had independently connected themselves to the pipe. The first house put in a slightly smaller pipe, and then the one next to it connected with an even smaller one. The last house put in a 6 inch pipe and all of the watershed from the neighborhood was trying to get through!

Evidently when they put it in, besides not doing it according to code, they also drove on the ground on top of it and crushed the pipe beneath. When the maintenance crew came, they found the problem and ripped the whole thing out of their back yard and finally everyone's water receded.

**WORD TO PONDER: CURB YOUR PASSION TO FIT ITS RECEPTION 11/11/07**

After going through the school of hard knocks, you have learned some valuable lessons. One valuable lesson is learning that the zeal you feel over My Word may not be shared or received by others and you don't have the ability to ignite them without My Spirit. Since then I have taught you how to test the waters of receptivity and go forth with tact, discretion and wisdom. Your passion may be a huge culvert and their receptivity may only be a 6 inch pipe. Always remember that it takes 2 to connect: one willing to give and the other willing to receive. Learn to hold back the flow and taper it not necessarily to the need, but to the receptivity.

Your calling is to bear My light and turn the darkened world of corruption into a blessing of My love and light. Do not become discouraged or become negative due to people's responses. Stay determined little one, no matter how much you are allowed to flow. I will weave you in and out - and together, you and I will make a difference. We will expand those little pipes and one day they will grow and be equally yoked with yours.

*Matt 13:57-58 NLT*

*Then Jesus told them, "A prophet is honored everywhere except in his own hometown and among his own family." And so he did only a few miracles there because of their unbelief.*

### **TIME TO SERVICE YOUR ENGINE SOON**

**RHEMA 11/13/07 FUNNY PARABLE:** Sometimes the Lord gives us the gift of discernment and we don't even realize it in our ignorance. His sense of humor is so delightful, He knows exactly how to touch our funny bones.

We have been having an error message come on intermittently when driving our car. It says, "It is time to service your engine soon." Just about the time we decide our car may be falling apart and we need to take it in, the light turns off. So I prayed and asked the Lord for understanding. The other day I was driving to church and it turned on. I suddenly had the idea that perhaps it had to do with the temperature because I had a quickened eye glance at a dial that tells me when the car is warmed up enough to turn on the heater. Ah ha! The car was now warm and the light turned on!

So I started taking note of whether the engine had heated up or not and if the light was on or off. It turned off again and I noted it. Then the next time we drove the car together, I mentioned it to Wayne that I had decided in my simple female way of knowing practically nothing about cars, that it was the car temperature! I explained to him what had happened and he chuckled. That wonderful female investigation of car diagnosis worked until the next time I got in when it turned on in the exact opposite way.

So today we went to a place that allows you to plug in their diagnostic tool for free. It said that the car thermostat was erratic and didn't know whether it was too hot or too cold! Immediately I sputtered and laughed out loud. It was so hilarious to me and I knew God was smiling at me. The following scripture was impressed on my heart:



*Rev 3:15-17 NKJV*

*"I know your works, that you are neither cold nor hot . I could wish you were cold or hot. So then, because you are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will vomit you out of My mouth.*

**APPLICATION:** The truth is that God's people have been in such a state that we have been on a pendulum swinging from hot to cold and back again. It is due to trials and tests and need for escape.

=====

**DISCERNMENT:** I have been inwardly chucking about this car diagnosis because this is exactly the way I have been used behind the scenes in a software company I work with. I do research to find glitches and bugs in software updates. I am blind to the knowledge, going by prayer, my nose to discern, and researching with reports on my findings and what I did to get them, then I turn them into the one who has the tool to plug it all in! It is so amazing how God can use each of us even when we are weak and dont know much about anything. My quickened eye glance at the car thermostat was a perfect example of how the Lord leads me into His truth. It is a lot of fun to be so led!

*Rom 8:14-15 NKJV*

*For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, these are sons of God.*

---

**UPDATE 11/19/07 ANOTHER CAR PARABLE:** Today I had a reader asked me for the interpretation to the following dream:

**DREAM:** I dreamt that I had car-trouble and I got out and opened the hood. I found that my battery was on fire ! ..... In fact, it had fallen over on its side, and fluid was leaking all over like lava. A burning red lava under my hood in several places against the tire-well and firewall. I remember pulling off the battery's cables and throwing the battery out on the ground. I dashed into my vehicle and brought out my (old, but working) fire-extinguisher and put out the fires under the hood. I could see the white extinguisher-power putting out the fires.

**SANDY COMMENTS:** This really hit me in the right place. The volcano was a good word parable of the many visions and Words I have had about the Lord placing His anointing within us and it simmering underneath the surface until He places the right pressure on, and it comes pouring out of us.

Well I have been suffering burn out and trying to rebuild my soul to a healthy

place. I basically “played” most of the summer and then also worked on completing a huge family project that had been mounting and passed down to me for many years: ancestor photos and their history. A couple days ago I finally completed this huge project and sent it off to the printer to be hardbound and printed in full color for Christmas gifts. Yesterday it hit me that I was no longer feeling burnt out, but refreshed. This dream really ministers to me! He has cooled down all my places of burn out!

*Matt 11:28-12:1 AMP*

*Come to Me, all you who labor and are heavy-laden and overburdened, and I will cause you to rest. {I will ease and relieve and refresh your souls.} Take My yoke upon you and learn of Me, for I am gentle (meek) and humble (lowly) in heart, and you will find rest ( relief and ease and refreshment and recreation and blessed quiet) for your souls. {Jer 6:16.} For My yoke is wholesome (useful, good — not harsh, hard, sharp, or pressing, but comfortable, gracious, and pleasant), and My burden is light and easy to be borne.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: BUILD BRIDGES, NOT WALLS 11/15/07**

Beloved, in a world of many languages, many cultures and many mindsets, your life is bound to come face to face with people who do not understand the language you speak, or your terms of reference. I delight in using unusual methods of speech, because when it is quickened, it fits the unusual circumstances of people’s lives and then lives on again to touch another in a different way. Be willing to stretch your box to contain more of Me and understand that My world is spiritual, in another dimension, superimposed on top of the world you live in.

Precious ones all over the earth are hungry for Me. The world is growing smaller, as technology and media crosses cultural boundaries. Simply learn to be more aware that language references can be barriers and stumbling blocks. If you are educated to see a potential glitch that can cause someone to fall, simply point it out and help people to understand exactly what you are referring to. This walk in loving humility, will eventually build bridges and not walls. Red and yellow, black and white, all are precious in My sight.

*Gen 11:6-9 NKJV*

*And the LORD said, "Indeed the people are one and they all have one language, and this is what they begin to do; now nothing that they propose to do will be withheld from them. Come, let Us go down and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech." So the LORD scattered them abroad from there over the face of all the earth, and they ceased building the city. Therefore its name is called Babel , because there the LORD confused*

*the language of all the earth; and from there the LORD scattered them abroad over the face of all the earth.*

*Col 3:12-17 NKJV*

*Therefore, as the elect of God, holy and beloved, put on tender mercies, kindness, humility, meekness, longsuffering; bearing with one another, and forgiving one another, if anyone has a complaint against another; even as Christ forgave you, so you also must do. But above all these things put on love, which is the bond of perfection. And let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to which also you were called in one body; and be thankful. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatever you do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God the Father through Him.*

**[POSTED WITH RHEMA AT THE FORUM](#)**

### **TRUST HIM AND REMAIN STEADFAST BECAUSE HE IS**

**RHEMA 11/16/07 HEARD:** *Steadfast.*

**WORD TO PONDER: STEADFAST 11/16/07**

I AM steadfast. My Words are steadfast. When I speak, it is already set for My Words are an extension of WHO I AM. My Words are immutable, fixed, solid, firm, faithful, set, foundational, firm, rooted, unchangeable, sure, unalterable, permanent, settled, anchored, irremovable. I made a plan, I stay My course and will complete My good work that I began within you. Beloved, if I said it, that settles it once and for all.

*Dan 6:26 NKJV*

*For He is the living God, and steadfast {#7011} forever; His kingdom is the one which shall not be destroyed, and His dominion shall endure to the end.*

*Ps 51:10-13 NKJV*

*Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence, and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation, and uphold me by Your generous Spirit. Then I will teach transgressors Your ways, and sinners shall be converted to You.*

*1 Peter 5:8-11 NKJV*

*Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil walks about like a roaring lion, seeking whom he may devour. Resist him, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same sufferings are experienced by your brotherhood in the world. But may the God of all grace, who called us to His eternal glory by Christ Jesus, after you have suffered a while, perfect, establish, strengthen, and settle you. To Him be the glory and the dominion forever and ever. Amen.*

*Phil 1:6 NKJV*

*...being confident of this very thing, that He who has begun a good work in you will complete it until the day of Jesus Christ.*

## WORD STUDY

STEADFAST (Heb)

OT:7011

OT:7011 qayam (Aramaic) (kah-yawm'); from OT:6966; permanent (as rising firmly):

KJV - stedfast, sure.

OT:6966

OT:6966 quwm (Aramaic) (koom); corresponding to OT:6965:

KJV - appoint, establish, make, raise upself, (a-) rise (up), (make to) stand, set (up).

OT:6965

OT:6965 quwm (koom); a primitive root; to rise (in various applications, literal, figurative, intensive and causative):

KJV - abide, accomplish, be clearer, confirm, continue, decree, be dim, endure, enemy, enjoin, get up, make good, help, hold, (help to) lift up (again), make, but newly, ordain, perform, pitch, raise (up), rear (up), remain, (a-) rise (up) (again, against), rouse up, set (up), (e-) stablish, (make to) stand (up), stir up, strengthen, succeed, (as-, make) sure (-ly), (be) up (-hold, -rising)

STEADFAST (Gk)

NT:4731

NT:4731 stereos (ster-eh-os'); from NT:2476; stiff, i.e. solid, stable (literally or figuratively):

KJV - stedfast, strong, sure.

## PARABLE: SMILE, GOD CALLING

**11/16/09** Today I had a spirit of intercession sweep over me while I was driving in the car. I was thinking about the [vision I saw of the army of cankerworms](#). And I prayed earnestly over the Lord helping us rebuild what we have lost to them. I asked Him to raise up a holy standard of leaders, and that He would help the seeds that I plant in my children be a good crop. I was feeling overwhelmed at the need to rebuild. When I got home, there was a message on our phone recorder for someone trying to reach Alexander Construction. I laughed and laughed! My name comes from Alexander.

*Amos 9:9-15 NKJV*

*For surely I will command, And will sift the house of Israel among all nations, As grain is sifted in a sieve; Yet not the smallest grain shall fall to the ground. 10 All the sinners of My people shall die by the sword, Who say, 'The calamity shall not overtake nor confront us.' "On that day I will raise up The tabernacle of David, which has fallen down, And repair its damages; I will raise up its ruins, And rebuild it as in the days of old; 12 That they may possess the remnant of Edom, And all the Gentiles who are called by My name, "Says the LORD who does this thing. 13 "Behold, the days are coming," says the LORD, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, And the treader of grapes him who sows seed; The mountains shall drip with sweet wine, And all the hills shall flow with it. 14 I will bring back the captives of My people Israel; They shall build the waste cities and inhabit them; They shall plant vineyards and drink wine from them; They shall also make gardens and eat fruit from them. 15 I will plant them in their land, And no longer shall they be pulled up From the land I have given them, "Says the LORD your God.*

**POSTED**

## QUICKENED SCRIPTURE – SHAKE OFF THE DEMONIC

**11/18/07** Acts 28:2-5 NKJV

*But when Paul had gathered a bundle of sticks and laid them on the fire, a viper came out because of the heat, and fastened on his hand. 4 So when the natives*

*saw the creature hanging from his hand, they said to one another, "No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he has escaped the sea, yet justice does not allow to live." 5 But he shook off the creature into the fire and suffered no harm.*

As I was pondering this scripture, the Lord highlighted where Paul shook off the snake into the fire and quickened to me that sometimes when we shake in His Presence, many of the demonic things that are attached will be hurled off, in the same way that He hurled off principalities. I then remembered that in deliverance when someone is manifesting the demonic in their hands, sometimes the Lord will quicken to tell them to shake their hands as though ridding themselves of something sticky.

### **SHAKE YOURSELVES 9/21/96**

Restoration is coming precious ones. The ball is in your courts. Climb those nets of adversity and shake yourselves of all that is unworthy in such chosen vessels of God. Yes, through My grace, the highway of holiness is within your reach. Shake. Shake. Shake!

*"Now this, "Yet once more," indicates the removal of those things that are being shaken, as of things that are made, that the things which cannot be shaken may remain. Therefore, since we are receiving a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us have grace, by which we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear." (Hebrews 12:27-28 NKJ)*

### **[POSTED WITH ANOTHER TEACHING AT THE FORUM](#)**

#### **STRENGTH TRAINING**

**RHEMA 11/20/07 HEARD:** *Are we standing? Are we standing outside waiting? When I come, will I find faith? Feelings, they come and go. My Word doesn't, it abides forever. That's a long time.*

*Bilateral thinking. Needing help. Stability. You belong to Me says the Lord, I will help you. The difficult road is beneath you little one. You are much higher than its mere journey. Stay together until the pieces are loaded. Hope and protection.*

**HEARD:** *I heard a door bell ring.*

**HEARD:** *In synch. Alignment. Pick up. Onto Daddy's page.*

**STRENGTH TRAINING:** For several months now I have been hearing the Lord say, “strength training” and I have waited upon Him to help me understand.

**PARABLE:** We have been enjoying our new grandson and I have been praying the Lord will use him to speak His Word to me. Today our daughter in law said that the last couple days he has learned to climb and pull himself up to tables, chairs, couch etc. This really tickled me because the last 2 times we babysat him, my wrist and hand were flaring to the point that I could not pick him up a normal way. So in order to pick him up, I needed him to get closer to me in my chair, and then I could pick him up normal with my left hand, but put my braced right arm out straight and use it as kind of a lift fork maneuver. He would come up to my chair and whimper for me to pick him up and I would pat my leg and tell him to come closer. He started grabbing onto my leg and pulling himself closer and working his way slowly up onto it. He could not pull himself up all the way to a stand, but his tummy was totally off the floor. Each time he was getting stronger and more determined. After he would reach so far, I could lean over and pick him up and together we enjoyed our hugs and kisses. (Happy Grammy!)

I saw this as a living parable of how the Lord meets us. When we are weak and fumble around in our faith, wanting Him to pick us up and minister to us, our prayers are not the greatest, and our lives are not perfectly coordinated and in synch with where He wants us. And yet He “draws” us “coaxes us” and “encourages” us to seek Him. Scriptures are packed with seeking Him and finding Him. It is a vital part of “finding” Him.... although... smile, He is not lost...

Each time He responds to our needs as we turn towards Him, and He calls us to come closer! So we inch a little closer and then He calls us again. Finally we make a connection where He has reached down and met us more than half way... we meet Him in face to face intimacy and have our hugs and kisses time while He has helped us build our spiritual muscles of leaning into Him and upon Him. It is the perfect picture of my life in the Lord.

Sometimes I am so physically sick or weak I hardly have breath for prayer. I simply think my prayers and cry out for help. Other times I am so discouraged it feels like the weight of the world is oppressing in upon me, and all I can do is whimper and make an effort to pray something very pathetic. Some times the spirit of intercession comes upon me and the spirit of might fills me with faith and power and authority and I know all heaven is dispatched to the need. And you know what? There is not one bit of difference to God.

He doesnt say in His Word, “Dear child, only if you stand up, then I will respond

powerfully for you.” Instead He says, “Dear child, SEEK ME and you shall find Me.” Everyone of us have spiritual muscles, and they are tested in every place possible to help them grow. Beloved, do not become discouraged in your strength training. In His infinite mercy, He will bend down from heaven and pick you up as you extend your effort towards Him.

*Deut 4:29-30 NKJV*

*But from there you will seek the LORD your God, and you will find Him if you seek Him with all your heart and with all your soul.*

*Matt 7:7-12 NKJV*

*"Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened. Or what man is there among you who, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? Or if he asks for a fish, will he give him a serpent? If you then, being evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father who is in heaven give good things to those who ask Him!*

## QUICKENED SCRIPTURE

**11/22/07** Ps 12:6

The words of the LORD are pure {2889} words: as silver tried {6884} in a furnace {5948} of earth, purified {2212} seven {7659} times.

**WORD TO PONDER: MY WORD IS TRIED 7 FOLD TIMES 11/22/07**

My Word is entirely truthful. It is soundly complete and perfect, without spot, mixture or defilement. Just like gold and silver are purged, melted, refined and tried, My Words are placed within the crucible of your life, and they are clarified, strained and extracted from the mixture of flesh, soul, and sin. That which does not align in your life with My Word is separated in the fire.

The Words that I speak into your life are tried seven fold times. Circumstances, people, your flesh, your mind, your heart, the world, and the demonic will challenge the Words I have given you, and through the fires of those challenges, My Word will purify you even as it is pure. By the very nature and purity of My Word, it will try and prove you until it comes to pass in perfect alignment with My will in heaven.



*Ps 105: 19*

*Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.*

*Ps 12:6*

*The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.*

*2 Sam 22:31 NKJV*

*As for God, His way is perfect; The word of the LORD is proven; He is a shield to all who trust in Him.*

### **WORD STUDY**

*Ps 105: 19*

*Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried {6884} him.*

*Ps 12:6*

*The words of the LORD are pure {2889} words: as silver tried {6884} in a furnace {5948} of earth, purified {2212} seven {7659} times.*

*2 Sam 22:31 NKJV*

*As for God, His way is perfect; {8549} The word of the LORD is proven; {6884} He is a shield to all who trust in Him.*

### **PROVEN**

OT:6884

OT:6884 tsaraph (tsaw-raf'); a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or figuratively):

KJV - cast, (re-) fine (-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

### **PURE**

OT:2889

OT:2889 tahowr (taw-hore'); or tahor (taw-hore'); from OT:2891; pure (in a physical, chemical, ceremonial or moral sense):

KJV - clean, fair, pure (-ness).

### **TRIED**

OT:6884

OT:6884 tsaraph (tsaw-raf'); a primitive root; to fuse (metal), i.e. refine (literally or figuratively):

KJV - cast, (re-) fine (-er), founder, goldsmith, melt, pure, purge away, try.

FURNACE

OT:5948

OT:5948 `aliyl (al-eel'); from OT:5953 in the sense of completing; probably a crucible (as working over the metal):

KJV - furnace.

PURIFIED

OT:2212

OT:2212 zaqaq (zaw-kak'); a primitive root; to strain, (figuratively) extract, clarify:

KJV - fine, pour down, purge, purify, refine.

SEVEN FOLD TIMES

OT:7659

OT:7659 shib`athayim (shib-aw-thah'-yim; dual (adverbially) of OT:7651; seventimes:

KJV - seven (-fold, times).

PERFECT

OT:8549

OT:8549 tamiym (taw-meem'); from OT:8552; entire (literally, figuratively or morally); also (as noun) integrity, truth:

KJV - without blemish, complete, full, perfect, sincerely (-ity), sound, without spot, undefiled, upright (-ly), whole.

Zech 13:9

And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORD is my God.

Prov 30:5-6

Every word of God is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their trust in him. Add thou not unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

Ps 119:140 NKJV

Your word is very pure; Therefore Your servant loves it.

Ps 105:14-22

14 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reprov'd kings for their sakes;

15 Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm.

16 Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole staff of bread.

17 He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold for a servant:

18 Whose feet they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron:

19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORD tried him.

20 The king sent and loosed him; even the ruler of the people, and let him go free.

21 He made him lord of his house, and ruler of all his substance:

22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

KJV

Ps 66:10

For thou, O God, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

Ps 26:2

Examine me, O LORD, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.

Ps 18:30

As for God, his way is perfect: the word of the LORD is tried: he is a buckler to all those that trust in him.

SELF PROMOTION:

Prov 25:6-8

6 Put not forth thyself in the presence of the king, and stand not in the place of great men:

7 For better it is that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; than that thou shouldst be put lower in the presence of the prince whom thine eyes have seen.

8 Go not forth hastily to strive, lest thou know not what to do in the end thereof, when thy neighbour hath put thee to shame.

KJV

## MY GOOD PLEASURE

**RHEMA 11/23/07 HEARD:** *I will tell you which way to go, we will do this together.. I will set you free. Motion. The Word of Christ dwells in you richly. My good pleasure to give you the kingdom.*

When I heard that last sentence, the term “good pleasure” really stuck out at me.

### GOOD PLEASURE

eudokeo

NT:2106 eudokeo (yoo-dok-eh'-o); from NT:2095 and NT:1380; to think well of, i.e. approve (an act); specially, to approbate (a person or thing): KJV - think good, (be well) please (-d), be the good (have, take) pleasure, be willing.

dokeo

NT:1380 dokeo (dok-eh'-o); a prolonged form of a primary verb, doko (dok'-o) (used only in an alternate in certain tenses; compare the base of NT:1166) of the same meaning; to think; by implication, to seem (truthfully or uncertainly): KJV - be accounted, (of own) please (-ure), be of reputation, seem (good), suppose, think, trow.

### SCRIPTURES ABOUT HIS GOOD PLEASURE:

*Luke 12:32-33 NKJV*

*"Do not fear, little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.*

*Ephesians 1:5 NKJV*

*...having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will.*

*Ephesians 1:9 NKJV*

*,,, having made known to us the mystery of His will, according to His good pleasure which He purposed in Himself.*

*Philippians 2:13 NKJV*

*...for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.*

*2 Thessalonians 1:11 NKJV*

*...Therefore we also pray always for you that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of His goodness and the work of faith with power.*

**EXPERIENCE:** As I was pondering the word “good pleasure” the Lord quickened my memory of yesterday at Thanksgiving dinner. Someone mentioned the huge sales they have the day after Thanksgiving and she was going to get up with the crowds and shop. She joyously brought out some gifts she had already bought for a foster care agency, who had requested her gift donations. I saw the pleasure and joy on her face and realized how much pleasure it gives her to give gifts. She truly has the heart of God in her gift of giving. Often when I write I feel the same pleasure in giving.

GIVE

metadidomi

NT:3330 metadidomi (met-ad-id'-o-mee); from NT:3326 and NT:1325; to give over, i.e. share:

KJV - give, impartible

didomi

NT:1325 didomi (did'-o-mee); a prolonged form of a primary verb (which is used as an altern. in most of the tenses); to give (used in a very wide application, properly, or by implication, literally or figuratively; greatly modified by the connection):

KJV - adventure, bestow, bring forth, commit, deliver (up), give, grant, hinder, make, minister, number, offer, have power, put, receive, set, shew, smite (+with the hand), strike (+with the palm of the hand), suffer, take, utter, yield.

Luke 3:11 KJV

He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath meat, let him do likewise.

Romans 1:11 KJV

For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end ye may be established;

Romans 12:8 KJV

Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

Ephesians 4:28 KJV

Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

1 Thessalonians 2:8 KJV

So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us.

### **35. HE SPEAKS THROUGH THE GIFT OF GIVING**

*The gift of giving<sup>4</sup> is the motivation to meet physical, financial, material, and spiritual needs:*

*Physical: Luke 10:33-35*

*Financial: Acts 4: 34-36*

*Material: Luke 3:11*

*Spiritual: Romans 1:11*

The Word says, *“Take heed that you do not do your charitable deeds before men, to be seen by them...do not sound a trumpet before you...But when you do a charitable deed, do not let your left hand know what your right hand is doing: that your charitable deed may be in secret: and your Father who sees in secret will Himself reward you openly.”* (Matthew 6:1-4 NKJV)

I am reminded of one particular lady who has always been a “giver.” When she was affluent, she gave of her finances and gave an over abundance of expensive gifts to those around her. Then when difficult times came, (one time I found out her family had lived on potatoes for a week) she continued to give cards, a quick phone call, and hand made articles. When even harder times came, and she was out of work, she gave of her life’s energy and helped clean, organize and paint a sickly person’s home. Why did she do this? Because the gift to give was deeply entrenched in her heart. It was the most natural thing in the world to give of her substance, and when that was too small, she gave her labor. Her gift to give is an extension of the Lord’s generous heart.

The best kind of giving is not with outward flashy show, but rather with humility as this gives grace and dignity to the one who receives. It also restrains pride in the giver.

A giver is to give without strings attached. Giving without expectation of anything in return will release the giver to give abundantly and with joy. If the giver has expectations of receiving, this road will lead to disappointment, unforgiveness, grudges, and finally bitterness. Expectations also hinder and restrain the receiver from the joy of receiving. Instead, the receiver is given chains and locks when the gift was meant to be a blessing.

- *The gift of giving is the substance carried in Jesus' hand. Next time someone imparts something to you, listen to the Lord's heart and purpose for giving it to you. He rejoices in being your Provider, and is so blessed when you tell Him, "Thank you."*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: MY GOOD PLEASURE 11/23/07**

My Son, I delight in you. Adopting you as My own has given Me much pleasure. I have good pleasure in giving to you, beloved. I deeply yearn to give you more and more. It is my earnest desire for you to sup at My table and increase.

It pleases Me when you are willing and active, allowing Me to work in you. I approve with joy when you walk worthy of your calling, for it fulfills all My pleasure to see you walk in My goodness and the powerful works of faith.

*Luke 12:32-33 NKJV*

*"Do not fear, little flock, for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.*

*Ephesians 1:5 NKJV*

*...having predestined us to adoption as sons by Jesus Christ to Himself, according to the good pleasure of His will.*

*Ephesians 1:9 NKJV*

*,,, having made known to us the mystery of His will, according to His good pleasure which He purposed in Himself.*

*Philippians 2:13 NKJV*

*...for it is God who works in you both to will and to do for His good pleasure.*

*2 Thessalonians 1:11 NKJV*

*...Therefore we also pray always for you that our God would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfill all the good pleasure of His goodness and the work of faith with power.*

## **MANIFESTED HEART**

**RHEMA 11/24/07 HEARD:** *Sweetheart I saw these things before you were born. I dont want you to feel ashamed.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: WHEN I SHINE LIGHT UPON YOUR HEART 11/24/07**

Beloved, I AM light, and it brings Me much pleasure when you openly bare your heart to Me. I have been raining water on both your wheat and tares and they have been coming up together inside your heart. When harvest comes, I shine My light upon the tare and you feel overwhelmed to see the full fruit of it yourself, so big, so overpowering and so ugly. I feel your pain inside and desire to pull it up from its very roots. And again I say how much it means to Me when you do not shrink away from the full manifestation and knowledge of what you see. Those that love My light, do what is right and come into My light gladly.

My precious one, I do not want you to feel ashamed. Your nakedness is covered for I have covered you with My mercy and My blood. Try to look beyond this moment of truth and remember that I saw all of these things BEFORE you were born. And I chose YOU, My precious one. I chose you to be My very own. I am not ashamed of you, I LOVE YOU. Thank you for openly baring your heart to Me and offering up that which does not belong in your life. I will never abandon you in the process, but instead complete My good work in you.

*John 3:20-21 NLT*

*They hate the light because they want to sin in the darkness. They stay away from the light for fear their sins will be exposed and they will be punished. 21 But those who do what is right come to the light gladly,*

*Ps 139:23-24 NKJV*

*Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me, and know my anxieties; And see if there is any wicked way in me, And lead me in the way everlasting.*

*1 John 1:10 NKJV*



*This is the message which we have heard from Him and declare to you, that God is light and in Him is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him, and walk in darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth. But if we walk in the light as He is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses us from all sin. If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. If we confess our sins, He is faithful and just to forgive us our sins and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. If we say that we have not sinned, we make Him a liar, and His word is not in us.*

### **ONE MIND IN THE MIND OF CHRIST**

Tonight I was asking the Lord about how I hear.

**11/24/07 HEARD:** *One mind.*

**PIX:** *I saw a hover over with the computer mouse and it said, "We Decide."*

**HEARD:** *Counsel. Communion. Allegory. Roundtable. Three as one. Circle of faith. Never ending... Through time and space.*

**PERCEPTION:** In context to my prayers, I felt that He was saying that sometimes the way I hear, is outside of time and space and possibly in the future. In heaven, there is instant communion. The closer we come to the Lord, the more ONE MIND we will have with Him and His people.

#### **ONE MIND #3391 {One in agreement}**

mia

NT:3391 mia (mee'-ah); irregular feminine of NT:1520; one or first:

KJV - a (certain), agree, first, one, other.

Scriptures using #3391 ONE in agreement:

Mark 10:8-9

And they twain shall be one flesh: so then they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder.

John 10:16

And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

Acts 4:32

And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

Phil 1:27

that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel;

Eph 4:3-6

Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

## **ONE MIND #1520 {One in number}**

heis

NT:1520 heis (hice); (including the neuter [etc.] hen); a primary numeral; one:

KJV - a (-n, -ny, certain), abundantly, man, one (another), only, other, some. See also NT:1527, NT:3367, NT:3391, NT:3762.

Phil 2:2

Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind .

1 Cor 6:17

But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.

1 Cor 10:17

For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread.

1 Cor 12:12-13

For as the body is one , and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. For by

one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

## SEASONS CHANGES FROM KNOCKING TO RINGING

**RHEMA 11/25/07 HEARD:** *Growing number of concerns. This is that. Faith to trust. Find her among the ruins. The bottom of the pile. It is My burden says the Lord. I will help her. Open it.*

**VISION:** *I saw 2 pair of shoes in my living room. They were my son's and my shoes that were not in their place or in order. If they had been placed together in a line where we normally take off our shoes in my house, then I would have said they represented holy ground. But instead they had been worn while walking around in my living room, and then afterwards, simply walked out of and left. Wearing shoes represents walking in peace. At some place, they lost their peace and left it behind..*

As I was pondering what this meant, I turned with AH in my son's new book, "One Minute Mysteries." It just came out and is selling like hotcakes, in bookstores, grocery stores, airports, Amazon, Barnes and Nobles - all over the place.

**MY SON'S 1 MINUTE MYSTERY:** The one I turned to was about the tired Grandma that didnt want to answer the door and how she developed a way to filter her guests. She hung a sign by the doorbell that said, "Out of Order." She told her family and friends that it was still working fine. All the strangers read the sign and knocked.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** This quickened my memory to something I heard the other day as I was listening to a snippet from Bob Jones where he saw the footsteps of angels walking around in his house. He didnt know if they were from the Lord or not, and so he rebuked them and they didnt leave. (I smiled at that! How often we rebuke the Lord and welcome demons! We are so blind and cant tell the difference.) Darkness has to flee and since they didnt, Bob asked the Lord to manifest them. So still in the vision, Bob saw the angel footprints walk outside and they rang the doorbell. When Bob answered, they were manifest and gave Bob the Lord's message. Bob mentioned that he didnt know why they went outside and rang the doorbell.

**REVELATION:** I have had several pieces of rhema lately where I too heard the door bell ring and it was the Lord calling. In my past rhema, I would hear a door knocking and not a door bell when He was trying to rouse me enough from sleep to record His Words. When people knock on a door, it is never one tap. Rather it is quite a few in a row and with force so it can be heard. Then there is a brief wait to see if there is a response, and then if there is no response, the knocking begins again. However when ringing a doorbell, people usually push the button once or twice, and then wait for response. They rarely stand there with the finger on the button and ring it incessantly, unless the person is really rude or in emergency. The difference between a knock and a ring is 1) quantity and 2) volume and 3) force.

**UNDERSTANDING:** There has been a subtle, but definite real change in our season in nuance and flavor in our relationship with God. The past few years we were in a season of importunity, which was incessant knocking. This was a 2 way reciprocation where God was incessantly knocking upon our doors, calling, wooing, challenging, desperate and intense for us to wake up and become prepared for the days ahead. He has been so insistent that in His unfathomable love He bypassed our tolerances and boundaries in order to wake us up and get our attention. It was like shaking someone awake who has been in a long slumber.

This incessant knocking has not been only one way, for we too have been persistently knocking on His doors, trying and testing His tolerance by our same repeated prayers, the same desires, the same heart for Him to answer us with His YES and NOW. We have been like Jacob, wrestling with God to move Him past His boundaries and bring us the blessing. We were saying, "You have something I want and you are not giving it to me!" And God was saying, "You have something I want and you are not giving it to Me either!"

*Luke 18:1-8 NLT*

*One day Jesus told his disciples a story to illustrate their need for constant prayer and to show them that they must never give up. 2 "There was a judge in a certain city," he said, "who was a godless man with great contempt for everyone. 3 A widow of that city came to him repeatedly, appealing for justice against someone who had harmed her. 4 The judge ignored her for a while, but eventually she wore him out. 'I fear neither God nor man,' he said to himself, 5 'but this woman is driving me crazy. I'm going to see that she gets justice, because she is wearing me out with her constant requests!' " 6 Then the Lord said, "Learn a lesson from this evil judge. 7 Even he rendered a just decision in the end, so don't you think God will surely give justice to his chosen*

*people who plead with him day and night? Will he keep putting them off? 8 I tell you, he will grant justice to them quickly! But when I, the Son of Man, return, how many will I find who have faith?"*

**APPLICATION:** Through the lengthy season, we were striving with God and He was striving with us and if it be possible, we wore down. And that is where we are today, like that tired Grandma who is tired of answering the door having made a firm decision that she detests salesmen. But at the same time we dont want to miss a thing, should it be God calling!

We dont want the enemy or people manipulating to sell us a bill of goods. And we dont want our free will violated in making our choices. We still believe that God is the Truest Gentleman in the form of the Holy Spirit, and His sensitivity is easily grieved and moved away, should we put up hard walls in our hearts that resist His efforts. And yet we also know the fierce and determined love of a Father Who moves past kindness into severity when the season calls for it. So where does that leave us?

After a season of rest on neutral ground, God rings the door bell, we respond and let Him walk around for a while, and then we freeze up and lose our peace, with memories of incessant knocking ringing in our souls like they were just a minute ago. However if we take a step back and absorb the nuance in perspective, He will grant us simple answers to complex issues and re-establish our peace in walking relationship.

**WORD TO PONDER: ASK ME TO MANIFEST THE FACE OF MY MESSAGE**  
**11/25/07**

Dear ones, after a long and weary season of wrestling with Me, men and demons, you have finally worn down your strivings. The crooked and high places were aligned with low ground and humble hearts came into synch with My purpose. Having suffered the blows of contending, your ground is cracked from breaches in the Spirit. Demonic activity can stir a dust cloud in even a small wind. But all will settle with the rains of My Spirit, as I pour out living water upon you who are thirsty and waiting for Me.

My children, thus far you have been like monkey's scratching your heads without understanding. This time when I visit you with My Word, resist doubting and wincing from memories of yesterday. Dont walk away from My call, dont run away or leave My peace behind. Simply rebuke the enemy's plan to violate your life, his plan can not stand when you use your authority to rebuke his demise. Then turn back to Me asking that My message be made

clear and manifest. Ask Me for understanding, for in it are the wells of life. You will find much astonishment and joyful pleasure as I reveal the true face of My message.

*Acts 5:38-39 NLT*

*"So my advice is, leave these men alone. If they are teaching and doing these things merely on their own, it will soon be overthrown. But if it is of God, you will not be able to stop them. You may even find yourselves fighting against God."*

*Prov 2:8 NKJV*

*My son, if you receive my words, and treasure my commands within you, so that you incline your ear to wisdom, and apply your heart to understanding; Yes, if you cry out for discernment, and lift up your voice for understanding, If you seek her as silver, and search for her as for hidden treasures; Then you will understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. For the LORD gives wisdom; from His mouth come knowledge and understanding; He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; He is a shield to those who walk uprightly; He guards the paths of justice, and preserves the way of His saints.*

## **RELEASING CHAINS OF THE PAST**

**RHEMA 11/26/07 HEARD:** *Wall of fire. I am changing you. Medical release. My pleasure.*

**PIX:** *I saw a pair of handcuffs that were 2 inches wide over the wrists. I saw them pop open and saw someone rubbing their wrists.*

**HEARD:** *Memo. You are not what I expected. Thumbs up.*

**PARABLE:** I heard from an old broken relationship of my youth who asked for forgiveness. We were able to settle old accounts that had put us both in "prison" and it felt good to change the mindset/ expectations of this person who had believed lies. After I responded when I came back to type in rhema, I accidentally hit some key that bypassed my normal macros, and put me into "**Review**" mode and keeping track of the changes.

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION:** I did not go to church this weekend but found out that there were a lot of words about wrists and ankles in chains and them being broken off and the chains becoming dust on the ground.

**WORD TO PONDER: RECONCILING YOUR PAST WITH YOUR PRESENT**

**11/26/07**

I AM bringing your past full circle and allowing you to see how much you have changed. In places of regret, where you have desired to have new memories to replace the old ones, I am also helping you resolve them with forgiveness and changes in old mindsets and wrong thinking. I AM settling old accounts. I am reconciling your past with your present. You will see that you are free to move away from the gridlock of past memories for you are not the person you once were, and I want you to see yourself as you are now.

*2 Cor 5:17-19 AMP*

*Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come! But all things are from God, Who through Jesus Christ reconciled us to Himself [received us into favor, brought us into harmony with Himself] and gave to us the ministry of reconciliation [that by word and deed we might aim to bring others into harmony with Him]. It was God [personally present] in Christ, reconciling and restoring the world to favor with Himself, not counting up and holding against [men] their trespasses [but cancelling them], and committing to us the message of reconciliation (of the restoration to favor).*

**THE LORD OVER THE HARVEST**

**RHEMA 11/26/07** Today I received the following response from a Word I had posted and it was quickened to share it with you.

Hi Sandy

If our current circumstances are the results of what we did in the past, what would be the way out?

Would God intervene and grant deliverance if we repent?

Or is it too late to not bear the full consequences of past mistakes?

thanks,  
{name}

**COMMENTS FROM SANDY:** Scripture is firm that we reap the seeds we sow. But it also says that because of God's mercy we are not given what we deserve. It also says that one plants, one waters but God gives the increase. The harvest belongs to the Lord and so it is into His hands that we commit what we have planted, asking for His forgiveness, mercy and grace to walk through the separation and fire in our lives.

I believe He grants us exactly what we need to grow into His image and also learn our lessons well.

*Gal 6:7-8 NKJV*

*Do not be deceived, God is not mocked ; for whatever a man sows, that he will also reap. 8 For he who sows to his flesh will of the flesh reap corruption, but he who sows to the Spirit will of the Spirit reap everlasting life.*

*Ps 103:8-13 NKJV*

*The LORD is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and abounding in mercy. He will not always strive with us, nor will He keep His anger forever. He has not dealt with us according to our sins, nor punished us according to our iniquities. For as the heavens are high above the earth, so great is His mercy toward those who fear Him; As far as the east is from the west, so far has He removed our transgressions from us. As a father pities his children, so the LORD pities those who fear Him.*

*Lam 3:22 NKJV*

*Through the LORD's mercies we are not consumed, because His compassions fail not.*

*1 Cor 3:6-8 NKJV*

*I planted, Apollos watered, but God gave the increase . So then neither he who plants is anything, nor he who waters, but God who gives the increase . Now he who plants and he who waters are one, and each one will receive his own reward according to his own labor.*

*Matt 7:17-20 NKJV*



*Even so, every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, nor can a bad tree bear good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire.*

*Heb 12:8-11 NKJV*

*Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.*

## **PARABLES AND PRAYER OVER BROKEN LINKS**

**RHEMA 11/28/07 BROKEN LINKS:** After tediously spending most of my waking hours yesterday trying to fix the broken links to my IPOD songs, due to moving them to a larger space I woke this morning feeling like my link had been broken to the Lord too since I was slimed by the enemy in my dreams. Later when I downloaded my emails, I tried to print several receipts that did not go through yesterday on our network and the network was still not working correctly... Several people were wanting to subscribe to my list and so I went to inJesus and their screens were off line due to maintenance.... So I called a family member to wish her a happy birthday and she was not home and her message machine was not turned on.... So I wrote this to post to the forum and my internet connection suddenly went down. AWKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKKK, have you ever had one of those days?

**PRAYER:** Lord we pray that You will restore our connectedness, links and communications back into synch and flowing. Heal the breaches in our lives. And pour salve on broken souls that feel disconnected from You. May Your Spirit fall upon us in new life and energy. We ask that as people enter into a busy and distracting season, that we will not be disconnected from our links of abiding in You. We also ask that You will protect us from the demonic assignments of breaking communications in Jesus Name.

**PARABLE REBOOT:** My husband always tells me that when all else fails, reboot. So I rebooted and machine, that didnt fix anything. So I rebooted our internet

connection and that did work to connect to my website. I found out that inJesus was also rebooting and that is why they were down. Sometimes your own life is OK but the enemy sends all these signals to suggest you are not OK because it is difficult to connect to the world around you. Fret not, STAND AND KEEP YOUR FAITH. The Lord is not as far away as you suppose, your life is not as haywire as it appears and He is going to reboot all around you so that you can connect properly and be in synch once again!

*Mic 2:12-13 NKJV*

*"I will surely assemble all of you, O Jacob, I will surely gather the remnant of Israel; I will put them together like sheep of the fold, Like a flock in the midst of their pasture; They shall make a loud noise because of so many people. The one who breaks open will come up before them; They will break out, Pass through the gate, And go out by it; Their king will pass before them, With the LORD at their head."*

### **TEACHING: UNDERSTANDING DIVINE TENSIONS WHEN SHARING OUR FAITH WITH THOSE WE LOVE**

Many years ago someone that I felt accountable to expressed reluctance in reading my first book prior to publication. This person did not want to “judge” my work due to our relationship. I was unable to understand the depth of such a statement and wrestled with that concept for many repeating cycling with various people until the Lord brought me full circle. At that point I had experienced this divine wrestling/ tension several times from both sides of the fence of being accountable for the release of others testimonies and also being accountable to others for the release of my own. It is from that place I feel the burden of the Lord to share the following.

#### **BETWEEN EARTH AND HEAVEN: LIKE FLYING A KITE**

When a person starts to move higher in faith experiences with the Lord, they start to experience a divine tug-a-war with those they are bonded to that are still “grounded” in their flight. It is like flying a kite, and the tension between the person on the earth holding the string, and the “kite” who is stretching and yearning to go past the boundaries of what is extended to them. As long as there is a person holding onto the string on the ground, the kite is able to soar higher and higher as the person releases a little bit of string at a time. It is the very tension that brings the kite its stability to go higher. But if the person lets

go of the string, or the tension on the string drops, so does the kite. If not recovered or passed to another person, the kite falls to the ground and so does faith.

The string represents several things at once: the bonding between the two people, the trust-relationship and discernment between the two, and last but not least, the string represents the faith of both. It is a divine teamship that God uses in both lives. And it is in that place between the two that this mutual dance in the Spirit takes place on the ground and in the air.

The person in the air is caught in the yearnings of having tasted levels of the supernatural and wanting release to stretch into more. They experience emotional tragedies when what they experience is not immediately validated by the one on the ground. They suffer the desires to be understood and not judged, to be accepted and not rejected. They want to be equally yoked in experience and faith with the one holding their string. And most of all, they feel unstable in their faith journey and desperately need to feel validated... that what they are believing IS a safe place, even if they are suspended in the air without feet on the ground. It is a very painful place to be the unstable kite and caught between the tensions of finding God and sticking with the person holding their string.

The person on the ground is caught in their own yearnings to soar, but experiencing the gravity of doubt and unbelief due to not having taken the same flight. They suffer the self torment of condemnation and shame, thinking something is wrong with them since they are not experiencing the same. They worry about the one they are watching and holding, lest he falls flat on the ground and they have to pick up the broken pieces. They worry that they are missing their divine visitation. They fight their tendency of being critical, negative and exacting. They struggle between the divine tension of trying not to judge, yet remaining grounded in scripture, wisdom and discernment. They feel the tension of hopelessness that they will never experience their feet off the ground, and the yearnings of God's draw upon their hearts to leave the gravity behind.

This divine call upon the two hearts, of taunt wrestling and tension, is the string of their mutual faith, yearning and desiring more of God and not knowing how to gain it so they both can fly. It IS a divine call that God uses in both lives. I have witnessed this scenario so many times in my communications. Couples in marriages are suffering this tension. Pastors and their sheep are experiencing this. Parents and children, friends with friends; any place you find a bonded

relationship where opinions matter, where faith matters, where finding God matters.

### THE STRETCHING OF APRON STRINGS

It has been prophesied that each generation is climbing higher in God than the previous generation. In very simple terms, it is a part of the fruit that comes from the mystery of bonding. When I was in child growth and development class in college, I learned that there are patterns in human development where we advance in our abilities to stand on our own two feet without having to “check in” and make sure that we are OK. This need to check in did not take place without an emotional bonding.

They have done many studies of this, from infancy on, where the infant needs to have direct contact with their caretaker. As long as they are getting this check in time, they feel like their lives are safe. When they go through the stages of crawling, toddling, walking, running... they have done studies of “normalcy” where the child usually goes so many minutes before popping back to their caretaker. I watched this with my own son as he was growing up. He would be on the floor playing with toys, and suddenly he would get up, run to me for a hug, or to say something and then he would go right back to what he was doing. Later it was not a touch or a word, but gaining direct eye contact with me, even if in the other room or much farther away. As he grew older, his “check in” times became farther apart.

I watched this with my grandson the other day. He was enjoying his new ability to crawl and he was on the floor and up into my arms and then sliding back down again in less than a minute. He simply needed his check in time to make sure nothing had changed and all is fine!

We can't really understand the mystery of this bonding, but it also happens when we grow up in maturations of faith and experience. When we read experiences that previous generations had in revival or relationship, this grounds us that our God is the same, yesterday, today and forever. When we read His Word and see that others have read it in like mind and heart, we receive a grounding that helps us check our state of being. And of course we check in daily with God and He reassures us we are growing fine and everything is going to be OK.

When I am with my grandson I am taking delight in each and every progress he is making in his journey of discovery and growing. I don't want to hinder him from discovery and stretching his muscles and life outside the boundaries of being directly held. But when he pulls himself up near tables, my hand is gently

resting on the corner, lest he fall on the sharp part. He may or may not know my hand is there. But my hand is there because I know by experience what that corner can do. It is the same in our faith and our relationship with the generations who have gone through these things. Decisions and changes of directions are corners where we need a safe covering by a loving and watchful hand.

When connecting with another generation, common denominators ground us and equip us to grow stable. There is a tension to want to cut the apron strings in order to increase territory. But cutting the strings is not God's perfect will. He said one generation is not made perfect without the other.

*Heb 11:40 AMP*

*Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them].*

God is wanting ALL to grow up into Him and find their way and He uses the mystery of bonding to accomplish this. The stretching of apron strings is just like the tension between the kite and the ground. God uses the tension between the generations to draw the one, and pull the other, bringing both to Himself. It is not possible without the string between the two.

#### WHEN THE STRINGS GET CAUGHT

There are times that snares occur when the grounded one and the soaring one wrestle so badly that the strings of faith, bonding and relationship wind up in a ball of knots. All comes to a halt as we wait upon God to unravel a mess.

In our relationships with one another and with God, all need to repent of grieving the Holy Spirit for bad attitudes, argument, wrong motives, stubborn opinions, striving, judging and harsh words. Repent means to sincerely change and walk in a different way and with a different heart.

The soaring one needs to find a wisdom and balance between keeping what are holy pearls meant for the holy place, and sharing what is meant for those on ground level.

The one on the ground needs to find the faithfulness and patience to support the person without being critical and negative.

The soaring one needs to trust God to bring validation if he is not receiving any support from the one holding his emotional strings.

The one on the ground needs to remain faithful in prayer and work on communication skills so as not to damage the strings of relationship.

### UNEQUALLY YOKED?

In my observances of so many people, the pain and divine tension that I have witnessed seems to be a result of what I have called unequally yoked faith. It is where the faith, gifts, experiences between the two reciprocating people seemingly are not matched to be able to validate either position. When the faith gets balled up, it results in the hopelessness of being stuck in the same place and without remedy for change.

After so many years of observance, I have come to the conclusion that what God has joined together, is yoked for a purpose: HIS PURPOSE. It is a very simple thing for Him to catapult someone off the ground. And it is a very simple thing for His wind to release a kite higher. But instead, He uses this divine dance between earth and heaven to grow up His kids into His likeness and His love.

Earth and heaven are connected between two hearts of faith and when both are connected, love is the divine current that pours up and down the string, oiling and smoothing the kinks, so that both can find their way to God.

*Rom 15:5-8 NKJV*

*Now may the God of patience and comfort grant you to be like-minded toward one another, according to Christ Jesus, that you may with one mind and one mouth glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore receive one another, just as Christ also received us, to the glory of God.*

*1 Cor 1:10 NKJV*

*Now I plead with you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that you all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.*

*Eph 4:1-4 NKJV*

*I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you to walk worthy of the calling with which you were called, with all lowliness and gentleness, with longsuffering, bearing with one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.*

## BABY DEDICATION AND SURPRISE!

**12/02/07** Today was our grandson's baby dedication and the whole family went to the church service. Then they had us all over for lunch afterwards. They changed our grandson's clothes and I saw there was something written on his Tshirt. So I said, "Oh let's see what is on your shirt?"

I turned him around and it said, "Shhhhhhhhhhhhhhh. Mama has a little secret in her belly!" I immediately gushed out tears of joy I was SO happy at this wonderful news.

**FOREKNOWLEDGE IN TONGUES:** For the last 4 days in a row every time I speak in tongues, I have been saying SHhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh. I have never said that in my tongues before. And it's like that is all I have been wanting to do is say, "Shhhhhhhhhhhhhhh....." Finally last night I was doing it again and I stopped and said, "Lord there is a real anointing on this Word, are You trying to tell me something? Are You trying to calm me down or something?" I felt incredible comfort in my soul as though I was calming a baby and helping it sleep, whenever I would say shhhhhhhhhhhhhhh and so I kept saying it. Imagine my shock when I read our grandson's T shirt! God has amazing ways of talking to us.

### **WORD TO PONDER: SHHHHHHHH, PEACE MY CHILD 12/02/07**

You can make your plans, but I also love to pop into your life with My surprises. Do not be startled with uncertainty when sudden change comes. I am God of the known and unknown, and nothing happens in your life without My divine watchcare, approval and knowledge. I bring good gifts and in their birthing, I will also give you the grace to cultivate these gifts. Allow Me access to surprise and bless you in unexpected ways and you will experience joys of My secret world.

*Ps 139:13-17 NKJV*

*For You formed my inward parts; You covered me in my mother's womb. I will praise You, for I am fearfully and wonderfully made; Marvelous are Your works, and that my soul knows very well. My frame was not hidden from You, When I was made in secret, And skillfully wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Your eyes saw my substance, being yet unformed. And in Your book they all were written, the days fashioned for me, When as yet there were none of them. How precious also are Your thoughts to me, O God! How great is the sum of them!*

*Deut 29:29 NKJV*

*"The secret things belong to the LORD our God, but those things which are revealed belong to us and to our children forever, that we may do all the words of this law.*

## REORGANIZE BOOKS

**RHEMA 12/04/07 HEARD:** *Daughter, may your light shine brightly. Hit a home run. Come on in precious one. Faith. Inside confirmation.*

**DREAM:** *We were going to remodel and reorganize a huge house. The children came up with their own ideas on how to organize their own parts. They had to re-think the way they were using things and what they were doing. I was going to tackle the library and reorganize it for better use.*

*2 Chron 34:10-12 NKJV*

*Then they put it in the hand of the foremen who had the oversight of the house of the LORD; and they gave it to the workmen who worked in the house of the LORD, to repair and restore the house. They gave it to the craftsmen and builders to buy hewn stone and timber for beams, and to floor the houses which the kings of Judah had destroyed. And the men did the work faithfully.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION 12/09/07:** So funny! I have felt led to put ISBN numbers on the best of my books and get them onto the internet and in the process feel led to update and reorganize some of them with interesting stories, and updates, etc. It will be a huge project and I expect it will take a few months to accomplish. I have been praying and asking the Lord for a "sign" that I was doing the right thing in making my books more public and also organizing them. This AM the following Word downloaded into my Purchases Pending email folder today!!! It is the folder where people "order" books. God has a wonderful humor!

WHAT THE LORD IS SAYING TODAY – "Order on Order"

Ras Robinson

Dec 9, 2007

Order on order. You have done well to begin stepping up and increasing the ordering of your life. I have seen your personal discipline and I am proud of you. I have seen you place others and various affairs of life and ministry into order. But now I am speaking to you about ordering the



affairs of the Kingdom of God which is in you and all around you. When you do these things, you can far better enter fully into My rest and you can also more effectively bring others into My rest. Not listening to My voice will hinder your embracing My order for your life and destiny. Order on order.

Isaiah 28:10-12 "For He says, 'Order on order, order on order, line on line, line on line, a little here, a little there.' " Indeed, He will speak to this people through stammering lips and a foreign tongue, He who said to them, "Here is rest, give rest to the weary," and, "Here is repose," but they would not listen."

## [POSTED ON THE FORUM](#)

### **SPEAKING CLEAN WORDS**

**12/04/07** Someone sent me the following testimony and it really was amazing that the Lord used a child to speak His rebuke to his parent. As I thought of this story, I was reminded that our children are the FRUIT of seeds that we plant into their lives. And many times in scripture and in our own ears, we hear the children's lives correcting us when He opens our eyes to see that their fruit is what we have planted.

*Ex 34:5-7 NKJV*

*Now the LORD descended in the cloud and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORD. 6 And the LORD passed before him and proclaimed, "The LORD, the LORD God, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abounding in goodness and truth, 7 keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children and the children's children to the third and the fourth generation."*

*Ex 20:4-6 NKJV*

*You shall not make for yourself a carved image — any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth; 5 you shall not bow down to them nor serve them. For I, the LORD your God, am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children to the third and fourth generations of those who hate Me, 6 but showing mercy to thousands, to those who love Me and keep My commandments.*

Dear Sandy,

Yesterday while driving home from dropping the kids off at school, I suddenly began to think, "I wonder if God doesn't want me to say that word "C\_\_\_" anymore?"(This word refers to when something is like junk...or "bologna"..)

"After all, our oldest son has asked me not to as he felt even though other Christians in leadership say it...its not Okay for our family to..."

Then I had a thought, "God, if You don't want me to say this word anymore, let me know." Then, I did not think of this subject anymore.

In the middle of my day I watched Sid Roth's program "It's Supernatural" and he had a guest speaker by the name of Annette Capps. She talked about her book which mentions about "Everything has a frequency" and how "Scientists now believe that everything is formed from sound"...Referring to The Word of God Spoken....it has a very high frequency especially when spoken in Hebrew. Then about how negative words have a low frequency.....

Then sometime early this morning I was awake by our 11 yr old talking in his sleep. He said (Very sternly) something like You will Not say the word C\_\_\_\_\_ anymore!"

I'm pretty sure it was spelled out literally also! I was half asleep still, but said "O.K.! I won't say that word anymore."

Wow! As I think of what happened, I feel lovingly corrected. That God would speak through our 11yr old in his sleep to me!

Also, when I looked up the definition of the word in Websters it listed things like:

(The actual word not listed):

Function:

noun

Etymology:

British dialect , residue from rendered fat,

from Middle English , perhaps from Old French chaff, residue, from Medieval

Latin

Date:

circa 1897

1 a

usually vulgar :

b usually vulgar : 2sometimes vulgar :

So I will know to use acceptable speech when describing something that isn't good. I also feel that "word" would not produce an uplifting "frequency" ..

{signed name}

---

#### REFRAIN FROM DETHRONING MY WORD 5/29/04

Even as I called upon Samuel when he was but a youth, I AM awakening My own ones to hear My voice. With great joy, I have granted their request for an enlargement. They shall know the voice of Jah, the Holy One.

My Word is Holy. As they become My witnesses of what they have seen and heard, I shall teach them how to refrain from dethroning My Word. Familiarity breeds contempt. My own ones shall learn the balance of walking in My anointing and not tainting My Words with their flesh. They shall learn the delicate balance of using their lives as an example and a testimony to back up My Word, but not to distract from it. I shall teach them how to refrain from adding carnal language lest it become a stumbling block to hearing ears. I shall teach them how to speak the simplicity of My Word and let the power of it speak for itself. As I have spoken through My prophets, I will give My Spirit without measure to a people without mixture. And thus, My Word will not be dethroned, but pierced with power, impact and authority. A new breed walks the earth today. They shall no longer be ordinary, but walk in My extraordinary ways, in the simplicity and power of My Holy Word.

#### 1 Sam 3:10-14 NKJV

Now the LORD came and stood and called as at other times, "Samuel! Samuel!" And Samuel answered, "Speak, for Your servant hears." Then the LORD said to Samuel: "Behold, I will do something in Israel at which both ears of everyone who hears it will tingle. In that day I will perform against Eli all that I have spoken concerning his house, from beginning to end. For I have told him that I will judge his house forever for the iniquity which he knows, because his sons made themselves vile, and he did not restrain them. And therefore I have sworn to the house of Eli that the iniquity of Eli's house shall not be atoned for by sacrifice or offering forever."

## CARNAL LANGUAGE 4/14/06

There is a principality that reigns over filthy and carnal language. Out of his mouth spills vileness and curses day and night over all who love Jesus Christ. So much is at stake in this hinge generation. Close the door to filthy language.

Dear ones, evil rulers in high places reign because of the sins of My people. They feed upon the food of decay from those who rebel. Dynasties and inheritances are at stake, as My people make daily choices of carnality or consecration. Foundation bricks are being bought and sold with each decision.

Repent from feasting in the gates of the wicked through the media of foul language. Why do you spend your money on that which does not edify? Close your ear gates to evil and filthy language and flee. Clean your own mouths with soap and do not emulate the world. Repent and turn from the wickedness of language that does not edify, comfort and encourage. Think on whatsoever is pure and true, lovely and good.

Ephesians 4:29 NLT

“Don't use foul or abusive language. Let everything you say be good and helpful, so that your words will be an encouragement to those who hear them.”

Phil 4:8 NKJV

Finally, brethren, whatever things are true, whatever things are noble, whatever things are just, whatever things are pure, whatever things are lovely, whatever things are of good report, if there is any virtue and if there is anything praiseworthy — meditate on these things.

## SOOTHING US WITH HIS WARM FIRE

{Papa I long for You so much!}

**HEARD RHEMA 12/05/07** : *Faith, that's the difference sweetheart. Ice packers. I am not done yet. Come forth My love. Out of the cold and into the warmth by My fire. Trust Me, I am leading you. I am Your Guide. Walking this trail by faith.*

*History. Finishing what you began and then some.*

*Always with Me, never leaving. Bonded. We're together. I am settling you. Announcement, a brand new faith. With wings.*

*By the fire. My friend, advance. Wish you were to stay. Canopy. I am always here, I am not leaving. Gentle dove. Quiet moments of reflection. Precious times as I gather My babies. Soothe. Adopted. Answer to prayer. Stay with you. Bonded.*

**WORD TO PONDER: TO SOOTHE YOU WITH MY WARM GLOW 12/05/07**

Come in beloved ones; those who have walked in cold places away from the warmth of My loving Presence. Come in by My fire and soak in the warmth of My nearness. Find still moments of reflection, gentle times as the image of My flames flicker near the hearth. Let us drink our warm cups and settle into our quiet times together.

Beloved one, communion between us can soothe all the worries and feelings that you travel alone. You are never, never alone. I am always with you and I will never, never leave. I have made sure that you are surrounded by My loving helpers and that you are adopted as My own. Let My love and warmth now soothe you. You forget, that I too know how it feels to be soothed. You soothe Me just as I soothe you.

*Gen 8:20-22 NKJV*

*Then Noah built an altar to the LORD, and took of every clean animal and of every clean bird, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. And the LORD smelled a soothing aroma. Then the LORD said in His heart, "I will never again curse the ground for man's sake, although the imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth; nor will I again destroy every living thing as I have done. "While the earth remains, seedtime and harvest, cold and heat, winter and summer, and day and night shall not cease."*

*Isa 1:6 NKJV*

*But wounds and bruises and putrefying sores; They have not been closed or bound up, Or soothed with ointment.*

**CONFIRMATION: TO SOOTHE US**

I heard the above this AM as I was sitting in my chair. I had never remembered hearing the word "soothe" before, although I have used the term in some of my writings. This AM I received the following response from last night's post:

"What an encouraging soothing word, giving assurance and trust."

**WORD TO PONDER: A CANOPY OF MY REST 8/12/07**

I AM sending you dear ones. Go forth and walk in peace, walk in My rest. Having lain down your strivings, know that I AM with you, and will amply give you gifts for every occasion that you meet. Like a flowing river, it shall never run dry. My seeds are within you. Even as I created every living thing to bear fruit after its own kind, walk out your life in a natural way of bearing fruit in each season. Walk through doors that you have desires to walk through, for I have grafted My desires into your own and we will go forth as One.

Listen for My Words for each occasion and believe. You know My Sovereignty, My encircling of your life, My divine canopy. You know Your loving Father and Creator and you believe My Words. Take rest and refuge under My wings for you are covered, My beloved and faithful family.

*Heb 4:13 NKJV*

*Therefore, since a promise remains of entering His rest , let us fear lest any of you seem to have come short of it. 2 For indeed the gospel was preached to us as well as to them; but the word which they heard did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in those who heard it. 3 For we who have believed do enter that rest , as He has said: "So I swore in My wrath, 'They shall not enter My rest ,'" although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. 4 For He has spoken in a certain place of the seventh day in this way: "And God rested on the seventh day from all His works"; 5 and again in this place: "They shall not enter My rest ." 6 Since therefore it remains that some must enter it, and those to whom it was first preached did not enter because of disobedience, 7 again He designates a certain day, saying in David, "Today," after such a long time, as it has been said: "Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts." 8 For if Joshua had given them rest , then He would not afterward have spoken of another day. 9 There remains therefore a rest for the people of God. 10 For he who has entered His rest has himself also ceased from his works as God did from His. Let us therefore be diligent to enter that rest , lest anyone fall according to the same example of disobedience. 12 For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

## WORD TO PONDER: RULING OVER YOUR OWN SPIRIT

**12/06/07** Whoever does not rule over his own spirit is like a broken down city without walls. Dear one, there are times that when life's pressures mount, that which is cracked in your life will seep out bitter fruit. Beloved, no one has to tell you what is broken in your life, you already know.

Please bring Me your broken walls and I will teach you to rule over your own spirit. I AM teaching you that you can not live the Christian life, or become Christ like without My help. You cannot bear good fruit without Me, you must cling to, adhere to, and rely upon Me as your Source of life, strength, nourishment. Stay glued to Me. The very nature of clinging is faithfulness. It is a refusal to let go, even when your flesh and your soul reap bitter fruit. Faithfulness is having the faith that even in your bitter places I can help you overcome and begin to rule in places where you have fallen.

*John 15:4-6 AMP*

*Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned.*

*Prov 25:28 NKJV*

*Whoever has no rule over his own spirit is like a city broken down, without walls*

[POSTED WITH RHEMA AT THE FORUM](#)

## A BALANCE OF ADMONITION AND AFFIRMATION

**RHEMA 12/07/07 EXPERIENCE:** Today I was reading an article by someone and felt it needed more of a balance between correction and encouragement.

## **ANOINTED HANDS:**

*1 Cor 16:13-14 NLT*

*Be on guard. Stand true to what you believe. Be courageous. Be strong. And everything you do must be done with love.*

**CONFIRMATION INTERPRETATION OF TONGUES:** Pastor prayed in tongues over me tonight. I received two sentences of interpretation. One sentence was, “No, no, no, you should not do that!” And a while later the other sentence I picked up was, “A double portion.” The intercessor next to me picked up something about His strength covered my weakness.

Last night before going to bed, I heard a conversation where someone asked an angel, “Have you told her yet?” I then heard that he had been sent to tell me. Then I was visited by an angel after going to sleep and I knew exactly who he was, I had seen him before, why he had come and that I had better repent really fast. The message was very patient, loving, but quite firm. So tonight when I heard pastor’s tongue, he told me that he had never spoken in that language before. Well since I heard the rebuke in the interpretation, I felt strongly that pastor was speaking in the tongue of that angel and I heard the message loud and clear.

When placing the 3 sentences in context, I felt that the Lord was lovingly, but firmly saying that if I wanted the double portion then I needed to change and He understood I could not do it in my weakness, so He would give me His strength to change.

**NOTE:** People have asked me how I “receive” an interpretation of tongues. I actually hear with my literal ears the voice of the person speaking in English. And at the same time I hear the Lord’s inner voice superimposed over the same sentence at once.

I can almost always tell it is a interpretation because what I hear from His voice starts and stops at the same synch and timing as the sentence I am hearing the person speak in another language. Often even the syllables match in synch and that is amazing.

But what is most profound about this gift is that the Lord’s voice is so strongly superimposed over the person’s literal voice, that I actually



hear more of His voice than I do the tongues. It is like His voice is louder, even though it is actually heard in my inner ear and spirit. So I am hearing English but the person is speaking something else.

Some of the tongues that men speak are men's languages and some are the languages of angels. I have had a few visions where I have seen and heard angels speak in their tongue and I am hearing them through the gift of Interpreting of Tongues, through the Lord's still small voice. Those visions helped me understand that the sentences I receive of interpretation when in the prayer room are really this gift in operation, for it is the exact same way.

I have recently been receiving some occasional phrases of interpretations of my own tongues and they are very, very clear to me. Those times have been a true comfort and joy to hear what both my spirit and the Holy Spirit are speaking into my life.

Acts 2:4 NKJV

And they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

1 Cor 12:7-11 NKJV

But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to each one for the profit of all: 8 for to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, to another the word of knowledge through the same Spirit, 9 to another faith by the same Spirit, to another gifts of healings by the same Spirit, 10 to another the working of miracles, to another prophecy, to another discerning of spirits, to another different kinds of tongues, to another the interpretation of tongues. 11 But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually as He wills.

1 Cor 13:1 NKJV

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, but have not love, I have become sounding brass or a clanging cymbal.

1 Cor 14:13-15 NKJV

Therefore let him who speaks in a tongue pray that he may interpret. For if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays, but my understanding is unfruitful. What is the conclusion then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will also pray with the understanding...

## **WORD TO PONDER: RAISE YOUR CHILDREN WITH A BALANCE OF ADMONITION AND AFFIRMATION 12/08/07**

Wisdom is justified by her children. Dear ones, the good and bad seeds that you plant in others become your children. They are your fruit. Take heed to plant good seeds so that you reap a good harvest.

It is wise to plant seeds with a balance of affirmation and admonition. A child raised with too much correction will become a harvest of condemnation, shame and self rejection. A child raised in only affirmation and praise will become proud and independent. Choose to balance correction with encouragement so that the seeds you plant in your children will produce a good crop. In all things, always plant with love.

*2 Cor 9:6-11 NKJV*

*But this I say: He who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. So let each one give as he purposes in his heart, not grudgingly or of necessity; for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound toward you, that you, always having all sufficiency in all things, may have an abundance for every good work. As it is written: "He has dispersed abroad, He has given to the poor; His righteousness endures forever." Now may He who supplies seed to the sower, and bread for food, supply and multiply the seed you have sown and increase the fruits of your righteousness, while you are enriched in everything for all liberality, which causes thanksgiving through us to God.*

## **SPY IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> HEAVEN**

**VISION 12/07/07:** I saw a sunken ship and the word "Leadership" was impressed upon my understanding. This was not a good gift, and I knew this was the demonic intention to bring leadership down. In the past I have seen all kinds of ships, large and small, fancy and rugged. This was a smaller ship and

not fancy. Because of the context of what others were sharing in prayer meeting, I shared this and we prayed against the intent.

**WORD TO PONDER: SPIES IN THE 2<sup>ND</sup> HEAVEN 12/07/07**

My watchmen declare what they see and hear. It is not My intention that My watchmen prophesy the demonic intentions will come to pass, but rather alert others to watch and pray in that direction. If they see and hear the enemy coming in a certain strategy, they may declare these things to the intercessors so they will be prayed against.

I speak to you in the way that you listen. If you heed only the bad news, you will become a full time warrior and have your focus on nothing but the war and not My good gifts to My children. If you feel led to give warning of a demonic intent, make sure that you seek My understanding as to what it means and how to stand against this. Make all efforts to keep your focus on Me and not the enemy's attempts to destroy.

*2 Sam 18:26 NKJV*

*Then the watchman saw another man running, and the watchman called to the gatekeeper and said, "There is another man, running alone!" And the king said, "He also brings news."*

*Ezek 33:7 NKJV*

*"So you, son of man: I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; therefore you shall hear a word from My mouth and warn them for Me."*

*Ps 103:2-5 NKJV*

*Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits: Who forgives all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases, Who redeems your life from destruction, Who crowns you with lovingkindness and tender mercies, Who satisfies your mouth with good things, so that your youth is renewed like the eagle's.*

**OPPORTUNITIES FOR ALLIANCES TEST MOTIVES**

**12/07/07 QUICKENED BUMPER STICKER:** On the way to prayer meeting tonight, I stopped behind a bumper sticker that said, "CO-Exist." Each letter was artistically drawn into a symbol or icon. The letter "T" was the cross. The letter

“O” was the peace symbol, the upside down broken cross. There were other signs of astrology and others I did not recognize. What I did know was that it was New Age, a blending of many gods and religions. The Lord imparted to me that when alliances are established, they join their forces together for greater power. This is true in the spiritual world as well as the natural.

**QUICKENED SCRIPTURE:** As I was pondering that birds of a feather flock together, that like demons also join for greater impact, I was thinking that we certainly do not want to intermarry with other people’s demons when we are mingling among them. Then He brought into memory the following scripture that if we choose to co-exist with compromise and the demonic, then these will become pricks and thorns to us in the land of our promises. We need to be very careful when joining alliances and not only see the opportunity of increased giftedness, but also not become blinded by the demons and impure motives that are behind the scenes. Not all opportunities are for promotion, but rather for testing.

*Num 33:51-56 NKJV*

*When you have crossed the Jordan into the land of Canaan, 52 then you shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, destroy all their engraved stones, destroy all their molded images, and demolish all their high places; 53 you shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land and dwell in it, for I have given you the land to possess. 54 And you shall divide the land by lot as an inheritance among your families; to the larger you shall give a larger inheritance, and to the smaller you shall give a smaller inheritance; there everyone's inheritance shall be whatever falls to him by lot. You shall inherit according to the tribes of your fathers. 55 But if you do not drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you, then it shall be that those whom you let remain shall be irritants in your eyes and thorns in your sides, and they shall harass you in the land where you dwell. 56 Moreover it shall be that I will do to you as I thought to do to them.”*

**PRAYER:** On the way to prayer meeting I took authority that the doors of the counterfeit be closed and shut down in my life and others. I wanted no mixture and co-existence with counterfeit spirits. I get very weary of all the second heaven revelations and things that are not pure. I commanded the counterfeit door to close so that we could hear clearly from the throne room of God.

**CONFIRMATION:** On the way to the same prayer meeting one of our intercessors was praying in tongues and saw a large door to hell close right in front of her and then a series of successive doors close in the same way. It

reminded her of a lockdown in a prison. We all drive to the prayer meeting at the same time and I was amazed that she probably saw this at the same time I was praying.

**INTERPRETATIONS:** The intercessors discussed her vision and prayed over it and there were several interpretations, including the need to destroy the doors so that prisoners can come out. I quietly had three interpretations. The first was total JOY that the counterfeit door of hell was shut, since it was so timely with the bumper sticker and my prayer of many years. Second, I have not been hearing and seeing as much lately and I felt it was the demonic attempt to put a door of intimidation in front of me that kept me from the joy of relationship. Third, an opportunity was discussed and I felt that if it was a demonic set up, that it would be the first of many successive closed doors in letting go of a vision that the Lord had been establishing.

(Fourth, I noticed pastor spoke the next day that our stubborn mindset is a lock down that closes down other doors of opportunities for the blessings of the Lord.)

After pondering her vision for a few days, I really feel it was meant to have many applications. All of them were quickened to me!

**WORD TO PONDER: OPPORTUNITIES TEST MOTIVES AND COMMITMENT  
12/07/07**

When a door opens before you, always test it with the vision and call I have on your life. Does it line up with all the puzzle pieces that I have already set into place and confirmed? If it does, then proceed with caution and lay down presumption that opportunities are My perfect will for your life. Always remember that it is not My will for you to compromise your standards in order to join with others. If you intermarry with other's giants, they will become snares and thorns to your own life.

Even so, I do allow opportunities to come so that your motives will become clear to you, and so that your commitment to the vision I have placed in your life will be re-established. I already know what is not settled in your life, planted and grounded. I already know your motives and how they will draw you away from My call upon your life. Nothing surprises Me, sweet one. I only allow these things so that YOU will see them too, and then call out to Me to uproot them from your soul. As you continually yield the dross that rises with each heating, I receive them as sacrifices of a broken and contrite heart. Beloved, you smell SO good to Me. I AM so proud of you when I see you so deeply yielded and waiting.

*Ps 139:23-24 NKJV*

*Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me, and know my anxieties; And see if there is any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.*

## **THE MIND OF CHRIST KNOWS YOUR ANSWERS**

**RHEMA 12/10/07 HEARD:** *Feeling kind of stupid. As I stand here, there is no choice. I promise you I will help you through this. Ways of thinking that needs repair.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: I OPEN YOUR EYES TO UNDERSTAND 12/10/07**

Dear one, you are not stupid. When you stand in front of a brick wall of confusion with no understanding, make a choice of your will to ask Me to open your eyes to see the Truth. Often the brick wall is actually your mind set that there is no other possible way of thinking. When your mind is set, it keeps you blind to see a way through to resolution. Yield your mind in exchange for the mind of Christ. I AM Truth and when you ask Me for truth, it will set you free. I AM Wisdom and when you ask Me for Wisdom, I grant you liberal answers. "I cant" never did anything. You can do ALL things through Me.

*Eph 1:17 NKJV*

*...that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, the eyes of your understanding being enlightened.*

*John 8:32 NKJV*

*And you shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.*

*Phil 4:13 AMP*

*I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency].*

*1 Cor 2:16 NKJV*

*For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ .*

## THE LAST DAY RAIN OF HIS PRESENCE

**RHEMA 12/11/07 DREAM:** *I dreamed that I was telling people about the last day rain of His Presence and all the visions and dreams that are in the Rain Book.*

**HEARD:** *Last day glory of God. Now you know. My favorite book. Testimonies. Cover to cover. Packed full. Jammed. Pure joy. Raw faith. Excitement. United. Troops and angels. Warriors and men. To get beyond the petty differences. Coming. We waited a long time. All over the world.*

**INTERP:** *Some day the book will be filled with powerful NOW testimonies instead of the hopeful visions and dreams of what is to come.*

**DOWNLOAD BOOK:** <http://xrl.us/IJRainandGlory>

**VISION:** *I saw a family in their living room. There was a father, mother and son and they had prayed and the Lord came in a house visitation. They were on the floor radically shaking in His Presence and awesome power encounters. Afterwards the boy excitedly got on the phone and called all his friends to tell them about God and what had happened.*

**HEARD:** *It's true sweetheart. I AM coming. To set the captives free. At home. My Presence. House calls. Wild ride.*

**DREAM:** *I saw a gorgeous, very wide water fall that was coming in spurts as though a spicket was being turned on and off some how. It was not allowed to freely flow. A church had built their building over the water and they had wooden planks on the floor that covered over the water so you couldnt see it.. After having taken their shoes off at the end of the row, someone would sprinkle a few drops of this water onto their feet and they would come into the pews and receive their healing touch as they were silent before the Lord. I silently gave my hands to the Lord to receive His healing. I noticed that my fingers were all straight and free of pain.*

*Then someone at the end of the same row said she would never get up and speak of her healing, because she knew it would stop as soon as she got home. I felt the faith level of the people in the room go down to zilch because of that one*

*person's testimony. It grieved me to see the power of her negative testimony. I held onto my hands and kept rebuking any word that said this healing would be stolen from me once I got home.*

**HEARD:** *Prick and snare. Unbelief. The root of bitterness.*

**HEARD:** *Faith activated. Testimonies help.*

**DREAM:** *I went back into the same dream and I saw the same person who had spoken so bitterly in the first dream. She started to spill out her poison and I said, "No, please just listen and receive what the Lord has to say to you." I said, "Some people have a hard time receiving and you need to posture yourself to simply receive. The Lord has said He wants to give you a second chance."*

*Then I went outside and this time instead of just the one church, there were a whole line of churches that had built their same buildings directly over the wide waterfall. The buildings were all connected in their walls, so there was literally no place for the people to freely come and get this healing water for themselves. They had to go through these institutions and in each building, they were all marketing and selling the water.*

#### **WORD TO PONDER: MY RAIN AND A SECOND CHANCE 12/11/07**

In previous revivals, men have tried to control the flow of My Spirit, market My gifts and anointing and keep it under wraps and hand. Beloved I have heard the cries of the righteous and unrighteous alike and when I come to rain My Presence upon all mankind, I will visit the simplest family's prayers and I truly will make house calls. I AM giving mankind a second chance to forsake unbelief and bitter disappointments and align themselves with the power of My Word and the Word of fruitful testimonies, and receive My rain with full faith as I intended it. In that day, no one will be able to stop the power of radical testimonies, for they shall fill the earth with My goodness, with the stories of how I touched their lives. They will not be able to market anything, for My Words will be liberal, My healing and deliverances will be ample and the whole world shall be filled with the glory and knowledge of their God Who loves them.

*Hab 2:14 NKJV*

*For the earth will be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.*

*Jer 31:33-34 NKJV*

*I will put My law in their minds, and write it on their hearts; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. No more shall every man teach his neighbor,*



*and every man his brother, saying, 'Know the LORD,' for they all shall know Me, from the least of them to the greatest of them, says the LORD. For I will forgive their iniquity, and their sin I will remember no more."*

*Joel 2:23-26 NKJV*

*Be glad then, you children of Zion, And rejoice in the LORD your God; For He has given you the former rain faithfully, And He will cause the rain to come down for you — The former rain, And the latter rain in the first month. The threshing floors shall be full of wheat, And the vats shall overflow with new wine and oil. "So I will restore to you the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The crawling locust, The consuming locust, And the chewing locust, My great army which I sent among you. You shall eat in plenty and be satisfied, And praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; And My people shall never be put to shame.*

### **THE PARABLE OF MY TURKEY WRAP!!**

**12/11/07** My son taught me how to make chicken wrap sandwiches in a way that keeps the tortilla chewy, soft and moist without getting slimy wet or breaking apart. It is to spread a thin layer of cream cheese on the tortilla and then wrapping the whole tortilla sandwich in saran wrap and leaving it over night in the fridge for the moisture to soften and change the texture of the tortilla. I was impressed with his and so I thought I would give it a try.

I had sliced turkey, Alpine lace cheese, and Wayne's leftover mixed salad without dressing, so I thought that might be a good base for the sandwich with the cream cheese. I found some Dijon mustard and was thinking about adding some bread and butter pickles for a touch of sweet.

After I added the Dijon mustard, I was thinking about the sweet idea of the pickles and then changed streams in mid sentence, only I forgot to tell my brain that. Yesterday Wayne and I went out to lunch and he had a turkey meal with a touch of cranberry. I thought it might be interesting to try one bite of cranberry on my German potato pancake, since they served it with applesauce and sour cream. They seem to like sweet with sour and I liked that.

So while making this turkey wrap I suddenly thought about how good turkey is with a hint of cranberries, and I had raspberry cream cheese that might make a

good substitute. So I put some raspberry cream cheese around the blank spots of the tortilla, and totally forgot I had put the Dijon mustard on top of the meat, still hiding under the lettuce!!!!!!

I took a couple bites and Yeeeeeeeeeeow, what a surprise. This had to be the weirdest, most terrible sandwich I ever had in my life! I could not imagine what was wrong with it when suddenly I remembered the mustard. You have got to be kidding me, I am eating Dijon mustard and raspberry cream cheese together! It was really bad.

I am not about to throw the whole thing down the drain because I didn't have enough turkey to make another one. So I am laughing with each bite, and making squinty faces in between. Wayne is sitting next to me eating turkey and alpine lace cheese on a plain cinnamon raisin bagel. He made his based on the same idea of cranberries and turkey and said it tasted pretty good.

Sometimes the Lord throws us some strange curves in life just to break our mindsets about our opinions and how we think. Yesterday and all the days before, I would have never tried Wayne's turkey and swiss cheese on a cinnamon raisin bagel. Today it sounds like a cool idea, after my over-the-wall Dijon mustard and raspberry cream cheese!

I have found that sometimes the Lord allows things in my life that I find distasteful to my mindset. They may be tough to chew and not pleasant texture to my thinking. He might set it apart for a while and then come back to it later. Then when the same is offered to a lesser degree, I am more open to it, having been stretched before.

Like for instance I may go through a season of not hearing Him very much, and then when He speaks again I am much more open to hearing what He says, because I have changed my opinions that hearing Him is better than nothing at all.

Tonight when dropping off our grandson, we were told he needed to get some veggies down as he was now refusing to eat them. When it came time to feed him, it became very evident after a couple tries, that veggies were now on the BAD STUFF list. So Papa Wayne had a spoon full of veggies and Grammy Sandy had a tiny piece of bread and jam. We found that if I offered the tiny piece of bread, he would open his mouth for that, and Papa would slip the veggies in on a side swipe! When we told the kids when they came to pick up our grandson, they laughed and said they do the very same thing!

*Isa 30:19-21 NKJV*

*For the people shall dwell in Zion at Jerusalem; You shall weep no more. He will be very gracious to you at the sound of your cry; When He hears it, He will answer you. 20 And though the Lord gives you the bread of adversity and the water of affliction, Yet your teachers will not be moved into a corner anymore, but your eyes shall see your teachers. 21 Your ears shall hear a word behind you, saying, "This is the way, walk in it," Whenever you turn to the right hand or whenever you turn to the left.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SWEET AND SOUR, SALT AND SUGAR 12/11/07**

Beloved sometimes you are so set in your ways that we come to a stand still until you are willing to hear what I AM speaking into your life. I have many ways of getting you to chew and swallow strong food so it is not a problem to Me. However I would like you to understand that sometimes I take you the long way around an issue simply because you are unwilling to receive it any other way. I may mix something sweet with sour circumstances, and perhaps bring you through a salty dry time of thirst for Me while at the same time I say something sweet that appeases you enough to seek Me in a different way. Try being more flexible in your boundaries of listening skills and things may change more pleasantly.

*Ps 63:1-2 NKJV*

*O God, You are my God; Early will I seek You; My soul thirsts for You; My flesh longs for You in a dry and thirsty land where there is no water. So I have looked for You in the sanctuary, to see Your power and Your glory.*

**OUR FAITH LIMITS OUR LEVEL OF HEARING**

**RHEMA 12/12/07 HEARD:** *Leader. Equipping. Character. Like a sponge. Dirty entertainment. Now can I dishwash you? Busy.*

**HEARD:** *Come sit with us and pray. I can only speak to you at your level of faith.*

**HEARD:** *In all that is disturbing, you will participate in something all the way. Home run. Beloved run your race, for your faith has made you whole.*

## **WORD TO PONDER: SPEAKING WHERE YOU LISTEN 12/12/07**

The measure that you allow yourself to hear My voice, is the measure that I will meet you. Beloved, this is a truth that penetrates much deeper than volume. Your measures are your faith of trust in My goodness. Your measures are your mindsets of what is right and what is wrong. Your measures are your boundaries of how you want Me to speak through you. Your measures are the very boundaries that limit what method My Word speaks to you, how often I speak to you, what I speak to you about, and how much you understand what I AM saying. Dear one, please release Me and yourself out of your limitations.

If you focus on warfare and not My goodness, then you will remain as a spy in the enemy camp and find your nourishment on dead meat in cold, dark places. If you feed on the sword of violence, then you shall receive the violent portion. If you search truth in movies, then you will hear snippets of truth, but if that becomes your source, then you shall stay swimming in dirty, polluted waters.

Where is your focus? Where is your desperation? Where is your need? How much time are you spending in search of My food? Wherever your faith is, you shall find Me. How pure, how bright, how clear, how holy is exactly up to you.

*Mark 4:24-25 NKJV*

*Then He said to them, "Take heed what you hear. With the same measure you use, it will be measured to you; and to you who hear, more will be given. For whoever has, to him more will be given; but whoever does not have, even what he has will be taken away from him."*

## **CUTTING DOWN CODEPENDENCY**

**RHEMA 12/13/07 PIX:** *I saw some contraption that looked like a toy constructor set that had connecting joints and bars that could stretch out and pull back in. Whatever it was, it was the connecting pieces between the bars that had my attention. They were kind of like movable gears or joints.*

**HEARD Connectors.** *Start praying for healthy connections.*

**HEARD:** *On bended knee. Felled a tree. Character issues. Relationship. Depend on this. Discipline.*

**PRAYER:** Lord we ask that You will help Your people build healthy relationships that are flexible enough to reach and stretch out, then pull back in for times of rest. Heal us all to find healthy connections that just like sore joints in the body... the painful, inflamed parts will subside and find rest from worn out frictions. In quietness and confidence is strength.

Grant that your people come out of unhealthy attachments of codependent tendencies where they are leaning on another person instead of You. Please cut off inappropriate and unhealthy attachments that take Your place, and reconnect them to You as the Head over Your body. Grant those who are overcoming these things, the grace of discipline to lean on You and find rest for healing. In Jesus Name.

*Eph 4:15-16 AMP*

*Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love.*

*Col 2:18 A,19 NKJV*

*Let no one cheat you of your reward... and not holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.*

## **VEIL OF SHAME REMOVED AND GOD'S HAND OF POWER EXPOSED**

**RHEMA 12/16/07 PROPHETIC WORD PARABLE:** Today at church I noticed that they had strung bridal veil with lights along the ceiling and they had pulled it back like swags. As I was looking up at it, I mentioned to the Lord that I hoped they kept it up past Christmas, because it represented the veil being rolled back into open windows of heaven. Then as I was thinking about the veil rolled, He

brought to memory the scripture where He rolled away our reproach, our shame and that veil or covering between us and the Lord had been removed.

*Josh 5:9 NKJV*

*Then the LORD said to Joshua, "This day I have rolled away the reproach of Egypt from you." Therefore the name of the place is called Gilgal to this day.*

**PROPHETIC SONG:** During the end of worship we had a prophetic song of the Lord by a precious gal. She was kneeling on the floor as she sang the pure stream of the Lord's Word over us. Then at a climactic moment, she threw out her arms and sang, "Here I am, take me!" The band came to a climactic crescendo that was all orchestrated by the Holy Spirit. A huge wave of the Holy Spirit burst over the people and I had 2 visions.

**VISIONS:** There was nothing flesh or unholy about what I saw. I saw no bare skin; What I saw was imparted to me as experiencing the emotion and anticipation of the bridal chamber love. I saw a bride in the bridal chamber and she had her own personal reason to be ashamed of her appearance. She ripped away her covers with a song bursting forth from her heart, "Here I am, take me!" I was thinking about the awesomeness that her love was so pure, so passionate in reciprocal love for her beloved, that she was totally void of shame. I marveled at the pureness of such love to rid oneself of all embarrassment in order to be so receptive and open to her beloved. Then I saw another bride and she too had another personal reason to be ashamed with the same inhibitions as the other. She responded in the same way, sweeping off the veil she was hiding behind and responding to the nearness of her beloved, WITH NO SHAME. My heart, soul and spirit was so moved by this display of abandonment to God. It portrayed the proper response of Jesus Bride at His nearness... nothing held back, total surrender to Him Whom her soul loves.

**TESTIMONY:** After worship pastor called a man up to share his testimony of what had happened during first service. Pastor started to share how the Lord was delivering this man from embarrassment. And when he said it, the Lord imparted to me this was the same shame that the Lord was talking to me about earlier through the parable of the veils being rolled back in the ceiling; God was rolling away the shame. Then the man testified that when he was prayed for, the electricity of God went through him and he started to shake and vibrate and God was delivering him and breaking his shell that was keeping him back from receiving more from God. I knew this was a demonstration of the kiss of God and a sign He was drawing near.

**VISION:** Then pastor shared a vision he was given last night in the prayer room. He was on his face under the Lord's power and prostrate right at the edge of the stairs, before the Lord. His face was looking down into the transparent gold floor in heaven and saw beautiful inlays and designs of patterns sandwiched in the transparent floors, just like glass blowers create in their glass designs.

He lifted his eyes up to the Lord and saw Jesus. Jesus was in a tapestry robe of beautiful rich colors of burgundy, blue, scarlet, purple, white in the weavings and He wore a crown. Jesus was displayed in full strength and pastor knew Jesus was after something. He said the best analogy that he could say is that he felt the Lord Jesus' passion was like a corralled wild stallion being held back knowing there were mares on the other side. He didn't mean it carnally, but in a power and passionate way. It was about a betrothed husband who has waited a long season for His bride. That is the sense that pastor got as the Lord was speaking to him in a pressing fashion. When he said that, the fire of God swept through me, after having been on the opposite vision of the Brides' perspective with total surrender.

The Lord was like at a podium in heaven and leaning forward to preach. He forcefully said, ***"Tell My people I AM coming!! Only the Father knows the time, but I am straining over the banister of heaven. I will have what I paid for. I will receive the fruit of My labors. Get ready, I am coming, make them ready!"***

**POWER COMING:** Pastor later saw blue runners like lightning that were searching under a dark night atmosphere and they were looking to connect with a people or a church who would be the rod of the things of heaven. He heard, ***"Who will be the rod of My Presence?"***

This was really quickened to me as timely, as I had been on line this AM watching Bobby Conner on the internet testify about throwing a visible lightning bolt at a young man, thunder went off in the room and Bobby said, "God is going to seal your heart with His fire!" The boy ended up having a burn mark on his chest. It didn't hurt him, but his chest showed the burn mark. A few months prior to that, the boy was being baptized and blue lightning came through the roof and hit the boy.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JQI03JnJ-FY&feature=related>

{This is a very short and powerful testimony of the power of God, I highly recommend watching it.}

**QUICKENED EARS:** After church I was still overwhelmed at this intimate, and strong Word from the Lord for His people as I was going into Costco. A man behind me was on the cell phone and my ears were suddenly tuned to one sentence. He said, "I sure didnt mean to let you down like that. I am really sorry." And as soon as he said it, I heard the Lord emphatically say, "**You shall NOT be disappointed!!**"

**EXPERIENCE:** I was sharing with pastor's wife on the phone about this above Word, while at the store. I pulled off my glove in order to push the button on my cell phone. After our chat, I could not find my glove. It was not in the cart, purse, coat nor the isles where I had walked while on the phone. I was thinking how it was interesting that the little girl next to me in church had wanted to see my glove and was impressed that this must also be a part of the Word. I felt it was a sign that He is removing the cover to make the lightning rod power of His hand manifest by throwing away the veil of separation!

*Acts 4:28-31 NKJV*

*Now, Lord, look on their threats, and grant to Your servants that with all boldness they may speak Your word, by stretching out Your hand to heal, and that signs and wonders may be done through the name of Your holy Servant Jesus." And when they had prayed, the place where they were assembled together was shaken; and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit, and they spoke the word of God with boldness.*

## **SEEING WITH THE EYES OF YOUR HEART**

**12/16/07** ~ Where 2 Worlds Meet ~

I have been participating more in a new kind of vision and the Lord continues to give me so many immediate confirmations that I am convinced it is another way to "see" visions.

Other kinds of visions that I see are as a picture flash behind the screen of the eye where I literally see a picture pop up without pre-thought at all, it just suddenly appears. Another is a tangible movie (moving) vision that is seen in the unexpected same way. But this new vision is rather an inner vision that is seeing with the eyes of my heart in my inspired thoughts.



I have heard others describe similar experiences but no one has really backed it with scripture that I have noticed. I have asked the Lord for scripture to back it up and He finally gave it to me tonight. When in prayer and asking Him about a recent experience, I

**HEARD:** *The eyes of your heart.*

*Eph 1:17-21 AMP*

*[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and **revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light**, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come.*

***Eph 1:17-18 NKJV***

***...the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, the eyes of your understanding being enlightened;***

## **WHAT OTHERS SAY**

Bob Jones said that when we give our heart, soul, and emotions to the Lord to consecrate, that He will use them as expressions of His Word. I have understood this and experienced this many times, through tangibly feeling the heart and Words of the Lord when hearing and expressing them. I have also heard Bob say that the Lord will rain on our brains and give us inspired creative thinking. In my understanding, I just never put it all together before along with seeing on the inner screen of my thoughts.

I heard one teacher try to explain similar kinds of visions as though they are like inspired day dreams. I have not really liked the term day dreaming, because in those cases one can create them and make them go where they want the dreams to go. But the way one “sees” a normal day dream, is very similar, on

the inside of their thoughts and not with their literal eyes or behind the screen of their eyes. I have heard another call this visualization. I am not impressed with that word either, but that word does describe the act of seeing our thoughts as moving pictures on the screen in the mind. I believe there IS a difference.

### **THE PROCESS OF “SEEING” IN OUR THOUGHTS**

Seeing with the eyes of your heart, is the kind of vision that is inspired thoughts that are seen like day dreams, but they are being guided by the Spirit of the Lord. He is the One inspiring them to go in the direction they take and you can tell by the way they are being led that it IS the Holy Spirit and not you.

When the Lord gave me this scripture, I could clearly see that it describes the process of seeing with the eyes of your heart and that is how you can tell it is the Lord’s vision and not just day dreaming.

*Eph 1:17-21 AMP*

*[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a **spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light**, so that you can **know and understand** the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints (His set-apart ones), And [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come.*

**God imparts wisdom and revelation and insight into what you did not previously know about what you are visualizing with the eyes of your heart.**

Information that was held back from you is suddenly disclosed and your heart is flooded with His light as He highlights something of importance upon what you are picturing in the inner eye of your heart. He is giving you knowledge and understanding and guiding your moving story that you are thinking about. There is a level of participation in and with the Holy Spirit as we are yielding our senses to Him. We can feel the emotions of His heart, be led by the direction the inspired thoughts are going, and then also see them on the screens of our hearts as they are advancing. We become convinced it is the Lord when there is the element of quickened surprise, where He puts His spotlight upon a thought

and He reveals something we did not know or had not previously thought about. In the process, there is a knowing in our own hearts that something that was just imparted to our thoughts that was not planned or expected.

Perhaps another way of labeling this is having the Mind of Christ. I have continued to ask for the mind of Christ since my youth.

*1 Cor 2:13-16 NKJV*

*These things we also speak, not in words which man's wisdom teaches but which the Holy Spirit teaches, comparing spiritual things with spiritual. But the natural man does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; nor can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he who is spiritual judges all things, yet he himself is rightly judged by no one. For "who has known the mind of the LORD that he may instruct Him?" But we have the mind of Christ .*

## **TWO WORLDS OF THE NATURAL AND SPIRITUAL MEET**

I turned with anointed hands in my 2004 rhema. On 10/12/04 I heard the Lord say the following:

**HEARD:** *Come hither My bride. See here where the two worlds meet. Natural and spiritual. There may come a time when those roads are difficult to separate. But for now it does not matter. Abba set her free. Come to ME. It's My way, the holy way.*

I am living in that time now where my daily walk is filled with the Word of God as He is opening my eyes and ears to see how the natural and the spiritual are weaving in and out to tell His Word with confirmation and understanding. My consecrated soul is a part of the experience. When I don't walk in this daily merging of the natural and spiritual, I start pressing into Him because I KNOW it is there as daily manna for me to live in. Each and every day He is giving me the confirmations I need to be affirmed in this walk. The more I live this, the more I can't live without this walk of abiding in Him. It is Jesus living inside my natural life!

*Ps 34:10 NKJV*

*The young lions lack and suffer hunger; But those who seek the LORD shall not lack any good thing.*

*Col 1:27 NKJV*

*To them God willed to make known what are the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles: which is Christ in you, the hope of glory .*

## **MOURNING STRIPPED AWAY**

**RHEMA 12/16/07 HEARD:** *Comfort her.*

**PIX:** *I saw one of our intercessors spray some degreaser, eraser stuff down the cracks of a house. I had the impression that they were water marks as though someone had been crying salty tears that left their mark upon our home.*

**PIX:** *I saw a loved one come to me and say, "Stop grieving. I am not sad."*

**PARABLE:** Today I took off my black glove in order to answer my cell phone in the store. I was walking down the isles while we were talking and I didnt notice until getting line to collect my things that the glove was missing. I searched all over and it was not there.

**QUICKENED MEMORY:** The Holy Spirit brings all things into remembrance of things He is speaking into our lives. Today at church a girl wanted to see my gloves when I took them off.

**REVELATION:** It was quickened to me that the Lord was focusing on the fact that He was stripping off the old skin of black mourning and sadness.

*Isa 61:4 NKJV*

*To comfort all who mourn, To console those who mourn in Zion, to give them beauty for ashes, The oil of joy for mourning, The garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness ;That they may be called trees of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified." And they shall rebuild the old ruins, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the ruined cities, the desolations of many generations.*

*Heb 12:8-11 NKJV*

*Furthermore, we have had human fathers who corrected us, and we paid them respect. Shall we not much more readily be in subjection to the Father of spirits and live? For they indeed for a few days chastened us as seemed best to them, but He for our profit, that we may be partakers of His holiness. Now no chastening seems to be joyful for the present, but painful; nevertheless, afterward it yields the peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it.*

*Lam 3:31-33 NLT*

*For the Lord does not abandon anyone forever. Though he brings grief, he also shows compassion according to the greatness of his unfailing love. For he does not enjoy hurting people or causing them sorrow.*

*Ezek 18:31-32 NKJV*

*For I have no pleasure in the death of one who dies," says the Lord GOD. "Therefore turn and live!"*

*Ezek 33:11 NKJV*

*Say to them: 'As I live,' says the Lord GOD, 'I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but that the wicked turn from his way and live. Turn, turn from your evil ways! For why should you die, O house of Israel?'*

## **ALLIANCES**

**RHEMA 12/18/07 HEARD:** *I am setting you. Into place. I am doing something with it. This will be a steady income for them. A third plus window.*

**PIX:** *I saw a graph on a chart moving upward.*

**HEARD:** *It's quickly coming into view. I have grafted you together. You are one. Blended. Cant see one without the other. I'm backing you. Fellowship.*

**HEARD:** *I cant wait to tell you. We're gonna go.*

**PIX:** *I saw someone shaking hands.*

**HEARD:** *Very good. Let's sow the internet.*

**WORD TO PONDER: ALLIANCES GRAFTED TOGETHER 12/18/07**

I AM increasing alliances for increasing needs. This is a divine placement and grafting together to set My purposes into place. This grafting will bring forth a steady stream of provision straight from the windows of heaven. There is coming a day when you will not see one without the other, for the oneness of My people will flow so sweetly between one another in a committed backing that My body will function as one unit.

*Col 2:19 NKJV*

*...holding fast to the Head, from whom all the body, nourished and knit together by joints and ligaments, grows with the increase that is from God.*

**[POSTED ON THE FORUM](#)**

**WORK OVERLOAD AFFECTS FAITH**

**RHEMA 12/18/07 PIX:** *I saw a jump rope moving up and down, up and down.*

**HEARD:** *Fellowship. Depends upon your association.*

**PIX:** *I saw a person who had too many expectations of another that was too busy and insensitive to the need for mutual communion in God.*

**HEARD:** *Just be careful. Comfort them.*

**HEARD:** *You need to have your brain fixed. How come you didnt get to go? I had work to do. Seeing is believing.*

**HEARD:** *Parents and children. Fellowship. Watch. Two or three hours. How far apart do we want to be? Three is fine, 3 it is. That is the reason we wait so much.*

**WORD TO PONDER: WORK OVERLOAD AFFECTS FAITH 12/18/07**

When I grow My body up into oneness, it grows through the establishing of faith. Faith comes only by hearing My Word. Beloved, if you find yourself too busy, it effects your faith and your level of belief because work overload presses fellowship with Me and those who love Me into a small corner of your life.

As you watch and wait upon Me, you may wonder why you are having to wait so long for Me to perform My Word. Some levels of faith can not be built in isolation, but through being integrated with one another in My body. Thus some of My Words are totally dependant upon the level of fellowship and intimacy you allow to reach you. The measure of your limitations is your measure dear ones.

*Rom 12:1-2 NKJV*

*I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that you present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable to God, which is your reasonable service. 2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of God.*

*Rom 12:1-6 AMP*

*I APPEAL to you therefore, brethren, and beg of you in view of [all] the mercies of God, to make a decisive dedication of your bodies [presenting all your members and faculties] as a living sacrifice, holy (devoted, consecrated) and well pleasing to God, which is your reasonable (rational, intelligent) service and spiritual worship. 2 Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you].*

*3 For by the grace (unmerited favor of God) given to me I warn everyone among you not to estimate and think of himself more highly than he ought [not to have an exaggerated opinion of his own importance], but to rate his ability with sober judgment, each according to the degree of faith apportioned by God to him. 4 For as in one physical body we have many parts (organs, members) and all of these parts do not have the same function or use, 5 So we, numerous as we are, are one body in Christ (the Messiah) and individually we are parts one of another [mutually dependent on one another]. 6 Having gifts (faculties, talents, qualities) that differ according to the grace given us, let us use them: [He whose gift is] prophecy, [let him prophesy] according to the proportion of his faith;*

**WORD TO PONDER: TAKING A CLOSER LOOK**

**12/19/07** There are times when I move you into people's lives to take a closer look. Yes sometimes when placed in the tightness of close proximity, pressures and emotions mount. These times are necessary dear one, so that all will come into better alignment with one another's needs and help share burdens that are too great to carry alone. Each and every person I have knit you with is important. Not one of them can be exchanged for a better fit. Each is placed by My hand for My specific purposes. Come into alignment with Me and with one another and together you shall recover that which I AM restoring among fallen places.

*Isa 49:8-9 NKJV*

*"In an acceptable time I have heard You, And in the day of salvation I have helped You; I will preserve You and give You as a covenant to the people, to restore the earth, To cause them to inherit the desolate heritages; That You may say to the prisoners, 'Go forth,' To those who are in darkness, 'Show yourselves.'*

[POSTED WITH RHEMA AT THE FORUM](#)

**WITH DELIBERATION OVERCOME ALL EVIL**

**RHEMA 12/20/07 HEARD:** *I am so proud of you. Yours and Michael's dream. Covered. I am with you. Deliberate. Just walk with Me.*

**MICHAEL**

*Dan 12:4 NKJV*

*"At that time Michael shall stand up, The great prince who stands watch over the sons of your people; And there shall be a time of trouble, Such as never was since there was a nation, Even to that time. And **at that time your people shall be delivered**, Every one who is found written in the book. 2 And many of those who sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, Some to everlasting life, Some to shame and everlasting contempt. 3 Those who are wise shall shine Like the brightness of the firmament, And those who turn many to righteousness Like the stars forever and ever. 4 "But you, Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book until the time of the end; many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall increase."*

*Rev 12:7-11 NKJV*



*And war broke out in heaven: Michael and his angels fought with the dragon; and the dragon and his angels fought, 8 but they did not prevail, nor was a place found for them in heaven any longer. 9 So the great dragon was cast out, that serpent of old, called the Devil and Satan, who deceives the whole world; he was cast to the earth, and his angels were cast out with him. 10 Then I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, "Now salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ have come, for the accuser of our brethren, who accused them before our God day and night, has been cast down. 11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony, and they did not love their lives to the death.*

### **WORD STUDY: DELIVERED**

malat

OT:4422 malat (maw-lat'); a primitive root; properly, **to be smooth**, i.e. (by implication) **to escape (as if by slipperiness); causatively, to release or rescue; specifically, to bring forth young, emit sparks:**  
**KJV - deliver (self), escape, lay, leap out, let alone, let go, preserve, save, speedily, surely.**

Quickened scriptures using same Hebrew Word:

*Gen 19:19-22 NKJV*

*Indeed now, your servant has found favor in your sight, and you have increased your mercy which you have shown me by saving my life; but I cannot escape {# 4422} to the mountains, lest some evil overtake me and I die. 20 See now, this city is near enough to flee to, and it is a little one; please let me escape {# 4422} there (is it not a little one?) and my soul shall live." 21 And he said to him, "See, I have favored you concerning this thing also, in that I will not overthrow this city for which you have spoken. 22 Hurry, escape {# 4422} there. For I cannot do anything until you arrive there."*

*Job 22:27-30 AMP*

*You will make your prayer to Him, and He will hear you, and you will pay your vows. 28 You shall also decide and decree a thing, and it shall be established for you; and the light [of God's favor] shall shine upon your ways. 29 When they make [you] low, you will say, [There is] a lifting up; and the humble person He lifts up and saves.30 He will even deliver {# 4422} the one [for whom*

*you intercede] who is not innocent; yes, he will be delivered {# 4422} through the cleanness of your hands. [Job 42:7,8.]*

*Ps 107:20 NKJV*

*He sent His word and healed them, And delivered {# 4422} them from their destructions.*

*Ps 124:7-8 KJV*

*Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped. Our help is in the name of the LORD, who made heaven and earth.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CIRCUMSPECTLY WITH DELIBERATE CHOICES 12/20/07**

In the harvest of the ages, I have sent Michael My great prince to stand with My people as they decree, pray and testify of My delivering power. I AM separating the counterfeit from the purity of My throne room river and all that is second heaven is being cast down from its place. This comes not from presumption, but by careful and deliberate choices to watch and only speak what you hear as you walk with Me.

I AM so proud of you dear ones, for I see you making deliberate choices to overcome evil with good, to testify of My goodness in your lives, and to stand regardless of what assails you. As often as you call upon My Name, I send forth My Word to deliver you. It smoothes the rough paths, brings you release to advance, and leaps you forward into position. I preserve you and cover you, and speedily move upon your stand. That which attempts to grasp and ensnare you simply slips off your back as I provide you escape. It is My joy to deliver, release and rescue!

*Ex 23:13 NKJV*

*"And in all that I have said to you, be circumspect and make no mention of the name of other gods, nor let it be heard from your mouth.*

*Eph 5:15 NKJV*

*See then that you walk circumspectly, not as fools but as wise, 16 redeeming the time, because the days are evil.*

*Eph 5:15-16 AMP*

*Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise (sensible, intelligent people), Making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity}, because the days are evil.*

## **SATISFACTION NOT WHEN, BUT HOW**

**RHEMA 12/21/07 HEARD:** *I will help you, satisfy all the longings of your soul. It's not a matter of when. It's a matter of how.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: LOOKING UNTO ME TO UNDERSTAND AND SATISFY YOUR NEEDS 12/21/07**

Precious ones, if you draw near to those you love and look with misaligned expectations that the longings of your soul will be satisfied, you will face disappointment. It is not because they are not good gifts, for loved ones ARE My good gifts. But the disappointments occur because you have your expectations and dependencies in the wrong place. I AM your Provider, your Sustainer, and the One Who intimately understands all the longings of your soul deeper than any person can. And when you are given moments and times of satisfaction, always remember it comes from My influence upon the hearts of those you love.

Give heed how you satisfy your own longings. Do not look to the world, to the pleasures of sin, or in the lusts of the flesh. When you line yourself up with the details of My Word, you will find your soul satisfied with all the goodness of My peace, joy and love. You can not find that deeply settled and satisfied place without living in My Spirit. Any other life will be unrest to one's soul that will be forever searching to find its home.

*Ps 107:7-15 NKJV*

*And He led them forth by the right way, That they might go to a city for a dwelling place. 8 Oh, that men would give thanks to the LORD for His goodness, And for His wonderful works to the children of men! 9 For He satisfies the longing soul ,And fills the hungry soul with goodness. 10 Those who sat in darkness and in the shadow of death, Bound in affliction and irons — 11 Because they rebelled against the words of God, And despised the counsel of the*

*Most High, 12 Therefore He brought down their heart with labor; They fell down, and there was none to help. 13 Then they cried out to the LORD in their trouble, And He saved them out of their distresses. 14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, And broke their chains in pieces. 15 Oh, that men would give thanks to the LORD for His goodness, And for His wonderful works to the children of men!*

*Jer 31:14 NKJV*

*Their souls shall be like a well-watered garden, And they shall sorrow no more at all. 13 "Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, And the young men and the old, together; For I will turn their mourning to joy, Will comfort them, And make them rejoice rather than sorrow. 14 I will satiate the soul of the priests with abundance, And My people shall be satisfied with My goodness, says the LORD."*

*Gal 5:22-25 NKJV*

*But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control. Against such there is no law. And those who are Christ's have crucified the flesh with its passions and desires. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.*

## **FIND EXPRESSION AND ANSWERS**

**RHEMA 12/22/07 HEARD:** *Come daughter. Holy One. Find expression. Connected. Baby. Let it out. Dont stuff anymore, but be kind. Here is your response: Worry. Now what can we do about it? Find answers, resolve. There are ways around every issue.*

**PIX:** *I saw a hand moving over to cover something making it pure white snow.*

*Mark 9:3 NKJV*

*His clothes became shining, exceedingly white, like snow, such as no launderer on earth can whiten them.*

**NOTE:** We are taking delight in our little first born grandson. He is a pure reflection of what he is feeling as he experiences his little world for the first time. He never stuffs his feelings. He can transition from responsive smiles to pensive caution, tiny giggles, pucking whimpers to loud cries all within minutes

of each experience. He simply does not hold back the expressions of his heart at all. What he feels is written all over him.

*Luke 18:17 NKJV*

*Then they also brought infants to Him that He might touch them; but when the disciples saw it, they rebuked them. 16 But Jesus called them to Him and said, "Let the little children come to Me, and do not forbid them; for of such is the kingdom of God. 17 Assuredly, I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God as a little child will by no means enter it."*

## **WORD TO PONDER: FIND EXPRESSION AND FIND ANSWERS TOGETHER**

**12/22/07**

Precious when you stuff your worries it simply makes you sick. Be as transparent as a little child, find expression, and always be kind in the process. You will find that many of My answers are found through discussion and brainstorming with those around you. There are ways to resolve every issue.

In the process, always ask forgiveness for your worry and lack of trust, for I will cover your sins and make you clean and covered as the snow covers the mountains with the white shining of My glory.

*Isa 55:11 NKJV*

*Call upon Him while He is near. 7 Let the wicked forsake his way, And the unrighteous man his thoughts; Let him return to the LORD, And He will have mercy on him; And to our God, For He will abundantly pardon. 8 "For My thoughts are not your thoughts, Nor are your ways My ways," says the LORD. 9 "For as the heavens are higher than the earth, So are My ways higher than your ways, And My thoughts than your thoughts. 10 "For as the rain comes down, and the snow from heaven, And do not return there, But water the earth, And make it bring forth and bud, That it may give seed to the sower And bread to the eater, 11 So shall My word be that goes forth from My mouth; It shall not return to Me void, But it shall accomplish what I please, And it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it.*

*Ps 51:6-7 NKJV*

*Behold, You desire truth in the inward parts, And in the hidden part You will make me to know wisdom. Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean; Wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.*

## MOVING OLD WARRIORS TO WATCH & REIGN

**RHEMA 12/23/07 DREAM:** *I had gone to school for 2 semesters in a class that had to do with warfare. The teacher in the class said he had kept the first 3 of my prayer and warfare articles that I had written about safety in warring, but that I was now free to go. The articles were the 3 that I had written prior to attending the class. I was being released from the class because it was not going to be helpful to either party.*

**HEARD:** *Parents and signs. Confidence.*

*Isa 8:18 AMP*

*Behold, I and the children whom the Lord has given me are signs and wonders [that are to take place] in Israel from the Lord of hosts, Who dwells on Mount Zion.*

**PIX:** *I saw in all caps, the words PIONEERS SAFETY.*

**PIX:** *I saw myself going in a certain direction of old warfare.*

**HEARD:** *Stop. You are now a watcher.*

*Agreement. Arguing, it's not needed. You understand. She gave me her word. She knows me. Special knowledge. Son. Daughter. I am moving you. Family. Steady as she goes. Cuomba! Old Warrior no more. Come sit by My side.*

**PIX:** *I saw the action of someone patting the chair next to them.*

**HEARD:** *Keep her in the river. I have grafted you together. Do not be afraid.*

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION:** *I thought it interesting that Pastor preached on Isa 7:11 today.*

*Isa 7:10-17 NKJV*

*Moreover the LORD spoke again to Ahaz, saying, 11 "Ask a sign for yourself from the LORD your God; ask it either in the depth or in the height above." 12 But Ahaz said, "I will not ask, nor will I test the LORD!" 13 Then he said, "Hear now, O house of David! Is it a small thing for you to weary men, but will you weary my God also? 14 Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign : Behold, the virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel. 15 Curds and honey He*

*shall eat, that He may know to refuse the evil and choose the good. 16 For before the Child shall know to refuse the evil and choose the good, the land that you dread will be forsaken by both her kings.*

**NOTE:** As I was pondering the deeper meaning of this Word, the above word “confidence” jumped out at me and I searched the scriptures for the word confident. This one was particularly quickened as relevant:

*2 Cor 10:2-6 NKJV*

*But I beg you that when I am present I may not be bold with that confidence by which I intend to be bold against some, who think of us as if we walked according to the flesh . 3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.*

**WORD TO PONDER 12/23/07 OLD WARRIORS, WATCH AND REIGN WITH ME**

I AM bringing My own into uncharted waters as pioneers breaking ground into new territory. I AM moving and transitioning old warriors and their mindsets into a different perspective, expectation and level of participation. Put away the old ways of thinking for that schooling simply is not helpful or relevant to where I AM taking you.

Sit by My side, and watch with Me. For I AM making both parents and children tokens of My signs and wonders. Focus and strategy shall spring forth from soaking in My river. My family shall safely go forth as conquerors as they arise unified and confident that I shall perform My Word even as I have spoken it. These are My own who have learned to put no confidence in warring through the strivings of flesh. Rather they are clothed with the power of obedience, bringing every high thing into obedience of Christ Jesus, King of kings and Lord of lords.

*2 Cor 10:2-6 NKJV*

*But I beg you that when I am present I may not be bold with that confidence by which I intend to be bold against some, who think of us as if we walked according to the flesh . 3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war according to the flesh. 4 For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty in God for pulling down strongholds, 5 casting down arguments and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge of God, bringing every*

*thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ, 6 and being ready to punish all disobedience when your obedience is fulfilled.*

*Eph 1:17-23 NKJV*

*... That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, 18 the eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that you may know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, 19 and what is the exceeding greatness of His power toward us who believe, according to the working of His mighty power 20 which He worked in Christ when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, 21 far above all principality and power and might and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in that which is to come. 22 And He put all things under His feet, and gave Him to be head over all things to the church, 23 which is His body, the fullness of Him who fills all in all.*

## **STRONG MEAT TO STRENGTHEN AND CONFIRM AFTER BURN OUT**

**RHEMA 12/24/07 HEARD:** *He is suffering weakness and fatigue. He'll be OK.*

**PIX:** *I saw a highchair*

**HEARD:** *Strength training. He was climbing up.*

**PIX:** *I saw a couple of sunhat visors that I had put away in my hair accessories drawer.*

**HEARD:** *Road map. Put ON the mind of Christ. A gift, I want you to have it. First you receive. Say thank you. You're welcome. Now then, put it on. Hat.*

*Rom 13:11-14 NKJV*

*And do this, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep; for now our salvation is nearer than when we first believed. 12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand. Therefore let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armor of light. 13 Let us walk properly, as in the day, not in revelry and drunkenness, not in lewdness and lust, not in strife and envy. 14 But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh, to fulfill its lusts.*



**PIX:** *I saw the act of laying down my pink lap blanket.*

**NOTE:** We have noticed that when we take our infant grandson to someone else's home, that he feels much safer if I lay down my pink blanket on the floor. He is content to play on the floor on the blanket and then eventually explore outside those boundaries as he feels safe to do so.

We have also noticed that in making the transition off baby food, he enjoys meat toddler meals more than sweet toddler fruits

**HEARD:** *Put on the mind of Christ, just like you saw. It's a choice beloved. Take a minute. Your future is Mine.*

**PIX:** *I saw a whole tray of fudge brownies.*

**HEARD:** *Is it flesh or is it Spirit? This or that?*

**PIX:** *I saw a doggie come screeching to a halt, but then started passionately running after something again.*

**CT:** 5:53 {confirm, strengthen; to fully expect}

'amats TO CONFIRM AND STRENGTHEN

OT:553 'amats (aw-mats'); a primitive root; to be alert, physically (on foot) or mentally (in courage):

KJV - confirm, be courageous (of good courage, steadfastly minded, strong, stronger), establish, fortify, harden, increase, prevail, strengthen (self), make strong (obstinate, speed).

NT:553 TO EXPECT FULLY

NT:553 apekdechomai (ap-ek-dekh'-om-ahee); from NT:575 and

NT:1551; to expect fully:

KJV - look (wait) foreign

**WORD TO PONDER: STRONG MEAT; PUT ON THE MIND OF CHRIST JESUS TO STRENGTHEN YOU 12/24/07**

After having pursued through a long season, I am recovering My own from burn out. Just like sweet sugar is not the sustenance for a long race, so it is with the flesh. Only strong meat will do in this late hour of running My race. Yes you have spit out strong meat in years prior, but this time around I AM bringing you

to understand the need for My protein and fat that feeds your spirit and soul in the deeper mysteries and revelations of My Words.

I have given you safe boundaries to follow My Word and to protect your mind from carnality. Always test each Word with scripture. Always gird your mind with My own parameters. I will re-establish you to be settled and secure so that you may once again increase your territory in a safe and balanced fashion.

Beloved one, forsake the temptations to think carnally. Maturity comes to those who put ON the mind of Christ. Just like you put on a hat, simply put on a spiritual hat when you hear My Word. When you put on My mind, you will be strengthened and fully confirmed. Each and every confirmation shall increase your passion to run the race once again with renewed vigor and expectation.

*Gal 3:26-27 NKJV*

*For you are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus. For as many of you as were baptized into Christ have put on Christ.*

*Eph 4:22-24 NKJV*

*... that you put off, concerning your former conduct, the old man which grows corrupt according to the deceitful lusts, and be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and that you put on the new man which was created according to God, in true righteousness and holiness.*

*Col 3:10 NKJV*

*...put on the new man who is renewed in knowledge according to the image of Him who created him...*

### **READER'S VISION THAT CONFIRMED A MESSAGE OF GROWING INTO MANHOOD**

I received the following Word from a reader today. I felt that they were confirmations to two quickened movies I saw last night. I saved them during this Christmas season so I dont know when they aired, and I dont remember their names.

Dear Sandy,

I don't understand the "whole" of this, but felt it might be important. So I submit this to you.

Today I was reminded of a "picture" image of a Christian who had just gone through having his 90 yr. old mother pass away. She was Christian, and they had a great relationship. Even though he knew she was in Heaven, it was a time of change for him.

I saw a quick picture of him looking through a "snow globe".... the sense I got was thinking of the past memories or something like that.. and that God wanted him to be encouraged through this time.

So I put the word "snow globe" into the QW search and skimmed... There were many paragraphs that seemed like the recent QW, to exhort to be aware, ready and willing to get back up and take a step of faith with belief and trust.

#### **COMMENTS FROM SANDY:**

**QUICKENED MOVIES 12/25/07:** Your Word reminds me of 2 quickened Christmas movies. The first was about the tenderhearted and simple relationship between a grandmother and her grandson. They were very close and best friends. Much of their relationship was based around the joy and passion of their common gift of giving to one another and to others.

It was Christmas time many years ago and the 2 of them purposed to make some fruitcake for all the town and even to noblemen outside their simple countryside boundaries. The making of the fruit cakes reminded me of the raisin cakes from the Lord's banquet in the Song of Solomon. They saved their pennies to purchase some whiskey for their fruitcakes and it was a brave thing they did to face the scary "world" of the local bootlegger. They could not make the fruitcakes without it, for it was the whiskey that preserved the cakes. That reminded me of the wine of His Holy Spirit.

After they were all done, they had a tiny bit of whiskey left and decided it was OK to feed the dog a spoonful and then take the rest for themselves. The next scene I laughed outloud seeing the dog laying on its back with his feet sticking straight up in the air and the grandmother and grandson were dancing and singing their way around the kitchen. All through the movie her simple ways were the perfect playing companion for him and the joys they shared were really special.

However those in their family who were older and more bound by the proprieties of culture rebuked them both for sipping the whiskey. The grandmother then sits on the steps of the back porch very dejectedly: "How come I now feel so sinful?" As she makes this simple declaration, I saw the irony of eating the whiskey in the fruitcake and drinking a sip from the same jar. One was a "sin" and the other was not.

Those bound by propriety decided it was time to send the boy away from home to boarding school, where he would become a man. This simply broke the grandma's heart to let him go. He was sad about it too, but willing to make the transition into manhood. Their final Christmas together they could not afford to give one another the gifts they wanted because they had given all their pennies towards making the fruitcakes for others. So instead they made one another homemade kites. I saw the parable of how I have written about kites in times past, as representing the rising of our faith.

The final scenes were really quickened to me. She was very transparent with her love and heartache, and then said that when he returned things would never be the same again and that this was OK and the right way, even though they would always love each other and she would always be there for him. She released him to go. The last lines of the movie were from an unseen man's voice pondering back on the loving memories of that giving season in his life. He had grown up into manhood and the movie had been written from his memories.

**SNOW GLOBE:** The second Christmas movie I saw was about a snowglobe. A gal got sucked into the simple snow village and life that was inside her swirling snow globe. It was a wonderful contrast between the simplicity of life away from the world as it stands now with so much carnality. Those in the snow village were living life over and over in such simple fashion, that they were not growing up, but remained children locked away inside their little world.

As I pondered the movie I prayed that the Lord would move me out of hearing the same things over and over again, and that I would stop going in circles and instead grow up into maturity. We can grow up and still remain simple and pure away from the world when we put on the mind of Christ.

*Rom 16:19 NKJV*

*...be wise in what is good, and simple concerning evil. And the God of peace will crush Satan under your feet shortly.*

*Heb 5:12-14 AMP*

*For even though by this time you ought to be teaching others, you actually need someone to teach you over again the very first principles of God's Word. You have come to need milk, not solid food. 13 For everyone who continues to feed on milk is obviously inexperienced and unskilled in the doctrine of righteousness (of conformity to the divine will in purpose, thought, and action), for he is a mere infant [not able to talk yet]! 14 But solid food is for full-grown men, for those whose senses and mental faculties are trained by practice to discriminate and distinguish between what is morally good and noble and what is evil and contrary either to divine or human law.*

**WORD TO PONDER: CHILD TO MANHOOD STILL WITH SIMPLICITY 12/25/07**

Spinning from ever ending circles, patterns and ruts of childish thinking and behavior, I brought your world to a stop. It was painful to let go and cut ties with the past, but this was necessary My beloved one. Sugar and spice are nice, but not to help distinguish between naughty and nice. If I had allowed you to continue with the mixture of the world, you would still be spinning in the same circles. I sent you off to the school of manhood and discernment to eat meat for greater growth.

However in forsaking childishness, never forsake the beauty of the simplicity you once had through loving relations and joys in your gifts of giving. Always remember that I have loved your simple ways, your pleasures of sharing simple gifts, joys in fellowship and reassuring relationships. Always remember that I love your childlike faith and simplicity. Your transparency and purity of heart is so dear to Me. Please dear one, in seeing yourself through the eyes of the religious and the world, never forsake the beauty of your childlike expressions and delight. It is not your childhood that I want you to forsake, but your childishness that keeps you locked in childish ignorance.

Do not fear what was cut away from your past, for even before you come into the fullness of maturity in Me, you shall know how to refuse evil and choose the good. Remain simple to the world and wise to what is good. Honor those with simple hearts always bowing low to heed My voice through whomever I choose. Always remember that manhood will never outgrow the language of love, no matter how old fashioned.

*Isa 7:4; 14-16 NKJV*

*4 'Take heed, and be quiet; do not fear or be fainthearted for these two stubs of smoking firebrands... 14 Therefore the Lord Himself will give you a sign: Behold, the virgin shall conceive and bear a Son, and shall call His name Immanuel. 15 Curds and honey He shall eat, that He may know to refuse the evil and choose*

*the good. 16 For before the Child shall know to refuse the evil and choose the good, the land that you dread will be forsaken by both her kings.*

### **LORD WE WANT S'MORE!**

**QUICKENED WORD 12/25/07:** I so love the Lord's precious Words. He has such a wonderful way of expressing them to us when we listen. Today I was putting away some unused Christmas things in a box and noticed a little package that was wrapped in tissue. I had no idea what it was. When I opened it, I was really amazed. Month's ago for the first Christmas with our little grandson, I had purchased a little set of Marshmallow ornaments, one for each member of my son's family. They were created by a company called SMores. Each ornament was decorated like the SMores we eat around a camp fire, consisting of melted marshmallows, Hershey's chocolate and Graham crackers.

**CONFIRMATION:** Last night I went over to my sister in law's house to watch the children open their gifts. One of them made a darling box with a little SMore marshmallow ornament on top. This was a strong confirmation He was honing in on His Word.

### **INSERT: SOME MORE PLEASE! 10/13/07**

**PRE-PRAYER FUNNY IN SYNCH:** It was cold in our prayer room so myself and another intercessor were underneath my car blanket and we also had the electric heater plugged in facing right in front of us. When pastor came in, he smiled and said, "Would you like us to build you a fire pit? How about some marshmallows?" About 15 minutes later the associate pastor came through the door and he said, "Would you like us to build you a fire pit? How about some marshmallows?" Everyone in the room laughed out loud, it was so funny. I knew it must be a prophetic Word.

All I could think of was roasting yummy marshmallows over the fire and the intercessor next to me said, "We need some chocolate!" I suddenly thought of SMore's that we used to make when camping. The recipe for SMore's were gram crackers with chocolate and roasted marshmallows on top. I smiled as I thought of His Word: "LORD WE WANT SOME MORE!"

## **MANTLE GIVEN**

Today in the prayer room when one of our intercessors prayed for a greater measure of faith, I tangibly felt a mantle settle down over my shoulders and back. I felt its weight and its length.

Since the timing was in conjunction with what the intercessor prayed at that moment, I felt it was a mantle of faith. I was blessed to receive the experience of feeling the tangible mantle. But its length bothered me. I have seen many different mantles, some of them are so long, they are like gorgeous bridal trains streaming behind. This one was not very long and so I prayed, Lord please increase my faith. I want more!!!

*Luke 17:5-7 NKJV*

*And the apostles said to the Lord, "Increase our faith." So the Lord said, "If you have faith as a mustard seed, you can say to this mulberry tree, 'Be pulled up by the roots and be planted in the sea,' and it would obey you.*

**INTERESTING CONFIRMATION:** Later an intercessor came over to me during church service and said she felt led to come over and place her hand on my back while we were worshipping. She didn't explain any more than that. She did not know this, but she laid her hand EXACTLY at the bottom of where my mantle stopped. I felt that it was a confirmation that the Lord was coming along side of me in prayer for increase that would be granted and also grow.

**UPDATE CONFIRMATION:** When I found the above insert about SMores, I noticed the date was 10/13/07. My daughter in law found out she was pregnant again on 10/31/07. So today I found a company that sold SMore ornaments on line and ordered a new one for forthcoming baby!

## **UPDATE WORD ABOUT FAITH 12/27/07**

**HEARD:** *I will hold you. Birth certificate. We have 19 more hours.*

The number 19 is the number for faith and I have constantly prayed our faith would not be stolen from this last bittersweet season of washing and harvesting, but instead be restored. I had been thinking about what I heard a few days ago: *"This next season into summer. I will be with you every step of the way."* I was wondering what the Lord meant by that. Are You

saying that by the time we get into summer, that the faith that was stolen during the previous season will be restored?

**HEARD:** *Yes. From the day that you left until now.*

*2 Kings 8:6 KJV*

*And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.*

**WORD TO PONDER: SOME MORE FAITH FOR ANOTHER BABY 12/25/07**

Beloved ones, even though you have just harvested and completed a major season in your life, I am not done growing your mantles of faith. I want to bring you into a fuller harvest for greater faith with greater multiplication of fruit.

In this last season, you suffered blows to your faith with bittersweet fruit. I also want to restore the fullness of your losses since that time, along with planting new seeds within you. I shall water and feed your faith to grow up speedily into this next summer season. This shall be an accelerated growth that will finally birth you into position.

*Mark 9:24 NKJV*

*Immediately the father of the child cried out and said with tears, "Lord, I believe; help my unbelief!"*

*Luke 18:6-8 NKJV*

*Then the Lord said, "Hear what the unjust judge said. And shall God not avenge His own elect who cry out day and night to Him, though He bears long with them? I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless, when the Son of Man comes, will He really find faith on the earth?"*

*Heb 12:2 NKJV*

*...looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God.*

*2 Kings 8:6 KJV*

*And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the fruits of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.*



## FACE TO FACE WITH EMOTIONS

**VISION 12/27/07:** I experienced this for a very tiny brief moment and it so deeply impacted me that I was brought right out of it because I could not handle the intensity.

*Kind of like how a kitty will push its face into ones hand when you are touching it, I was pressing foreheads and cheeks with Jesus - Who suddenly turned into someone I had been talking with about childhood wounds and needs. A sudden wave of emotion rose up. It was overwhelming and startling as it rose up from deep inside and manifested as a strong heat upon my face.*

As I later thought about this “pressing in” gesture, I realized that I have recently seen a mother and infant child respond intimately to one another in this same way as they press faces into one another.

{Lord what is the purpose of this vision?}

**HEARD:** *Go get her. Eyeball.*

**REVELATION:** The Lord is looking straight at me in face to face, with His gaze, to stop me from running away when hearing and experiencing His emotions and passion behind His Words and heart. He is also wanting me to face old unmet needs that surface occasionally in conversations with people. For weeks I have been asking Him about some of the emotions I feel, because sometimes they have brought up wells of intensity as I ask Him to wash me, heal me and set me free to be whole.

When the Lord turns His face upon us and we get close to His heart and Words, it does raise up many soul issues. The very nature of hearing His Word, divides our souls and motives as He takes us through layers of washing.

His heart is upon blending the parents and the children into one as we are healing and growing up into the wholeness of Christ Jesus.

*Heb 4:12-13 NKJV*

*For the word of God is living and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the division of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow,*

*and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. 13 And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are naked and open to the eyes of Him to whom we must give account.*

### **INSERT RHEMA 12/26/07 STOP RUNNING AWAY**

**HEARD:** *I gave you these emotions. So that you will understand. You must learn how to face them.*

### **WORD TO PONDER: FACE TO FACE WITH CHILDHOOD EMOTIONS 12/27/07**

As you press into Me with needs that are not met stemming from old childhood wants and desires, or childhood wounds that grew up crooked, I hear your prayers for healing and deliverance. Beloved I feel the same emotions that you feel, I too hurt along with you. I too yearn and groan for resolution so that you will come into the full maturity and expression of Who I AM within you. Allow Me to give you times of reflection in conversations with those I bring into your life. Yes I am there working in the background, bringing these buried emotions to the surface so that you no longer smother them, seeking wrongful habits and sources that are destructive for your soul. Allow Me access through your conversations, so that you can understand your unmet needs through different lens and perspectives, always seeking My wisdom, counsel and scripture to help you find resolution. This is My work within you dear one. Simply trust Me to take you through the process.

*Luke 24:30-32 NKJV*

*Now it came to pass, as He sat at the table with them, that He took bread, blessed and broke it, and gave it to them. Then their eyes were opened and they knew Him; and He vanished from their sight. And they said to one another, "Did not our heart burn within us while He talked with us on the road, and while He opened the Scriptures to us?"*

### **UPDATE CONNECTING RHEMA THROUGH TAO:**

This morning (12/28/07) I woke up from a very Strong Visionary experience:

"I stood by the window and looked inside the room with curiosity, I saw my brother near the bed. Then I decided to come inside the room to have a closer look. As I entered into the room, I stood in front of my brother and I saw him break the bread in front of me. Suddenly I entered into a death experience, it seemed I was near death, and then quickly I was restored and came back to life. Finally woke up."

The Lord Jesus has many names; one of them is that He reveals Himself to us as our brother.

*"For those God foreknew he also predestined to be conformed to the likeness of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brothers. And those he predestined, he also called; those he called, he also justified; those he justified, he also glorified." (Romans 8:29-30)*

*"Both the one who makes men holy and those who are made holy are of the same family. So Jesus is not ashamed to call them brothers." (Hebrews 2:11)*

I feel that my brother I saw in the vision is the Lord Jesus Himself. In this visionary experience, first I saw Him first through the window, and then I was drawn closer and I saw Him face to face. It is interesting to see that He breaks the bread before me; I know that the Lord Jesus is the bread of life.

*"I am the living bread that came down from heaven. If anyone eats of this bread, he will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world." (John 6:51)*

After this visionary experience, I was reminded of a word I heard on 12/25/07: "What happened when a man saw the face of the Lord?"

I remember the Lord spoke to Moses: *"But," he said, "you cannot see my face, for no one may see me and live." (Exodus 33:20)*

I feel it can explain why I entered into a death experience once I saw the Lord.

With His love and Kindness

Tao

**WORD TO PONDER: WARNING, JACOB STOP HEAL GRIPPING**

Jacob, like the wild Mustang horses, you are equipped with strong passion that drives you to your goals. Many years I have worked on your nature of presumption, taking risks without waiting upon Me for confirmation, and tenderizing your hardened heart. I have been loving and patient with you, I have not treated you as you treat others. I have lovingly kept you protected, blessed and in ample provision.

It is true I have loved your passion and drive for faith, for Me, for My gifts. I AM opening your eyes to where you have taken the gifts without relationship. I have mentioned this before. Resist the flesh's impulse to step on people to get to where you want to go. When you "take" the gifts that are given with such sacrifice, you are using people and plundering the hearts of those that love and support you. Dear passionate one, find room in your heart to be thankful, gracious, patient and loving for even the smallest gifts that come through vessels much weaker than yourself.

Jacob, I love you with an everlasting love. You have wrestled Me for the blessing and won but your nature will change as a result. Dear beloved, repent, ask forgiveness of those you need to humble yourself to and then move in the right direction. I AM the God of justice and will repay all fairly.

*Gen 25:26 NKJV*

*Afterward his brother came out, and his hand took hold of Esau's heel; so his name was called Jacob .*

*Gen 25:31 NKJV*

*But Jacob said, "Sell me your birthright as of this day."*

*Gen 27:19 NKJV*

*Jacob said to his father, "I am Esau your firstborn; I have done just as you told me; please arise, sit and eat of my game, that your soul may bless me."*

*Gen 27:35-36 NKJV*

*But he said, "Your brother came with deceit and has taken away your blessing."  
36 And Esau said, "Is he not rightly named Jacob ? For he has supplanted me these two times. He took away my birthright, and now look, he has taken away my blessing!"*

*Gen 32:24-32 NKJV*

*Then Jacob was left alone; and a Man wrestled with him until the breaking of day. 25 Now when He saw that He did not prevail against him, He touched the socket of his hip; and the socket of Jacob's hip was out of joint as He wrestled*

with him. 26 And He said, "Let Me go, for the day breaks." But he said, "I will not let You go unless You bless me!" 27 So He said to him, "What is your name?" He said, "Jacob ." 28 And He said, "Your name shall no longer be called Jacob , but Israel; for you have struggled with God and with men, and have prevailed." 29 Then Jacob asked, saying, "Tell me Your name, I pray." And He said, "Why is it that you ask about My name?" And He blessed him there. 30 So Jacob called the name of the place Peniel: "For I have seen God face to face, and my life is preserved." 31 Just as he crossed over Peniel the sun rose on him, and he limped on his hip. 32 Therefore to this day the children of Israel do not eat the muscle that shrank, which is on the hip socket, because He touched the socket of Jacob's hip in the muscle that shrank.

## **BROKEN INTERCESSORS AND THE CLIMAX OF INTERCESSIONS**

**RHEMA 12/30/07 HEARD** [I was thinking about being an intercessor and how painful it can be]:

*Expensive. Beloved one. So many fires. You put them out. Climax. The one whom you prayed for will live.*

*Job 22:27-30 NKJV*

*You will make your prayer to Him, He will hear you, And you will pay your vows. You will also declare a thing, And it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. When they cast you down, and you say, 'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person. He will even deliver one who is not innocent ; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands."*

**HEARD:** *Grace. Wound, I know it hurts. You didnt say a word, you were too polite. And then some. Fragile. Come with Me.*

**PIX:** *I saw an arrow that was aiming to be shot. The arrow had a rope on it as though to draw or retrieve someone.*

**HEARD:** *Draw into My likeness.*

**HEARD:** *Character. As we wait on You. It's all very sobering to face these things. Reflective. There was so much. We have an opportunity to see with new eyes.*

*Eph 1:17-18 NKJV*

*that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him, 18 the eyes of your understanding being enlightened;*

*Matt 13:13-17 NKJV*

*Therefore I speak to them in parables, because seeing they do not see, and hearing they do not hear, nor do they understand. 14 And in them the prophecy of Isaiah is fulfilled, which says: 'Hearing you will hear and shall not understand, And seeing you will see and not perceive; 15 For the hearts of this people have grown dull. Their ears are hard of hearing, And their eyes they have closed, Lest they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, Lest they should understand with their hearts and turn, So that I should heal them.' 16 But blessed are your eyes for they see, and your ears for they hear; 17 for assuredly, I say to you that many prophets and righteous men desired to see what you see, and did not see it, and to hear what you hear, and did not hear it.*

**HEARD:** *Bones sort her.*

**PIX:** *I saw all these doggie biscuits in the shape of bones and they were standing up at attention with little cute faces on them.*

**HEARD:** *You are right, I never saw it like that. All this time I thought you were weak.*

**HEARD:** *Trust Me. Hope. Wet cheeks. Tender kisses.*

**PIX:** *I saw a friend saying, Oh by the way I just got a new contract. She had gotten new insurance and was covered.*

**HEARD:** *Replacement parts.*

**WORD TO PONDER: BROKEN INTERCESSORS, I WILL HEAL YOUR WOUNDS**  
**12/30/07**

Dear intercessors, long and bravely you have stood in the heat of many battles, putting out the fires where division and destruction broke through. It was very expensive as you poured yourselves out with the sacrifices of many wounds from your broken souls. Even when you were caught in the middle with your own personal wounds, you chose not to use your weapons to retaliate against the ones you have sought to save. You were My valiant ones who refused to

quit until you had My Word that each intercession was brought to completed climax.

I have heeded your prayers and the ones you have so lovingly covered will be saved from their destructions and shall live. The only arrows that I allow to penetrate their lives will have My drawing power attached to them, to bring them back home to Me. They shall yield their characters and flesh nature and I shall transform them into My image.

How I love you dear fragile ones! I know how badly you are hurting. Come to Me and I will heal your wounded souls and replace your losses. Yes I know you were not without fault, and yes those were like bones that were spit out. But even in your weaknesses I sent you with My purpose and plan so that I could use them to help open the eyes and hearts of those who were blind. I will turn even the bones of your weaknesses into edible food that will be applied with understanding that liberates, cleanses and yields up a strong faith. Not one word of your intercession shall be lost dear ones. Each and everything you stood for shall come to pass as I open blind eyes and bring understanding and resolution.

*Gal 5:13-15 NKJV*

*For you, brethren, have been called to liberty; only do not use liberty as an opportunity for the flesh, but through love serve one another. 14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself." 15 But if you bite and devour one another, beware lest you be consumed by one another!*

*Job 22:27-30 NKJV*

*You will make your prayer to Him, He will hear you, And you will pay your vows. You will also declare a thing, And it will be established for you; So light will shine on your ways. When they cast you down, and you say, 'Exaltation will come!' Then He will save the humble person. He will even deliver one who is not innocent ; Yes, he will be delivered by the purity of your hands."*

**[POSTED WITH CONNECTING MOVIE REVIEW AT THE FORUM](#)**

**QUICKENED QUOTE JOEL OSTEEN – SOMETIMES YOU HAVE GOT TO GET OUT OF THE POT**

From his message called Dont Let Critical Voices Steal Your Dream #337

“When you are called to do something out of the ordinary, not everybody will understand. Here’s the key: the dream in your heart may be bigger than the environment that you are in. Sometimes you have got to get out of that environment in order to see that dream fulfilled. It is like an oak tree. If you plant it in a pot, it can only grow so big. Once its roots fill that pot, it is going to quit growing. The problem is not with the tree, the problem is with the environment it is in. It is stifling its growth.

They may reject you. They may criticize. But really life is way too short to live it just trying to please everybody. Life is too short to go around worried about what people are going to think. Some of my father’s life long friends started talking about him, judging him. And really they weren’t bad people, they just didn’t understand. He knew the best thing for him to do was to just move on. And so he left that place, hurt and dejected. He could have allowed that one negative experience to poison the rest of His future. He could have gotten bitter, angry, going around blaming God and blaming people. Do you know what my father did? He basically just shook it off. He accepted the fact that not everybody was going to understand. He recognized the dream in his heart was bigger than the environment. He went down the street to an abandoned feed store and started Lakewood. That was on Mother’s Day in 1959 and we have been going strong ever since then.”

The scripture Joel shared was

*Isa 61:7 NKJV*

*Instead of your shame you shall have double honor, and instead of confusion they shall rejoice in their portion. Therefore in their land they shall possess double; Everlasting joy shall be theirs.*

## **GRAFTED TOGETHER, DON’T SEPARATE**

**RHEMA 12/31/07 HEARD:** *Felled a tree together. Isolate.*

**PIX:** *I saw 2 cords that were a little bit tangled. I was trying to separate them to get to the one that I needed.*



**HEARD:** *No, it is beautiful as it is. Public version. What do you think of this? I have grafted you together. Friends. Alignment, right side up. See the public version very clearly. It's all over the place. The snow has fallen. Winter. What's the purpose of seeing these? They are so beautiful.*

**HEARD:** *Come forth My daughter. Special assignment. Way, way low.*

**PIX:** *I had the feeling of being as low as one could possibly be, and peering through the crack underneath a door and the carpet.*

**HEARD:** *Dreams, answer your questions. A low profile, really low. Where are we going? Home. All the way home. Peter.*

**HEARD:** *A marksman. Keeping the boat steady. Trying so hard. It's true, we are in this together. Come forth. Does that mean to be birthed? Exactly.*

**WORD TO PONDER: GRAFTED TOGETHER – DONT ABANDON SHIP 12/31/07**

There are times when you and your loved ones who are traveling with you get tangled without understanding. Precious, I will unravel the places of misunderstanding and ignorance. But I have grafted you together and am aligning you right side up and in place.

Try to keep your boat steady as you are all on the same ride. Dont shift your weight or abandon ship. Lay low before Me, repent of anything that does not line up with My Word. Stay humble. Keep a low profile. Love and forgive, pray and set free and I will cover any sins pure as white snow. I will reveal My glory through My holy blanket of love. I AM bringing to birth something very beautiful as I watch you come forth, My loved ones!

**Rom 11:20-24 NLT**

*Don't think highly of yourself, but fear what could happen. For if God did not spare the branches he put there in the first place, he won't spare you either. Notice how God is both kind and severe. He is severe to those who disobeyed, but kind to you as you continue to trust in his kindness. But if you stop trusting, you also will be cut off. And if the Jews turn from their unbelief, God will graft them back into the tree again. He has the power to do it. For if God was willing to take you who were, by nature, branches from a wild olive tree and graft you into his own good tree — a very unusual thing to do — he will be far more eager to graft the Jews back into the tree where they belong.*

# THE QUICKENED WORD WEBSITE MINISTRY

[www.thequickenword.com](http://www.thequickenword.com)



~ THE QUICKENED WORD ~  
Quicken Words for Hungry & Searching Hearts

The Quicken Word shares timely prophetic insights through a variety of means: Visions · Dreams · Still Small Voice · Words to Ponder · Articles · Scriptural Studies · Quicken Quotes · Quicken Stories · Parables · Ears2Hear

In 1984 Sandy Warner had a personal visitation from Jesus Christ in which He handed her a solid gold pen. He planted within her an anointing and passion to encourage a hurting world and to teach others how to hear the Lord.

Sandy releases to her readers only what the Holy Spirit has quickened to her as prophetic, personal, timely, applicable and helpful.

*John 6:63*

*It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.*

